MAKE HISTORY

EASTERN FOOTBALL 2019

2019 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Location	Time
Aug. 31	at Coastal Carolina	Conway, S.C.	3:30 p.m.
Sept. 7	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.	7:30 p.m.
Sept. 14	at Illinois	Champaign-Urbana, Ill.	12 p.m.
Sept. 21	**CENTRAL CONNECTICUT STATE**	**RYNEARSON STADIUM**	**3 p.m.**
Oct. 5	at Central Michigan*	Mount Pleasant, Mich.	TBA
Oct. 12	**BALL STATE***	**RYNEARSON STADIUM**	**2 p.m.**
Oct. 19	**WESTERN MICHIGAN***	**RYNEARSON STADIUM**	**TBA**
Oct. 26	at Toledo*	Toledo, Ohio	TBA
Nov. 2	**BUFFALO***	**RYNEARSON STADIUM**	**TBA**
Nov. 12	at Akron*	Akron, Ohio	7:30/8 p.m.
No.v 19	at Northern Illinois*	DeKalb, Ill.	6:30 p.m.
Nov. 29	**KENT STATE***	**RYNEARSON STADIUM**	**TBA**
Dec. 7	at MAC Championship	Detroit, Mich.	12 p.m.

All times are site times and subject to change
* Denotes Mid-American Conference games
Home games are **BOLDED**

Table of Contents

Media Information
Table of Contents 1
EMU Athletic Media Relations 2
Directions to Rynearson Stadium 2
Media Guidelines 3

2019 Season
2019 Schedule 4
2019 Squad Breakdown 5
Academic Success 6
Victory Day 7
Student-Athlete Performance Center 8-9
The Factory/EMU Gray Turf 10-11
Quick Facts 12
2019 Numerical Roster 14-15
2019 Alphabetical Roster 16-17
2019 Depth Chart 18
2019 Player Profiles 19-60
Future Non-Conference Schedules 62

2019 EMU Coaching Staff
Head Coach Chris Creighton 64-67
Asst. Head Coach Neal Neathery 68
Asst. Coach Aaron Keen 69
Asst. Coach Todd Frakes 70
Asst. Coach Ben Needham 71
Asst. Coach Jay Nunez 72
Asst. Coach Darren Page 73
Asst. Coach James Patton 74
Asst. Coach Fred Reed 75
Asst. Coach Rob Reeves 76
Asst. Coach Sam Sewell 77
Support Staff 78

2018 Season In Review
EMU's 13-Game 2018 Statistics 80-84
2018 Honors 85
Game 1 - vs. Monmouth 86
Game 2 - at Purdue 87
Game 3 - at Buffalo 88
Game 4 - at San Diego State 89
Game 5 - vs. Northern Illinois 90
Game 6 - at Western Michigan 91
Game 7 - vs. Toledo 92
Game 8 - at Ball State 93
Game 9 - vs. Army West Point 94
Game 10 - vs. Central Michigan 95
Game 11 - vs. Akron 96
Game 12 - at Kent State 97
Game 13 - vs. Georgia Southern 98

2019 Opponents
All-time Games Played Against 100-101
MAC Bowl Synopsis 102

The Mid-American Conference
The MAC 104-105
MAC All-Time Bowl Results 105
2018 MAC Statistical Leaders 106-107
EMU and the MAC 108

The University
This is EMU 110-112
EMU Board of Regents 114
EMU President James M. Smith 115
Vice President/Director of Athletics 116-117
Department of Athletics Staff 118-128
Convocation Center 129
Rynearson Stadium 130
St. Joe's Sports Dome 131
NCAA Compliance 132
The EMU Identity 133
EMU Athletic Hall of Fame 134

All-Time Records
EMU All-Americans 136-139
EMU in the National Football League 140-141
Player Honors 142-148
All-Time Letterwinners 149-156
Through the Years 158-169
1971 Pioneer Bowl 170
1987 California Bowl 171
2016 Bahamas Bowl 172
2018 Camellia Bowl 173
Postseason Teams 174
Bowl Records 175
Season and Coaching Records 176-177
Total Offense Records 178-181
Scoring Records 182-183
Passing Records 184-187
Receiving Records 188-189
100+ Yard Receiving Games 190
Rushing Records 191-192
100+ Yard Rushing Games 193-194
Games Played 195
Defensive Records 195-199
Kicking Records 200
Punting Records 201
Punt Return Records 202
Kickoff Return Records 203
Returned Touchdowns 204
Team Records 205-209
Rynearson Stadium Records 210-211
EMU's Record On 212
Record on Television 213
All-Time Versus Conferences 214
All-Time Opponent Records 215
The Last Time 216

EMUEAGLES.COM™

EMUEagles.com/football

EMU Football on the Web

EMUEagles.com

twitter.com/Coach_Creighton

Over the past 10 years, some information that was once printed exclusively in EMU Athletics media guides has been moved to the department's official website, EMUEagles.com. Visit the football home page to find such information

EMU on Mobile Devices
Fans using mobile devices can access news, scores and schedules on EMUEagles.com/mobile or by downloading the EMU Eagles app

WEMU Radio
Listen to EMU Football on the flagship station for Eastern Michigan Athletics, WEMU-FM (89.1), and on the Internet at wemu.org.

Eagle All-Access
Catch live games, along with interviews and highlights of Eastern Michigan student-athletes and coaches only, on Eagle All-Access, the official video source for EMU Athletics. Log-on to EMUEagles.com for more information.

ESPN+/ESPN3
In 2015, EMU Athletics began to produce live content that is aired nationally on ESPN3 and now ESPN+. The programming is produced entirely by members of the EMU community, including athletics department staff members, distinguished professionals and students from the Department of Communication, Media & Theatre Arts. EMU students receive valuable hands-on experience working with professional equipment and producing content for a national audience. It is a unique opportunity for students to gain working knowledge and real-time experience. All events will be delivered on ESPN3 or ESPN+, with the option to cut to any event for inclusion on other ESPN platforms.

In four years, EMU has produced 150 events between volleyball, men's basketball, women's basketball, gymnastics, wrestling and football signing day. The 2019-20 schedule will include home men's and women's basketball games as well as other selected contests. Stay tuned to EMUEagles.com for the complete broadcast schedule.

Credits

Layout and Design: Greg Steiner
Assistant Editors: Alex Jewell, Katie Gonzales, Maddie Heaps, Kyler Ludlow

Photography:
Walt Middleton, Steve King, Andrew Mascharka
Randy Mascharka, the NFL, Dick Schwarze

Information is current as of Aug. 24, 2019

© COPYRIGHT EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
The 2019 EMU Football Media Guide was written by the EMU Athletic Media Relations Office. All text and photo content is property of Eastern Michigan University and can not be reproduced without permission from the EMU Athletic Media Relations Office.

EMU ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

Greg Steiner

Kyler Ludlow

TBA

Alexis Chevalier

Alex Jewell

TBA

Associate Athletic Director/Media Relations..... Greg Steiner
Office Phone.....734.487.0318
Cellular Phone.....734.845.1132
E-mail.....greg.steiner@emich.edu
Primary Sports Covered.....Football, Golf, Broadcasting

Assistant Director of Athletic Media Relations .....Kyler Ludlow
Office Phone.....734.487.0317
Cellular Phone.....937.489.4744
E-mail.....kludlow@emich.edu
Primary Sports Covered.....Volleyball and Men's Basketball

Assistant Director of Athletic Media Relations .....TBA
Office Phone.....734.487.0317
Cellular Phone.....TBA
E-mail.....TBA
Primary Sports Covered.....Women's Basketball

Athletic Media Relations Graduate Assistant..... Alexis Chevalier
Office Phone.....734.487.0317
Cellular Phone.....925.413.2180
E-mail.....TBA
Primary Sports Covered.....Soccer, Rowing and Swimming & Diving

Athletic Media Relations Graduate Assistant.....Alex Jewell
Office Phone.....734.487.0317
Cellular Phone.....989.708.9230
E-mail.....ajewell3@emich.edu
Primary Sports Covered.....Baseball and Tennis

Athletic Media Relations Graduate Assistant..... Maddie Heaps
Office Phone.....734.487.0317
Cellular Phone.....TBA
E-mail.....TBA
Primary Sports Covered.....Cross Country and Track & Field

Address:.....799 N. Hewitt Rd., Convocation Center, Ypsilanti, MI 48197

2019 MAC AND OPPONENT SID INFORMATION

School	Contact	Phone	Twitter	E-mail
Akron	Cathy Bongiovi	330.972.6106	@AkronZips	cathyb@uakron.edu
Ball State	Michael Clark	765.285.8904	@BallStateSports	maclark4@bsu.edu
Buffalo	Jon Fuller	716.645.6762	@UBAthletics	jfuller3@buffalo.edu
Central Connecticut	Thomas Pincince	860.832.3089	@CCSUfootball	PincinceT@ccsu.edu
Central Michigan	Rob Wyman	989.774.7614	@CMUAthletics	wyman1rd@cmich.edu
Coastal Carolina	Kevin Davis	843.349.2822	@CoastalFootball	kdavis6@coastal.edu
Illinois	Kent Brown	217.244.6533	@IlliniFootball	kwbrown3@illinois.edu
Kent State	TBA	330.672.8468	@KentStAthletics	
Kentucky	Susan Lax	859.257.8420	@UKFootball	slax0@uky.edu
Northern Illinois	Donna Turner	815.753.9513	@NIUAthletics	donnaturner@niu.edu
Toledo	Paul Helgren	419.530.4918	@ToledoRockets	paul.helgran@utoledo.edu
Western Michigan	TBA	269.387.4123	@WMUBroncos	
Mid-American Conf.	Ken Mather	216.566.4622	@MACSports	kmather@mac-sports.com

DIRECTIONS TO RYNEARSON STADIUM

By air:
Arriving at Detroit Metro Airport, take I-94 west to Michigan Avenue exit (exit 181B). Get in the far left lane and turn left on Hewitt. Head north on Hewitt for 2.5 miles, past Washtenaw Avenue. The stadium is on the east side of the road.

From North:
U.S. 23 south to Washtenaw Avenue east (exit 37A); take Washtenaw to Hewitt Road; turn left on Hewitt and proceed to Rynearson Stadium.

From South:
U.S. 23 north to Washtenaw Avenue east (exit 37A); take Washtenaw to Hewitt Road; turn left on Hewitt and proceed to Rynearson Stadium.

From East:
(A) Take I-94 west to Michigan Avenue exit (exit 181B). Get in the far left lane and turn left on Hewitt Road. Head north on Hewitt for 2.5 miles, past Washtenaw Avenue. The stadium is on the east side of the street.
(B) Take I-96 west to M-14 west. Follow M-14 to U.S. 23 south. Go south to Washtenaw Avenue east (exit 37A); take Washtenaw to Hewitt Road; turn left on Hewitt and proceed to Rynearson Stadium.

From West:
Take I-94 east to Michigan Avenue exit (exit 181). Turn left and get in the far left lane. Turn left on Hewitt and head north on Hewitt approximately 2.5 miles, past Washtenaw. The stadium is on the east side of the road.

CALL ON US

All University Numbers start with 734.487. (The last four are listed below)

Athletics Administrators
Athletic Director Scott Wetherbee.....1050
Senior Assoc. AD Erin Kido.....1050
Senior Assoc. AD Dan McLean.....1050
Senior Assoc. AD Andy Rowdon.....1050
Assoc. AD Sean P. McCarthy.....7859
Assoc. AD Stacie McMullen.....5313
Assoc. AD TBA.....1283
Assoc. AD Greg Steiner.....0317
Asst. AD Ben Herman.....6478
Secretary Lori Barron.....1050

Athletics Equipment Staff
Asst. AD Ben Herman.....6478
Asst. Equip. Mgr. Wayne Smith.....1029
Asst. Equip. Mgr. Dominic Velotta.....6478

Facilities Staff
Director Adam Martin.....1050
Asst. Director Andrew Hensely.....1050
External Events & Operations Nate Miller..1050

The 2019 Eastern Michigan University football media guide is designed to assist the media with its coverage of EMU football. Additional information, statistics and photographs may be acquired by contacting **Greg Steiner** in the EMU Athletic Media Relations Office, Suite 307, Convocation Center, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197.

Press Credentials

Requests for working press space should be made in writing at least 48 hours before the date of the home contest to the EMU Athletic Media Relations Office. The request should be made by the sports director of the newspaper, magazine, radio or television outlet wishing to send a reporter(s) to the game.

Outlets that have made proper credential requests are entitled to receive copies of the final game statistics, play-by-play and a scoring summary, as well as any press information provided by the competing institutions. Confirmation of the request will be made by EMU Athletic Media Relations personnel. Press credentials WILL NOT be issued to spouses, friends, or children. The press box is a working area.

Press credentials can be picked up in the EMU Athletic Media Relations Office during the week of a home contest. If credentials are requested and approved, they will only be mailed if the request is granted at least two weeks prior to the game. Any credentials not picked up will be left at the will call window located in the Convocation Center.

Please make your credential requests to:

Greg Steiner
307 Convocation Center
Eastern Michigan University
799 N. Hewitt Road
Ypsilanti, MI 48197

Office: 734.487.0317
E-mail: greg.steiner@emich.edu

Parking Credentials

Eastern Michigan University will issue parking passes to accredited media representatives. Parking will be provided in the Oestrike Stadium lot.

Photographers

Photographers are issued similar credentials to press box media. Photographers are allowed to shoot from outside the 25-yard line on each side of the field and outside the dotted line surrounding the field.

Radio

Eastern Michigan football can be heard live on WEMU, 89.1 FM and on the Internet at EMUEagles.com and wemu.org.

Visiting Radio

The visiting team's flagship radio station receives one reciprocal Ethernet drop and a regular phone line for their game broadcasts. The visiting radio booth is on the north end of the press box. *The press box space is very limited, so only the official flagship station will be given credentials for broadcasting.*

Interview Policy (Mid-Week)

Head Coach **Chris Creighton** is available to speak to the media via phone Monday-Thursday mornings. Coach Creighton will also be available on the Mid-American Conference weekly conference call on Monday mornings.

Available each Monday of the season, beginning Aug. 26 and running through Nov. 25, the number to join the teleconference is available by calling the MAC Office at 216.696.2622. A replay of the call is also available Monday beginning at 5 p.m.

Individual players are available for interviews Monday-Wednesday. Please contact the EMU Athletic Media Relations Office to set up interviews. One note to the media: home phone numbers for players and coaches **will not** be given out by the EMU Athletic Media Relations Office.

Interview Policy (Game Day)

Postgame interviews will be conducted in the Convocation Center Media Room at the south end of Rynearson Stadium. Both head coaches will be available to the media after a 10-minute cooling-off period. The visiting team will do their postgame outside of their lockerroom. Individual players may be available for interviews at the conclusion of the game. Please see a member of the media relations staff from either EMU or the visiting institution about player interviews.

Wireless Internet

For those with laptop computers that can automatically select an IP address, there is a wireless Internet connection available in Rynearson Stadium. See an athletic media relations representative for the login password.

collegepressbox.com SINCE 2005 EVERYTHING BUT THE PRE-GAME MEAL

collegepressbox.com is the official media website for Mid-American Conference football. Access and download weekly game notes, quotes, statistics, media guides, headshots, logos and more for the conference and each of its member schools. Login information will be distributed to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to:

password@collegepressbox.com

collegepressbox.com SINCE 2005 EVERYTHING BUT THE PRE-GAME MEAL

Important Contacts

EMU Media Relations	734.487.0317
Press Box	734.481.0014/0072
Football Office	734.487.2160
Ticket Office	734.487.2282
MAC Office	216.566.4622
Website	EMUEagles.com
MAC site	MAC-Sports.com

EMU Associate AD/Media Relations
Greg Steiner
Office Phone: 734.487.0318
Cell Phone: 734.845.1132
E-mail: greg.steiner@emich.edu

EMU Asst. Director of Media Relations
Katie Gonzales
Office Phone: 734.487.0317
Cell Phone: 773.512.6079
E-mail: kgonzal5@emich.edu

EMU Asst. Director of Media Relations
Kyler Ludlow
Office Phone: 734.487.0317
Cell Phone: 937.489.4744
E-mail: kludlow@emich.edu

On the Internet

Information will be updated regularly at EMU's official athletics website. For media information, go to the football web page to find updated PDF files containing, notes, statistics, rosters and schedules.

EMUEagles.com

To be added to the football e-mail distribution list, contact **Greg Steiner** by phone or e-mail. You will receive game notes, releases and media advisories via e-mail.

EMUEAGLES.COM™

2019 Eastern Michigan University Football Season Schedule

Date		Opponent	Location	Time	TV	Notes
Aug.	31	at Coastal Carolina	Conway, S.C.	3:30 p.m.	ESPN+	Eagles and Chanticleers begin a home-and-home series
Sept.	7	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.	7:30 p.m.	ESPNU/SEC+	Return to Lexington after UK held on for a 20-24 win in 2017
Sept.	14	at Illinois	Champaign, Ill.	Noon ET	Big Ten Network	First Meeting; EMU has won its last two games vs. the Big 10
Sept.	**21**	**CENTRAL CONNECTICUT**	**Rynearson Stadium**	**3 p.m.**	**12-day selection**	**First meeting against the Northeast Conference member**
Sept.	28	Bye Week				
Oct.	5	at Central Michigan*	Mount Pleasant, Mich.	12-day selection	TBA	MAC Opener; Two teams have met 95 times in history
Oct.	**12**	**BALL STATE***	**Rynearson Stadium**	**2 p.m.**	**12-day selection**	**Homecoming; EMU has won the last three games in the series**
Oct.	**19**	**WESTERN MICHIGAN***	**Rynearson Stadium**	**12-day selection**	**TBA**	**Two teams have met 53 times in history**
Oct.	26	at Toledo*	Toledo, Ohio	12-day selection	TBA	MAC West Division foes have played 45 times in history
Nov.	**2**	**BUFFALO***	**Rynearson Stadium**	**12-day selection**	**TBA**	**EMU holds a 6-2 advantage in the series**
Nov.	12	at Akron*	Akron, Ohio	7:30/8 p.m.	ESPN2/ESPNU	Tuesday Night #MACtion; First visit to Akron since 2014
Nov.	19	at Northern Illinois*	DeKalb, Ill.	7:30 p.m. ET	ESPN2/ESPNU	Tuesday Night #MACtion; Last three meetings have gone to OT
Nov.	**29**	**KENT STATE***	**Rynearson Stadium**	**12-day selection**	**TBA**	**Senior Day for EMU's 28-member senior class**
Dec.	7	MAC Championship	Detroit, Mich.		TBA	Eagles look for first championship game appearance

*Mid-American Conference game; All home games in **BOLD CAPS**; All times are site times and subject to change

Starters Returning (13)

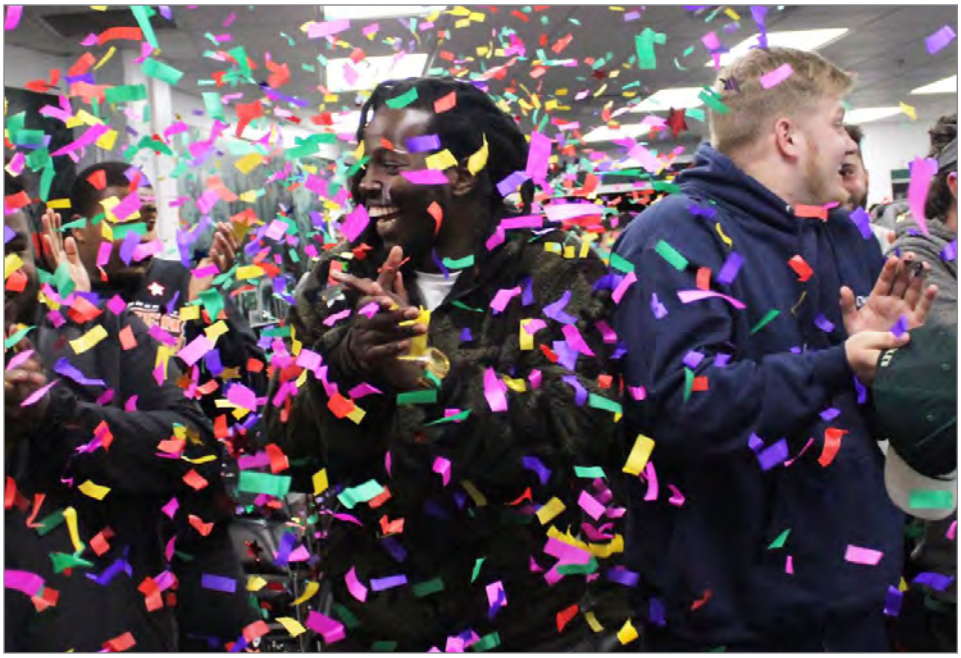
Offense (6)	Pos.	2018 Statistics
Bryce Kemp/Gunnar Oakes/Thomas Odukoya	TE	Combined for 12 starts with 17 catches and 239 yards receiving
Arthur Jackson III	WR	Started all 13 games; 46 catches for 592 yards and five scores
Steven Nielsen	RT	Third Team All-MAC; Started all 13 games
Mathew Sexton	WR	Grabbed 37 balls for 419 yards and three TDs
Sidy Sow	LT	Started 11 of 13 games played
Shaq Vann	RB	Led the team with 590 yards rushing and five scores
Defense (4)		
Vince Calhoun	ROVER	Third Team All-MAC; 84 tackles along with three interceptions
Ty Eddington/CJ Hunt/Marqualin Scott	DT	Combined for 11 starts and 62 tackles
Brody Hoying	DOG	Third Team All-MAC; 69 stops to go along with 11.0 TFLs
Kevin McGill	BC	Second Team All-MAC; Had three INTs while posting 38 tackles
Specialists (3)		
Jake Julien	P	Second Team All-MAC; 13 punts of 50+ yards
Chad Ryland	K	Was 12-for-20 in field goals and a perfect 41-of-41 on PATs
Drake Sutton	LS	Three-year returning starter at long snapper

Starters Lost (13)

Offense (5)	Pos.	2018 Statistics
Blake Banham	WR	Third Team All-MAC; Led the team with 60 receptions for 758 yards and 5 TDs
Jeremy Hickey	LG	Academic All-MAC; Started 12 of 13 games
Jimmy Leatiota	RG	Third Team All-MAC; Started 11 games
Dakota Tallman	C	Starting center in all 13 games
Tyler Wiegers	QB	Passed for a team-best 1,887 yards and 11 TDs while completing 64.5% of passes
Defense (7)		
Maxx Crosby	DE	First Team All-MAC; Ranked seventh in the FBS in tackles-for-loss
Jeremiah Harris	BULL	Third Team All-MAC; Totaled up 64 tackles, 7.5 TFLs and five sacks
Tyler LaBarbera	NOSE	Notched 42 tackles and a part of a TFL
Justin Moody	FREE	Had 45 tackles and a pair of fumbles forced
Jaylen Pickett	WILL	Was 20th in the MAC with 6.8 stops a contest
Kyle Rachwal	MIKE	Second Team All-MAC; Finished 26th in the FBS with 9.8 tackles per game
Ross Williams	FC	Had 35 stops and six pass breakups
Specialist (1)		
Jesse Kelly	KO	Kicked off 62 times, recording 20 touchbacks and an average of 56.4

2018 Results

8-31	**MONMOUTH**	**W,**	**51-17**
9-8	at Purdue	W,	20-19
9-15	at Buffalo*	L,	28-35
9-22	at San Diego State	LOT,	20-23
9-29	**NORTHERN ILLINOIS***	**LOT,**	**23-26**
10-6	at Western Michigan*	L,	24-27
10-13	**TOLEDO***	**W**	**28-26**
10-20	at Ball State*	W	42-20
10-27	**ARMY WEST POINT**	**L,**	**22-37**
11-3	**CENTRAL MICHIGAN***	**W,**	**17-7**
11-10	**AKRON***	**W,**	**27-7**
11-23	at Kent State*	W,	28-20
12-15	vs. Georgia Southern	L,	21-23



From record setting performances on the field to all-time bests in the classroom, the 2018-19 academic year was a successful one for the Eastern Michigan University football program. The program once again set a new standard for team GPA following the 2019 winter semester the athletic department announced Wednesday, May 15.

EMU's football program posted a 3.023 semester GPA while improving its cumulative GPA to 3.036. Both are all-time records since the department began tracking data. Furthermore, it marked the 19th occurrence in the past 23 semesters that it saw the overall cume GPA rise.

"Our number one program goal is education first," remarked Head Coach Chris Creighton. "This is an incredible accomplishment. I honestly could not be more proud of what our players have done this entire year in the classroom. Their futures are very, very bright."

Since 2013, the football team has made tremendous strides in changing the culture on the field, in the community, and in the classroom.

EMU recorded a program best multi-year Academic Progress Rate (APR) at 970. The team notched a 972 single-year APR to surpass the NCAA Division I football single year average of 964.

The APR score is based on retention and eligibility of each scholarship student-athlete. Each student-athlete can earn four points per year – one point for first-semester eligibility, one point for first-semester retention, one point for second-semester eligibility, and one point for second-semester retention. The total points earned are then divided by total points possible and the decimal place is dropped for the APR score.

Overall, Eastern Michigan had 12 student-athletes collect Academic All-MAC awards from the Mid-American Conference accolades and six players earn National Football Foundation (NFF) Hampshire Honor Society honors. Furthermore, **Blake Banham** and **Mike Van Hoeven** were named Google Cloud Academic All-District® by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA).

On the field, Eastern Michigan is in the midst of one of the best three-year stretches in program history. The Eagles have garnered bowl appearances in two of its last three seasons, ending 2018 with a trip to Montgomery, Ala. for the Raycom Media Camellia Bowl. Eastern closed out the regular season strong, winning five straight MAC games for its first winning record in conference play since 1995.

The Eastern Michigan University football team welcomed more than 200 cognitively and physically impaired community members to take part in its sixth annual EMU Victory Day, Thursday, May 23. Student-athletes, as well as the coaching staff, took part in an exciting event of football related activities at "The Factory" inside Rynearson Stadium, while the 204 participants were the most since the event began.

The day began as participants walked into the facility through a tunnel consisting of EMU football players and the cheer team. Following the national anthem, EMU Head Football Coach Chris Creighton joined participants for a welcome speech and a ceremonial coin toss to officially begin the football activities.

The participants split into 10 groups in which they went through individual drills and others took the field to compete in a game-like setting. On the drills side, stations consisted of throwing nets, agility bags, kicking, and much more.

Following the interactive opportunities, Creighton and the team presented each child with a medal before posing for a group photo and wrapping up the day by singing the EMU fight song. After singing alongside the athletes and cheerleaders, everyone involved congregated for a luncheon inside the Convocation Center.

Victory Day was started in 2010 by Trenton teacher and varsity football defensive coordinator Aaron Segedi. Aaron, a native of Riverview, was diagnosed with cancer in 2005, which was brought on by a rare condition known as primary sclerosing cholangitis. As a football coach, Aaron lives by the philosophy that building character holds equal importance to teaching X's and O's, if not more. Victory Day was developed as a vehicle to teach this virtue, as well as a way to give back to the community. What started out as an idea filled with uncertainty has since developed into a rapidly growing phenomenon as the program has already been adopted by various schools in Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana.

July 2019 marked a historic moment at Eastern Michigan University as the newly constructed Student Athlete Performance Center was officially opened. The first major construction project on the athletics campus since the opening of the Convocation Center, the Student Athlete Performance Center is the first phase of the athletic department's plan to build a safe and highly-effective atmosphere for its student-athletes through the continual revitalization of its facilities and athletic campus.

Breaking ground in the fall of 2018, the new sports medicine and training facilities provides a 60,000 square foot structure that will house the sports medicine, performance and equipment operations areas. Additionally, the facility will house locker rooms, coaches' offices, and meeting spaces for the football team, while also including a new video board inside Rynearson Stadium.

Designed to enhance the student-athlete and fan experience at Eastern Michigan, the two story building offers a wide variety of operational spaces and amenities which allow for that goal to be met.

When entering the building, Students and guests first walk along a beautiful brick walkway in which the names of the donors and supporters who made the project possible are inscribed.

Through the main entrance is the grand atrium, a 1288 square foot welcome room that displays the championship success of Eastern Michigan athletics throughout its history. The atrium also features a floor-to-ceiling glass panel entrance to Rynearson Stadium.

The east side of the main-floor houses a new equipment room, which includes offices, a full-service laundry facility, and extensive storage spaces for athletic apparel and uniforms, as well as a state of the art strength and conditioning center.

Dubbed "T.J.'s Garage," in honor of EMU great and former NFL Pro-Bowler T.J. Lang, the Thomas J. Lang Strength and Conditioning Center provides 7,000-plus square foot performance center, which includes inlaid weight tracks, cardio training, plyometic training, and a nutrition center. Two roll up garage doors serve as the football team's entrance into "The Factory," at Rynearson Stadium.

The west side of the ground-floor features the Phil Incarnati Football Locker Room, a modern space with an industrial flair that includes 115 lockers and access to a new players lounge, a space that allows football student-athletes to study, and bond with teammates.

Next to the locker room are eight team meeting rooms which house different position groups individually. The area also includes a full-team meeting room equipped with state-of-the-art audio-video equipment, "Block E," branded seating, and a theatre design, which allows the entire team to see and hear clearly.

The top-floor portion of the newly constructed building is home to a sports medicine center, hydrotherapy room, recruiting lounge, and entertainment corridor, among other offices.

At nearly 5,000 square feet, the sports medicine center features rehabilitation equipment, medical examine rooms, athletic training offic-

EMU STUDENT-ATHLETE PERFORMANCE & SUCCESS CENTER

Building Time Frame -
Construction Started: July 2018
Building Opened: July 2019

Building Facts -
16,000 cubic yards of concrete
25,000 cubic yards of dirt moved
300 tons of structural steel
58,000 square feet facility

Design/Build Team -
Barton-Malow Company

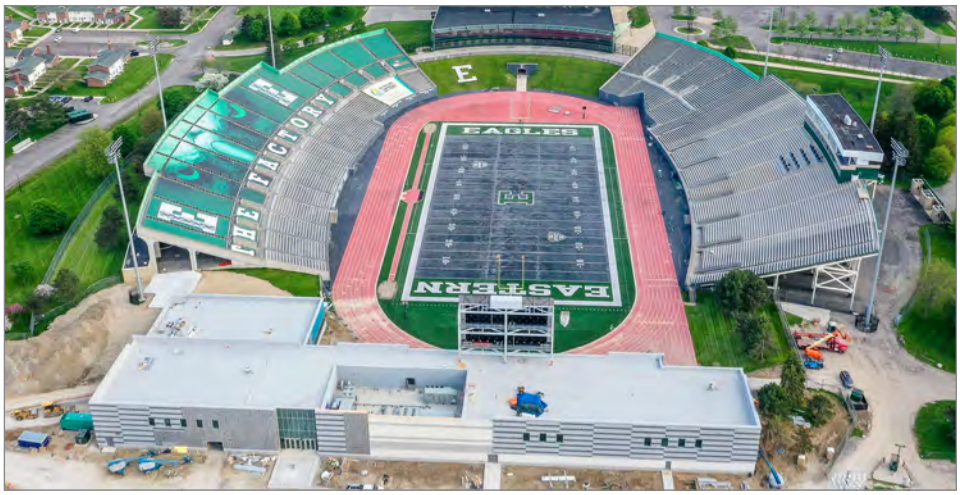
Cost - $20 million

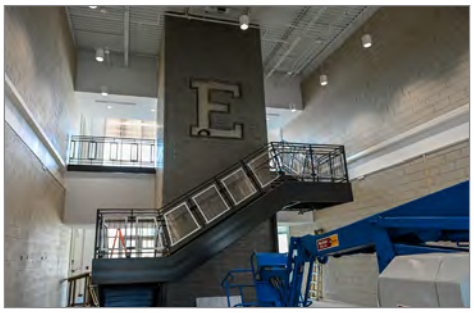
es, and medical storage. The space allows student-athletes across multiple sports the opportunity to be treated in a by an exceptional staff in first-class facilities. Attached to the sports medicine center is the hydrotherapy room. Containing three in-ground therapy pools, the hydrotherapy room features a underwater treadmill pool, a cold plunge pool, and a hot/cold therapy pool.

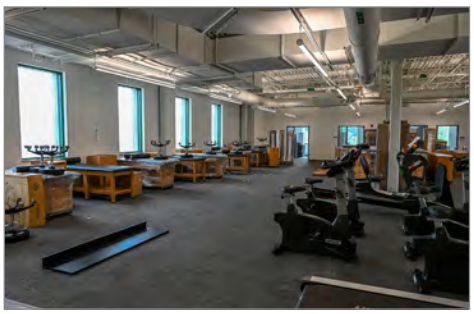
Overlooking Rynearson Stadium is the recruiting lounge. The 638 square-foot lounge offers a dynamic new entertainment space which is sure to enhance recruiting and alumni experiences for years to come. Along with the lounge comes the entertainment corridor. The corridor will be able to be utilized for entertainment opportunities for invited Alumni, friends and fans of Eastern Michigan.

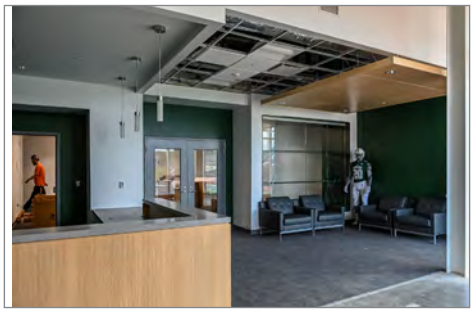
Located on top of the building, the LED display measures 29 feet high by 53 feet wide to bring more than 2,000 square feet of visual real estate to events held at the stadium. The entire scoreboard structure will measure 38 feet high by 61 feet wide. The LED portion of the scoreboard will feature a 15HD pixel layout, the premier technology for outdoor sports used at many professional facilities. A fixed-digit scoreboard is a part of the project to provide standard game information including things such as score, time remaining, down and distance, and more.

For more information on the Student Athlete Performance Center, including photo galleries and information on how to visit, go to **EMUChampionshipBuilding.com**.









THE FACTORY

Toughness. Pride. Resilience. These key words have come to describe Eastern Michigan University Head Football Coach **Chris Creighton's** program. They are also terms befitting the proud residents of southeastern Michigan and their hard-working demeanor.

Inspired by this region of the state and the student-athletes' own backgrounds, the team has challenged itself to be "E Tough," committed to great effort, sacrifice and triumphing in the face of adversity. In this spirit, the team has nicknamed Rynearson Stadium "The Factory," a place where coaches and staff will go to work each day to help "E Tough" student-athletes become scholars, leaders, champions and impact men. "The Factory" is highlighted by Division I Football's first gray FieldTurf playing surface.

Since taking over reigns of EMU Football in December 2013, Creighton has rallied the program to "close the gap" between its current status and the pursuit of its true potential. He has studied the school, its surroundings, recruiting base and the current student-athletes. The one common thread throughout has been an uncommon 'toughness' that permeates the program.

"We are proud of who we are, where we are from and what we represent," Creighton added. "We know that being a part of the Eastern Michigan football team requires a great commitment. We will train, practice and play with an uncommon intensity. The bonds that form the team are incredibly deep. Game days will be an expression of this powerful experience and that is why we will play with such deep passion and resolve."

In this spirit, the program's E Tough mentality represents:

Team first
Obsessed with getting better
Unwavering in adversity
Great effort
Heart

The concept of the "EMU Gray" field was born during one of the squad's notoriously intense winter workouts in 2014. Then-Director of Sports Performance, **Ron McKeefery**, challenged the team to an outdoor practice on the snow-covered Rynearson Stadium field rather than the warm confines of their indoor practice facility. True to their E Tough demeanor, the team accepted the challenge. Throughout each drill of the bitter cold practice, Creighton delivered the message that EMU Football has the will to compete against "anyone, anytime and anywhere… even on a parking lot covered with broken glass." Inspired by his team's toughness and commitment that day, Creighton's idea of an "EMU Gray" field was born and soon shared with administrators.

The new look within Rynearson Stadium, and moniker, "The Factory" serves as visual and name recognition for the program's ideals. They are a constant reminder to the student-athletes that being E Tough means coming ready to roll up their sleeves and to never give in or let up.

"Our colors are green and white but our collars are blue," said Creighton. "The Factory is where our coaching staff goes to work and our players develop. It is our home and one that we will protect. When opponents come to The Factory we want to make it known that they are in for a 60-minute fight. Our goal is to make it one of the toughest places to play in the Mid-American Conference."

Utilizing the colors gray, green and white, the Block E logo is at the 50-yard line while the logo for the MAC adorns the field as well. The playing surface is gray with white hashmarks and numbers, while the end zones are green with the word "EASTERN" on the northside and "EAGLES" on the southside in white.

Southeastern Michigan has long been viewed as one of the most significant manufacturing centers in the country, and the iconic 'Automotive Capital of the World.' Despite battling difficult times in recent years, local communities' toughness and resilience has been on display, as the region is experiencing a dramatic rebirth.

EMU football student-athletes come from these communities and have brought this toughness to the team. A total of 32 members of the 2019 squad are from the state of Michigan.

Ypsilanti has its own proud history in the automobile and manufacturing industries. The city was the home of Apex Motors, Preston Tucker and his Preston '48, and the last Hudson automobile dealership. The nearby Willow Run manufacturing complex played a critical role in producing B-24 "Liberator" heavy bombers in the early years of World War II. It was also at this location that Rose Will Monroe, the film and poster representation of "Rosie the Riveter," actually worked as a riveter before becoming the manufacturing icon of the era.

THE FACTORY

BUILDING BLOCKS

When Head Coach Chris Creighton came onboard in 2014 he helped establish some new EMU initiatives.

• **The Wrench** - a 51-pound pipe wrench given to Coach Creighton. It helps serve as a symbol of the team's mission to "close the gap." The tool's vices represent the gap.

• **The Wall** - prior to running onto the field at home games EMU will break through a cinder block wall.

• **Hammers of the Week** - the coaching staff will select hammers of the week for the big hit of the week. The selected players will have their number put on the sledge hammers used to knock down the wall.

• **Eagle Walk** - a pregame prep rally in front of Rynearson Stadium. The football team will arrive with a special performance by the EMU marching band.

"The wrench, the field, the concrete wall, we know people will have comments, but they all have real meaning for us. It all goes back to the idea of investing, and working for something. It is about putting on those steel-toed boots, and going to work."

- Head Coach **Chris Creighton**

Beginning with the 2014 campaign, EMU installed gray field turf at Rynearson Stadium. The following records apply only since the switch to the new color and the moniker of "The Factory."

First game on gray artificial turf:
Aug. 30, 2014 - Eastern Michigan 31, Morgan St. 28

First EMU Touchdown on the Gray Turf:
Darius Jackson vs. Morgan State - 1 yard rush with 3:06 left in the 1st Quarter - Aug. 30, 2014

First EMU Passing Touchdown on the Gray Turf:
Reginald Bell to David Gibson vs. Buffalo with 11:16 left in the 3rd Quarter- Oct. 11, 2014

First Visitor Touchdown on the Gray Turf:
Lamont Brown III (Morgan State)- 3 yard rush with 8:08 left in the 1st Quarter - Aug. 30, 2014

TURF FACTS

• Construction began on July 14, 2014, and was completed on Aug. 3, 2014.

• EMU was just the second Football Bowl Subdivision team to play on a non-green playing surface joining Boise State University. Other non-green football playing fields in all of college football include Coastal Carolina University, Eastern Washington University, Lindenwood University-Belleville, the University of Central Arkansas and the University of New Haven.

• The field is made up of 86,336 square feet of field turf, 48,340 of which dons the "EMU Gray" color.

• The construction crew laid down 268 tons of sand, with 224,474 lbs. of rubber mixed

• On the top layer of the turf, 35,535 lbs. of rubber pellets were laid atop the new playing surface inside Rynearson Stadium.

• The Block E at midfield is 31-feet long by 26-feet wide

• The two Mid-American Conference logos are 16-feet tall by 17-fet long

• Each yard-line number on the field is approximately 6-feet long

FIELDturf®

EMU QUICK FACTS

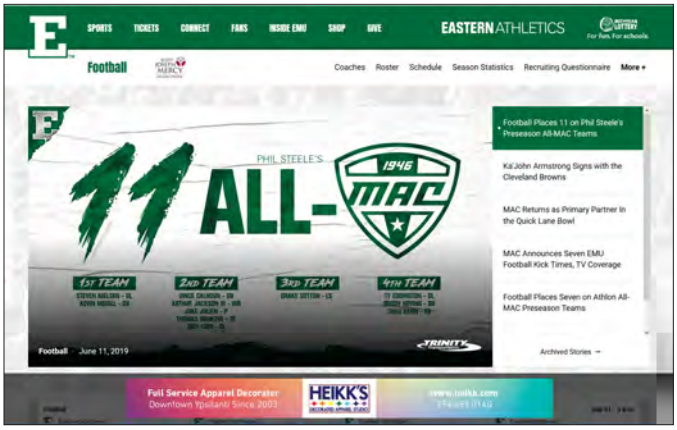
Location ..... Ypsilanti, Mich.
Founded 1849
Enrollment 21,105
Nickname ..... Eagles
Colors ..... Green and White
Conference ..... Mid-American (MAC)

Administration
President ..... James M. Smith, Ph.D.
Vice President/Director of Athletics ..... Scott Wetherbee
Senior Associate AD/Administration ..... Erin Kido
Senior Associate AD/Development ..... Dan McLean
Senior Associate AD/External Affairs ..... Andy Rowdon
Associate AD for Sports Medicine ..... Gretchen Buskirk
Associate AD for Business Operations ..... Stacie McMullen
Associate AD for Media Relations ..... Greg Steiner
Associate AD for Student-Athlete Support Services ..... TBA
Assistant AD for Development ..... Britta Brown
Assistant AD for Equipment Operations ..... Ben Herman
Assistant AD for Compliance ..... Sean P. McCarthy
Assistant AD for Marketing ..... Ricky Zum Mallen
Faculty Athletics Representative ..... Dr. Edward Sidlow
Director of Ticket Sales and Operations ..... Jeff Czachowski
Director of Facilities and Operations ..... Adam Martin

Head Coach ..... Chris Creighton (Kenyon, 1991)
Record at EMU 22-40 (5)
Career Record 161-86 (22)
Off. Coord./QB ..... Aaron Keen (Washington, '94)
Def. Coord./LB ..... Neal Neathery (Wheaton, '93)
Safeties/co-Rec. Coord ..... Todd Frakes (Centre, '98)
Defensive Line ..... Ben Needham (Ohio State, '07)
Spec. Teams/co-Rec. Coord ..... Jay Nunez (Pittsburg State, '09)
Wide Receivers ..... Darren Paige (Findlay, '08)
Offensive Line ..... James Patton (Miami, '93)
Cornerbacks ..... Fred Reed (Colorado Mesa, '94)
Tight Ends ..... Rob Reeves (Saginaw Valley St., '96)
Running Backs ..... Sam Sewell (Northern Colorado, '10)
Asst. AD/Ops ..... Dylan Saccone (Sacred Heart, '13)
Director of Recruiting ..... Jeff Collett (Centre, '10)
Video Coordinator ..... Brian Overholt (EMU, '09)
Head Football Athletic Trainer ..... Steven Berning
Football Athletic Trainer ..... Danielle Darroch
Assistant AD/Equipment ..... Ben Herman
Football Equipment Manager ..... Dominic Velotta
Co-Director of Sports Performance ..... Bryan Fink
Co-Director of Sports Performance ..... Fred Hale

Home Field ..... Rynearson Stadium (FieldTurf)
Capacity 30,200
2018 Record 7-6
Conference Record/Finish ..... 5-3/t-2nd West
Basic Offense ..... Multiple
Basic Defense 4-2-5
Lettermen Returning ..... 45 (23 off./19 def./3 spec.)
Lettermen Lost ..... 18 (8 off./9 def./1 spec.)
Starters Returning ..... 13 (6 off./4 def./3 spec.)
Starters Lost ..... 13 (5 off./7 def./1 spec.)

Athletic Media Relations
Associate AD/FB Contact ..... Greg Steiner
Asst. Director ..... Kyler Ludlow
Asst. Director ..... TBA
Office Phone 734.487.0317
Cell Phone 734.845.1132
Press Box 734.481.0014/0072
Office Phone 734.487.0317
Mailing Address ..... 799 N. Hewitt Road,
..... Convocation Center, Room 307
..... Ypsilanti, MI 48197
Web Site ..... EMUEagles.com



For the most complete information on Eastern Michigan University sports, log on to EMUEagles.com

Coach Creighton rallies the crowd at the Camellia Bowl Pep Rally

EMU huddles before the 2018 Camellia Bowl in Montgomery, Ala.

SATURDAY, SEPT.
TICKETS
START AT
TICKETS PURDUESPORTS.COM
POSS
TIME OUTS
19
QTR 4TH
0:00
BALL ON
341 RUSH 69
135 PASS 347
476 TOTAL 416
BUILDING A SMARTER ENERGY FUTURE
EASTERN MICHIGAN

2019 EMU Numerical Roster

Alphabetical Roster

No.	Name
59	Thad Abram
94	Hunter Andrews**
29	De'Anthony Ball
76	Richard Bates Jr.
10	Kobie Beltram*
16	Hassan Beydoun*
46	Steve Bird
23	Blake Bogan*
27	Darius Boone Jr.
20	Desean Boyd
63	Vincent Boyd
27	John Branham
96	DeZaun Brooks
56	Charles Brown Jr.
37	Kymani Brown
42	Brandon Burk
53	Matthew Buschman
3	Vince Calhoun ***
44	Noah Cameron
86	Bryson Cannon
34	Max Chaffee
54	Zack Conti
21	Robert Daniel Jr.
40	Eddie Daugherty IV***
50	Sam Dervil**
34	Konrad Dixon
69	Jake Donnellon**
73	Brian Dooley
80	Dylan Drummond*
77	Ty Eddington*
83	Tre'Shown Fields*
9	Carthell Flowers*
84	Logan Giordano
9	Mike Glass III*
6	Jairus Grissom*
51	Aaron Hamilton
93	Mikey Haney
5	Korey Hernandez
22	Joey Hiser
11	Isaac Holder***
91	Clay Holford***
68	Alex Howie
24	Brody Hoying***
12	Jeff Hubbard**
97	CJ Hunt*
10	Preston Hutchinson*
89	Arthur Jackson III*
25	Otis Jackson III
3	Aaron Jackson
45	Sam Jackson
71	Marcellus Johnson
67	Broderick Jordan
31	Jake Julien**
61	Zack Kadri
12	Christopher Kaminski
52	Desmond Kelly**
88	Bryce Kemp***
24	Tanner Knue
19	Noski LaFleur

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Class	Hometown-Previous School
1	Jalen Phelps***	DB	5-11	175	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga.-Hillgrove
3	Vince Calhoun***	DB	5-11	203	Sr.	Middletown, Ohio-Middletown
3	Aaron Jackson	QB	6-2	223	Fr.	Detroit, Mich.-Cass Technical
4	Kevin McGill***	DB	6-2	200	Sr.	Waldorf, Md.-Westlake
5	Korey Hernandez	DB	5-11	180	So.	Decatur, Ga.-Cedar Grove-Arkansas-Iowa Western C.C.
5	Shaq Vann***	RB	5-10	222	Sr.	South Bend, Ind.-John Adams
6	Jairus Grissom*	QB	6-2	210	So.	Detroit, Mich.-River Rouge
7	Freddie McGee III*	DB	5-10	178	Jr.	Canton, Mich.-Salem
7	Isaac Stiebeling**	QB	6-4	212	Jr.	Fort Wayne, Ind.-Snider
8	Line Latu*	WR	5-11	205	Sr.	San Mateo, Calif.-San Mateo-College of San Mateo
9	Carthell Flowers*	DB	6-2	193	So.	Syracuse, N.Y.-Nottingham
9	Mike Glass III*	QB	6-0	209	Sr.	St. Louis, Mo.-Hazelwood Central-Southwestern College
10	Kobie Beltram*	LB	6-2	226	Sr.	Antioch, Calif.-Antioch-City College of San Francisco
10	Preston Hutchinson*	QB	6-2	207	So.	Mason, Ohio-Mason
11	Isaac Holder***	WR	5-11	170	Sr.	Tampa, Fla.-Sickles
12	Christopher Kaminski	QB	6-3	202	Fr.	South Lyon, Mich.-South Lyon
12	Jeff Hubbard**	DB	5-11	178	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.-Woodward Academy
13	Jayden Machado	QB	6-0	195	Jr.	Folsom, Calif.-Elk Grove-Sacramento City
13	Russell Vaden IV	DB	6-3	209	So.	Louisville, Ky.-Moore
14	Corry Thomas Jr.	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga.-Westlake
15	Jerodd Vines	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Detroit, Mich.-Central
16	Hassan Beydoun*	WR	5-8	170	So.	Dearborn, Mich.-Dearborn
17	Mark Lee Jr.	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Columbus, Ohio-Northland
17	Michael Thompson	WR	6-5	193	Jr.	Stockton, Calif.-Stagg-Modesto College
18	Keyan Marshall**	WR	6-2	197	Jr.	Toledo, Ohio-Sylvania Southview
19	Noski LaFleur	DB	6-0	193	Jr.	Lake Charles, La.-LaGrange-Coffeyville C.C.
20	Desean Boyd	LB	6-2	228	So.	Detroit, Mich.-Cass Technical
21	Robert Daniel Jr.	DB	6-0	194	Fr.	Oak Park, Mich.-Oak Park
22	Joey Hiser	DB	6-0	180	So.	Dexter, Mich.-Dexter
22	Karmi Mackey	RB	6-1	220	Fr.	Seffner, Fla.-Seffner Christian Academy
23	Blake Bogan*	DB	6-2	197	So.	Grand Blanc, Mich.-Grand Blanc
24	Brody Hoying***	DB	5-11	210	Sr.	Coldwater, Ohio-Coldwater
24	Tanner Knue	WR	5-11	170	Fr.	Mason, Ohio-Mason
25	Otis Jackson III	DB	6-0	181	So.	Saginaw, Mich.-Heritage
25	Josh McCarty	RB	5-11	190	Fr.	West Bloomfield, Mich.-Orchard Lake St. Mary's
26	Willie Parker*	RB	5-9	187	Jr.	Tampa, Fla.-Carrollwood Day School
27	Darius Boone Jr.	RB	5-11	205	Fr.	Tulsa, Okla.-Union
27	Vinnie Patteri	P	6-0	166	Fr.	Saline, Mich.-Saline
28	Isaiah Watson	DB	5-11	165	Fr.	Baltimore, Md.-Calvert Hall
29	De'Anthony Ball	WR	6-1	175	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga.-Carver
29	Timarcus Simpson	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	Tampa, Fla.-Sickles
30	John Branham Jr.	RB	5-9	227	Fr.	Columbus, Ohio-Northland
31	Jake Julien**	P	6-2	210	Jr.	Barrie, Ontario-North Collegiate
31	Amir Spivey	WR	5-9	160	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga.-Westlake
32	Terry Myrick**	LB	6-0	223	Jr.	Austell, Ga.-Woodward Academy
33	Breck Turner ***	RB	6-1	210	Sr.	Norwalk, Ohio-Norwalk
34	Max Chaffee	P	6-0	203	Fr.	Granger, Ind.-Penn
34	Konrad Dixon	LB	6-2	216	So.	Inkster, Mich.-Saline
35	Caleb Richwine	K	6-2	175	Fr.	Carlisle, Pa.-Carlisle
35	Kempton Shine	DB	5-11	181	Fr.	Chicago, Ill.-St. Rita
36	EJ Williams	LB	6-1	211	Fr.	Indianapolis, Ind.-Pike
37	Kymani Brown	DB	5-9	187	Jr.	Sugar Hill, Ga.-Lanier
38	Joe Nowden	WR	6-3	188	Jr.	Detroit, Mich.-Consortium College Prep-Baldwin Wallace
38	Chad Ryland*	K	6-0	182	So.	Lebanon, Pa.-Cedar Crest
39	Kendric Nowling	DB	6-2	201	Fr.	Chicago, Ill.-Marist
39	Tony Trabold	K	5-8	155	Fr.	Joliet, Ill.-Joliet Catholic Academy
40	Eddie Daugherty IV***	WR	5-7	170	Sr.	Mentor, Ohio-Mentor
41	Tariq Speights	LB	5-10	230	So.	Valencia, Calif.-Valencia-College of the Canyons
42	Brandon Burks	LB	6-2	234	Jr.	Reynoldsburg, Ohio-Pickerington-Tiffin-Butler C.C.
43	Tyler Lyle**	FB	6-0	227	Jr.	Kalamazoo, Mich.-Kalamazoo Central
44	Noah Cameron	WR	6-1	189	Fr.	Kokomo, Ind.-Kokomo
45	Sam Jackson	DB	6-0	207	Fr.	Troy, Ohio-Troy
46	Steve Bird	LS	5-10	205	Fr.	Phoenix, Ariz.-Sandra Day O'Connor
47	Drake Sutton**	LS	6-1	221	Sr.	Menomonee Falls, Wis.-Menomonee Falls
48	Tyler Shaw	LS	6-1	219	Fr.	Elkhorn, Wis.-Catholic Central
49	T.J. Peavy	DB	5-10	190	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga.-Sandy Creek
50	Sam Dervil**	OL	6-5	304	Sr.	Miami, Fla.-Miami Northwestern-Coffeyville C.C.
51	Aaron Hamilton	DL	6-2	274	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga.-Johns Creek

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Class	Hometown-Previous School
52	Desmond Kelly**	DL	6-1	311	Sr.	Baltimore, Md.-Overlea-Dodge City C.C.
53	Matthew Buschman	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	Brighton, Mich.-Brighton
54	Zack Conti	OL	6-6	299	Fr.	Trenton, Mich.-Trenton
55	Jose Ramirez	DL	6-2	250	So.	Lake Alfred, Fla.-Auburndale-Arizona-Riverside City
56	Charles Brown Jr.	LB	6-1	218	Fr.	Edgewood, Md.-Harford Technical
57	Michael Smith Jr.	OL	6-3	296	Jr.	Frostproof, Fla.-Frostproof
58	Carter Stagner	DL	6-4	238	Fr.	Birmingham, Mich.-Seaholm
59	Thad Abram	DL	6-4	222	Sr.	Woodhaven, Mich.-Woodhaven
60	Mike Van Hoeven**	OL	6-5	305	Jr.	Paw Paw, Mich.-Paw Paw
61	Zack Kadri	OL	6-4	250	Jr.	Lynnwood, Wash.-Mountlake Terrace-Reedley College
62	Sidy Sow*	OL	6-5	324	So.	Bromont, Quebec-J-H Leclerc-Champlain Lennoxville
63	Vincent Boyd	DL	6-3	252	So.	Flint, Mich.-Carman-Ainsworth
64	Tommy Wright-Hodges	DL	6-3	285	Fr.	West Bloomfield, Mich.-West Bloomfield
65	Lucas Tesznar	OL	6-5	301	Fr.	Ottawa Lake, Mich.-Whiteford
66	Hunter McDaniel	OL	6-7	280	Fr.	Garden City, Mich.-Garden City
67	Broderick Jordan	OL	6-3	289	Fr.	Lansing, Mich.-Okemos
68	Alex Howie	OL	6-4	303	Fr.	Canton, Mich.-Salem
69	Jake Donnellon**	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	Ypsilanti, Mich.-Gabriel Richard
70	Samari Saddler	OL	6-2	299	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio-Moeller
71	Marcellus Johnson	OL	6-4	286	Fr.	Normal, Ill.-Normal Community
72	William Racely	OL	6-4	302	Fr.	Flushing, Mich.-Flushing
73	Brian Dooley	OL	6-7	280	Fr.	Bowling Green, Ohio-Toledo St. John's Jesuit
74	Steven Nielsen***	OL	6-8	307	Sr.	Dragoer, Denmark-La Lumiere (Ind.) School
75	Yannik Rohrschneider	OL	6-3	300	Sr.	Hilden, Germany-Dietrich-Bonhoeffer-Gymnasium
76	Richard Bates Jr.	OL	6-3	290	Jr.	Kenner, La.-Scotlandville Magnet-Independence C.C.
77	Ty Eddington*	DL	6-3	329	Sr.	Bakersfield, Calif.-East-Bakersfield College
78	Anthony Ransey Jr.	DL	6-0	320	Jr.	Fitzgerald, Ga.-Fitzgerald-Hutchinson C.C.
79	Jimi McAdams IV	OL	6-5	315	Fr.	Parma, Ohio-Padua Franciscan
80	Dylan Drummond*	WR	6-0	181	So.	Cleveland, Ohio-Cuyahoga Heights
81	Quian Williams*	WR	6-1	187	So.	Oklahoma City, Okla.-Southmoore
82	Gunnar Oakes*	TE	6-5	252	So.	Swanton, Ohio-Swanton
83	Tre'Shown Fields*	TE	6-4	240	Sr.	Grand Rapids, Mich.-East Grand Rapids-Grand Rapids C.C
84	Logan Giordano	WR	5-11	170	Fr.	Davie, Fla.-Chaminade-Madonna Prep
85	Thomas Odukoya*	TE	6-6	264	Sr.	Almere, Netherlands-West Hills-Garden City C.C.
86	Bryson Cannon	TE	6-2	237	Jr.	Columbia, S.C.-Dutch Fork-Independence C.C.
87	Mathew Sexton***	WR	5-11	175	Sr.	Clinton, Mich.-Clinton
88	Bryce Kemp***	TE	6-5	250	Sr.	Baxter, Iowa-Baxter Community School
89	Arthur Jackson III*	WR	6-0	194	Sr.	Oakland, Calif.-Wood-American River College
90	Grant Trueman	DL	6-3	231	Jr.	Chino Hills, Calif.-Chino Hills-Citrus College
91	Clay Holford***	DL	6-2	256	Sr.	Carrollton, Texas-Hebron
92	Alex Merritt	DL	6-2	271	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio-Moeller
93	Mikey Haney	DL	6-4	280	Fr.	Maumee, Ohio-Maumee
94	Hunter Andrews**	DL	6-4	257	Sr.	Metamora, Mich.-Lapeer
95	Shawn Simeon*	DL	6-5	235	Sr.	Miami, Fla.-Central-Coffeyville C.C.
96	DeZaun Brooks	DL	6-3	250	Fr.	Indianapolis, Ind.-Lawrence Central
97	CJ Hunt*	DL	6-2	280	So.	Avon, Ind.-Avon
98	Marqualin Scott*	DL	6-2	319	Jr.	Little Rock, Ark.-J.A. Fair-Independence C.C.
99	Turan Rush*	DL	6-2	247	Jr.	Charleston West Side, W.Va.-Capital-Antelope Valley

* - letters earned

EMU Football 2019 - Pronunciation Guide

Players

Beltram, Kobie	bell-tram
Brooks, DeZaun	DUH-shawn
Brown, Kymani	kigh-MON-ee
Grissom, Jarius	JUH-eye-RUSS (rhymes with virus)
Knue, Tanner	canoe
LaFleur, Noski	LaF-leur, NOF-ski
Latu, Line	LAH-too, lean-AYE
Mackey, Karmi	CAR-my
Odukoya, Thomas	OH-duh-koi-AH
Patteri, Vinnie	pat-ER-ee
Reyes, Rafe	ray-PH
Saddler, Samari	suh-MAR-ee
Stagner, Carter	stag-NER
Stiebeling, Isaac	STEE-bling
Sow, Sidy	city sow (rhymes with cow)
Rohrschneider, Yannik	ROAR-schneider, YON-ick
Rush, Turan	tuh-RAN
Tesznar, Lucas	tez-ner
VanHoeven, Mike	van-HOE-vuhn
Vines, Jerodd	JUH-rod
Williams, Quian	KEY-on

Coaches

Creighton, Chris	CRAY-ton
Neathery, Neal	NETH-er-ee
Nunez, Jay	noon-YEZ
Sewell, Sam	SOO-wull

Alphabetical Roster

No.	Name
8	Line Latu*
17	Mark Lee
43	Tyler Lyle**
13	Jayden Machado
22	Karmi Mackey
18	Keyan Marshall**
79	Jimi McAdams IV
25	Josh McCarty
66	Hunter McDaniel
7	Freddie McGee III*
4	Kevin McGill***
92	Alex Merritt
32	Terry Myrick**
74	Steven Nielsen***
38	Joe Nowden
39	Kendric Nowling
82	Gunnar Oakes*
85	Thomas Odukoya*
26	Willie Parker*
27	Vinnie Patteri
1	Jalen Phelps***
49	T.J. Peavy
72	William Racely
55	Jose Ramirez
78	Anthony Ransey Jr.
35	Caleb Richwine
75	Yannik Rohrschneider
99	Turan Rush*
38	Chad Ryland*
70	Samari Saddler
98	Woo Scott*
87	Mathew Sexton***
48	Tyler Shaw
35	Kempton Shine
95	Shawn Simeon*
29	Timarcus Simpson
57	Michael Smith Jr.
62	Sidy Sow*
41	Tariq Speights
58	Carter Stagner
7	Isaac Stiebeling**
47	Drake Sutton**
31	Amir Spivey
65	Lucas Tesznar
14	Corry Thomas Jr.
17	Michael Thompson
39	Tony Trabold
90	Grant Trueman
33	Breck Turner ***
13	Russell Vaden IV
60	Mike Van Hoeven**
5	Shaq Vann***
15	Jerodd Vines
28	Isaiah Watson
36	EJ Williams
81	Quian Williams*
64	Tommy Wright-Hodges

* - letters earned

2019 EMU Alphabetical Roster

Numerical Roster

No.	Name
1	Jalen Phelps***
3	Vince Calhoun ***
3	Aaron Jackson
4	Kevin McGill***
5	Korey Hernandez
5	Shaq Vann***
6	Jairus Grissom*
7	Freddie McGee III*
7	Isaac Stiebeling**
8	Line Latu*
9	Carthell Flowers*
9	Mike Glass III*
10	Kobie Beltram*
10	Preston Hutchinson*
11	Isaac Holder***
12	Christopher Kaminski
12	Jeff Hubbard**
13	Jayden Machado
13	Russell Vaden IV
14	Corry Thomas Jr.
15	Jerodd Vines
16	Hassan Beydoun*
17	Mark Lee Jr.
17	Michael Thompson
18	Keyan Marshall**
19	Noski LaFleur
20	Desean Boyd
21	Robert Daniel Jr.
22	Joey Hiser
22	Karmi Mackey
23	Blake Bogan*
24	Brody Hoying***
24	Tanner Knue
25	Otis Jackson III
25	Josh McCarty
26	Willie Parker*
27	Darius Boone Jr.
27	Vinnie Patteri
28	Isaiah Watson
29	De'Anthony Ball
29	Timarcus Simpson
30	John Branham Jr.
31	Jake Julien**
31	Amir Spivey
32	Terry Myrick**
33	Breck Turner ***
34	Max Chaffee
34	Konrad Dixon
35	Caleb Richwine
35	Kempton Shine
36	EJ Williams
37	Kymani Brown
38	Joe Nowden
38	Chad Ryland*
39	Kendric Nowling
39	Tony Trabold
40	Eddie Daugherty IV***
41	Tariq Speights
42	Brandon Burks

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Class	Hometown-Previous School
59	Thad Abram	DL	6-4	222	Sr.	Woodhaven, Mich.-Woodhaven
94	Hunter Andrews**	DL	6-4	257	Sr.	Metamora, Mich.-Lapeer
29	De'Anthony Ball	WR	6-1	175	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga.-Carver
76	Richard Bates Jr.	OL	6-3	290	Jr.	Kenner, La.-Scotlandville Magnet-Independence C.C.
10	Kobie Beltram*	LB	6-2	226	Sr.	Antioch, Calif.-Antioch-City College of San Francisco
16	Hassan Beydoun*	WR	5-8	170	So.	Dearborn, Mich.-Dearborn
46	Steve Bird	LS	5-10	205	Fr.	Phoenix, Ariz.-Sandra Day O'Connor
23	Blake Bogan*	DB	6-2	197	So.	Grand Blanc, Mich.-Grand Blanc
27	Darius Boone Jr.	RB	5-11	205	Fr.	Tulsa, Okla.-Union
20	Desean Boyd	LB	6-2	228	So.	Detroit, Mich.-Cass Technical
63	Vincent Boyd	DL	6-3	252	So.	Flint, Mich.-Carman-Ainsworth
30	John Branham Jr.	RB	5-9	227	Fr.	Columbus, Ohio-Northland
96	DeZaun Brooks	DL	6-3	250	Fr.	Indianapolis, Ind.-Lawrence Central
56	Charles Brown Jr.	LB	6-1	218	Fr.	Edgewood, Md.-Harford Technical
37	Kymani Brown	DB	5-9	187	Jr.	Sugar Hill, Ga.-Lanier
42	Brandon Burks	LB	6-2	234	Jr.	Reynoldsburg, Ohio-Pickerington-Tiffin-Butler C.C.
53	Matthew Buschman	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	Brighton, Mich.-Brighton
3	Vince Calhoun ***	DB	5-11	203	Sr.	Middletown, Ohio-Middletown
44	Noah Cameron	WR	6-1	189	Fr.	Kokomo, Ind.-Kokomo
86	Bryson Cannon	TE	6-2	237	Jr.	Columbia, S.C.-Dutch Fork-Independence C.C.
34	Max Chaffee	P	6-0	203	Fr.	Granger, Ind.-Penn
54	Zack Conti	OL	6-6	299	Fr.	Trenton, Mich.-Trenton
21	Robert Daniel Jr.	DB	6-0	194	Fr.	Oak Park, Mich.-Oak Park
40	Eddie Daugherty IV***	WR	5-7	170	Sr.	Mentor, Ohio-Mentor
50	Sam Dervil**	OL	6-5	304	Sr.	Miami, Fla.-Miami Northwestern-Coffeyville C.C.
34	Konrad Dixon	LB	6-2	216	So.	Inkster, Mich.-Saline
69	Jake Donnellon**	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	Ypsilanti, Mich.-Gabriel Richard
73	Brian Dooley	OL	6-7	280	Fr.	Bowling Green, Ohio-Toledo St. John's Jesuit
80	Dylan Drummond*	WR	6-0	181	So.	Cleveland, Ohio-Cuyahoga Heights
77	Ty Eddington*	DL	6-3	329	Sr.	Bakersfield, Calif.-East-Bakersfield College
83	Tre'Shown Fields*	TE	6-4	240	Sr.	Grand Rapids, Mich.-East Grand Rapids-Grand Rapids C.C
9	Carthell Flowers*	DB	6-2	193	So.	Syracuse, N.Y.-Nottingham
84	Logan Giordano	WR	5-11	170	Fr.	Davie, Fla.-Chaminade-Madonna Prep
9	Mike Glass III*	QB	6-0	209	Sr.	St. Louis, Mo.-Hazelwood Central-Southwestern College
1	Jairus Grissom*	QB	6-2	210	So.	Detroit, Mich.-River Rouge
51	Aaron Hamilton	DL	6-2	274	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga.-Johns Creek
93	Mikey Haney	DL	6-4	280	Fr.	Maumee, Ohio-Maumee
5	Korey Hernandez	DB	5-11	180	So.	Decatur, Ga.-Cedar Grove-Arkansas-Iowa Western C.C.
22	Joey Hiser	DB	6-0	180	So.	Dexter, Mich.-Dexter
11	Isaac Holder***	WR	5-11	170	Sr.	Tampa, Fla.-Sickles
91	Clay Holford***	DL	6-2	256	Sr.	Carrollton, Texas-Hebron
68	Alex Howie	OL	6-4	303	Fr.	Canton, Mich.-Salem
24	Brody Hoying***	DB	5-11	210	Sr.	Coldwater, Ohio-Coldwater
12	Jeff Hubbard**	DB	5-11	178	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.-Woodward Academy
97	CJ Hunt*	DL	6-2	280	So.	Avon, Ind.-Avon
10	Preston Hutchinson*	QB	6-2	207	So.	Mason, Ohio-Mason
89	Arthur Jackson III*	WR	6-0	194	Sr.	Oakland, Calif.-Wood-American River College
25	Otis Jackson III	DB	6-0	181	So.	Saginaw, Mich.-Heritage
3	Aaron Jackson	QB	6-2	223	Fr.	Detroit, Mich.-Cass Technical
45	Sam Jackson	DB	6-0	207	Fr.	Troy, Ohio-Troy
71	Marcellus Johnson	OL	6-4	286	Fr.	Normal, Ill.-Normal Community
67	Broderick Jordan	OL	6-3	289	Fr.	Lansing, Mich.-Okemos
31	Jake Julien**	P	6-2	210	Jr.	Barrie, Ontario-North Collegiate
61	Zack Kadri	OL	6-4	250	Jr.	Lynnwood, Wash.-Mountlake Terrace-Reedley College
12	Christopher Kaminski	QB	6-3	202	Fr.	South Lyon, Mich.-South Lyon
52	Desmond Kelly**	DL	6-1	311	Sr.	Baltimore, Md.-Overlea-Dodge City C.C.
88	Bryce Kemp***	TE	6-5	250	Sr.	Baxter, Iowa-Baxter Community School
24	Tanner Knue	WR	5-11	170	Fr.	Mason, Ohio-Mason
19	Noski LaFleur	DB	6-0	193	Jr.	Lake Charles, La.-LaGrange-Coffeyville C.C.
8	Line Latu*	WR	5-11	205	Sr.	San Mateo, Calif.-San Mateo-College of San Mateo
17	Mark Lee Jr.	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Columbus, Ohio-Northland
43	Tyler Lyle**	FB	6-0	227	Jr.	Kalamazoo, Mich.-Kalamazoo Central
13	Jayden Machado	QB	6-0	195	Jr.	Folsom, Calif.-Elk Grove-Sacramento City
22	Karmi Mackey	RB	6-1	220	Fr.	Seffner, Fla.-Seffner Christian Academy
18	Keyan Marshall**	WR	6-2	197	Jr.	Toledo, Ohio-Sylvania Southview
79	Jimi McAdams IV	OL	6-5	315	Fr.	Parma, Ohio-Padua Franciscan
25	Josh McCarty	RB	5-11	190	Fr.	West Bloomfield, Mich.-Orchard Lake St. Mary's
66	Hunter McDaniel	OL	6-7	280	Fr.	Garden City, Mich.-Garden City
7	Freddie McGee III*	DB	5-10	178	Jr.	Canton, Mich.-Salem

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Class	Hometown-Previous School
4	Kevin McGill***	DB	6-2	200	Sr.	Waldorf, Md.-Westlake
92	Alex Merritt	DL	6-2	271	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio-Moeller
32	Terry Myrick**	LB	6-0	223	Jr.	Austell, Ga.-Woodward Academy
74	Steven Nielsen***	OL	6-8	307	Sr.	Dragoer, Denmark-La Lumiere (Ind.) School
38	Joe Nowden	WR	6-3	188	Jr.	Detroit, Mich.-Consortium College Prep-Baldwin Wallace
39	Kendric Nowling	DB	6-2	201	Fr.	Chicago, Ill.-Marist
82	Gunnar Oakes*	TE	6-5	252	So.	Swanton, Ohio-Swanton
85	Thomas Odukoya*	TE	6-6	264	Sr.	Almere, Netherlands-West Hills-Garden City C.C.
26	Willie Parker*	RB	5-9	187	Jr.	Tampa, Fla.-Carrollwood Day School
27	Vinnie Patteri	P	6-0	166	Fr.	Saline, Mich.-Saline
1	Jalen Phelps***	DB	5-11	175	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga.-Hillgrove
49	T.J. Peavy	DB	5-10	190	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga.-Sandy Creek
72	William Racely	OL	6-4	302	Fr.	Flushing, Mich.-Flushing
55	Jose Ramirez	DL	6-2	250	So.	Lake Alfred, Fla.-Auburndale-Arizona-Riverside City
78	Anthony Ransey Jr.	DL	6-0	320	Jr.	Fitzgerald, Ga.-Fitzgerald-Hutchinson C.C.
35	Caleb Richwine	K	6-2	175	Fr.	Carlisle, Pa.-Carlisle
75	Yannik Rohrschneider	OL	6-3	300	Sr.	Hilden, Germany-Dietrich-Bonhoeffer-Gymnasium
99	Turan Rush*	DL	6-2	247	Jr.	Charleston West Side, W.Va.-Capital-Antelope Valley
38	Chad Ryland*	K	6-0	182	So.	Lebanon, Pa.-Cedar Crest
70	Samari Saddler	OL	6-2	299	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio-Moeller
98	Woo Scott*	DL	6-2	319	Sr.	Little Rock, Ark.-J.A. Fair-Independence C.C.
87	Mathew Sexton***	WR	5-11	175	Sr.	Clinton, Mich.-Clinton
48	Tyler Shaw	LS	6-1	219	Fr.	Elkhorn, Wis.-Catholic Central
35	Kempton Shine	DB	5-11	181	Fr.	Chicago, Ill.-St. Rita
95	Shawn Simeon*	DL	6-5	235	Sr.	Miami, Fla.-Central-Coffeyville C.C.
29	Timarcus Simpson	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	Tampa, Fla.-Sickles
57	Michael Smith Jr.	OL	6-3	296	Jr.	Frostproof, Fla.-Frostproof
62	Sidy Sow*	OL	6-5	324	So.	Bromont, Quebec-J-H Leclerc-Champlain Lennoxville
41	Tariq Speights	LB	5-10	230	So.	Valencia, Calif.-Valencia-College of the Canyons
58	Carter Stagner	DL	6-4	238	Fr.	Birmingham, Mich.-Seaholm
7	Isaac Stiebeling**	QB	6-4	212	Jr.	Fort Wayne, Ind.-Snider
47	Drake Sutton**	LS	6-1	221	Sr.	Menomonee Falls, Wis.-Menomonee Falls
31	Amir Spivey	WR	5-9	160	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga.-Westlake
65	Lucas Tesznar	OL	6-5	301	Fr.	Ottawa Lake, Mich.-Whiteford
14	Corry Thomas Jr.	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga.-Westlake
17	Michael Thompson	WR	6-5	193	Jr.	Stockton, Calif.-Stagg-Modesto College
39	Tony Trabold	K	5-8	155	Fr.	Joliet, Ill.-Joliet Catholic Academy
90	Grant Trueman	DL	6-3	231	Jr.	Chino Hills, Calif.-Chino Hills-Citrus College
33	Breck Turner ***	RB	6-1	210	Sr.	Norwalk, Ohio-Norwalk
13	Russell Vaden IV	DB	6-3	209	So.	Louisville, Ky.-Moore
60	Mike Van Hoeven**	OL	6-5	305	Jr.	Paw Paw, Mich.-Paw Paw
5	Shaq Vann***	RB	5-10	222	Sr.	South Bend, Ind.-John Adams
15	Jerodd Vines	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Detroit, Mich.-Central
28	Isaiah Watson	DB	5-11	165	Fr.	Baltimore, Md.-Calvert Hall
36	EJ Williams	LB	6-1	211	Fr.	Indianapolis, Ind.-Pike
81	Quian Williams*	WR	6-1	187	So.	Oklahoma City, Okla.-Southmoore
64	Tommy Wright-Hodges	DL	6-3	285	Fr.	West Bloomfield, Mich.-West Bloomfield

* - letters earned

EAGLES BY THE NUMBERS

Geographically

Michigan	32
Ohio	18
Georgia	11
Florida	9
California	8
Indiana	7
Illinois	4
Maryland	4
Canada	2
Louisiana	2
Oklahoma	2
Pennsylvania	2
Wisconsin	2
Arizona	1
Arkansas	1
Denmark	1
Germany	1

Geographically Continued...

Iowa	1
Kentucky	1
Missouri	1
Netherlands	1
New York	1
South Carolina	1
Texas	1
Washington	1
West Virginia	1

Players By Class

Senior	26
Junior	24
Sophomore	20
Redshirt Freshman	18
Freshman	28

Numerical Roster

No.	Name
43	Tyler Lyle**
44	Noah Cameron
45	Sam Jackson
46	Steve Bird
47	Drake Sutton**
48	Tyler Shaw
49	T.J. Peavy
50	Sam Dervil**
51	Aaron Hamilton
52	Desmond Kelly**
53	Matthew Buschman
54	Zack Conti
55	Jose Ramirez
56	Charles Brown Jr.
57	Michael Smith Jr.
58	Carter Stagner
59	Thad Abram
60	Mike Van Hoeven**
61	Zack Kadri
62	Sidy Sow*
63	Vincent Boyd
64	Tommy Wright-Hodges
65	Lucas Tesznar
66	Hunter McDaniel
67	Broderick Jordan
68	Alex Howie
69	Jake Donnellon**
70	Samari Saddler
71	Marcellus Johnson
72	William Racely
73	Brian Dooley
74	Steven Nielsen***
75	Yannik Rohrschneider
76	Richard Bates Jr.
77	Ty Eddington*
78	Anthony Ransey Jr
79	Jimi McAdams IV
80	Dylan Drummond*
81	Quian Williams*
82	Gunnar Oakes*
83	Tre'Shown Fields*
84	Logan Giordano
85	Thomas Odukoya*
86	Bryson Cannon
87	Mathew Sexton***
88	Bryce Kemp***
89	Arthur Jackson III*
90	Grant Trueman
91	Clay Holford***
92	Alex Merritt
93	Mikey Haney
94	Hunter Andrews**
95	Shawn Simeon*
96	DeZaun Brooks
97	CJ Hunt*
98	Woo Scott*
99	Turan Rush*

* - letters earned

Preseason Depth Chart

OFFENSE

Position	No.	Name	Ht.	Wt.	El.	GP	GS
X	**89**	**Arthur Jackson III ***	**6-0**	**194**	**Sr.**	**13**	**13**
	81	Quian Williams*	6-1	187	So.	4	0
Z	**87**	**Mathew Sexton*****	**5-11**	**175**	**Sr.**	**32**	**12**
	8	Line Latu*	5-11	205	Sr.	13	0
H	**80**	**Dylan Drummond***	**6-0**	**181**	**So.**	**13**	**2**
	16	Hassan Beydoun*	5-8	170	So.	5	0
Y	**85**	**Thomas Odukoya***	**6-6**	**264**	**Sr.**	**8**	**4**
	86	Bryson Cannon	6-2	237	Jr.	0	0
	88	Bryce Kemp***	6-5	250	Sr.	35	8
LT	**74**	**Steven Nielsen*****	**6-8**	**307**	**Sr.**	**36**	**26**
	71	Marcellus Johnson	6-4	286	Fr.	0	0
LG	**62**	**Sidy Sow***	**6-5**	**324**	**So.**	**13**	**11**
	69	Jake Donnellon**	6-5	300	So.	25	6
OR	57	Michael Smith Jr.	6-3	296	Jr.	4	0
C	**60**	**Mike Van Hoeven****	**6-5**	**305**	**Jr.**	**22**	**0**
	76	Richard Bates Jr.	6-3	290	Jr.	0	0
RG	**50**	**Sam Dervil***	**6-5**	**304**	**Sr.**	**15**	**1**
	75	Yannik Rohrschneider	6-3	300	Sr.	3	0
RT	**73**	**Brian Dooley**	**6-7**	**280**	**Fr.**	**4**	**1**
	65	Lucas Tesznar	6-5	301	Fr.	0	0
QB	**9**	**Mike Glass III***	**6-0**	**209**	**Sr.**	**8**	**3**
	10	Preston Hutchinson*	6-2	207	So.	1	0
RB	**5**	**Shaq Vann****	**5-10**	**222**	**Sr.**	**34**	**17**
	33	Breck Turner***	6-1	210	Sr.	32	1
	26	Willie Parker*	5-9	187	Jr.	16	0
	22	Karmi Mackey	6-1	220	Fr.	3	0

DEFENSE

Position	No.	Name	Ht.	Wt.	El.	GP	GS
END	**99**	**Turan Rush***	**6-2**	**247**	**Jr.**	**13**	**1**
	91	Clay Holford***	6-2	256	Sr.	33	1
	94	Hunter Andrews*	6-4	257	Sr.	19	2
NOSE	**52**	**Desmond Kelly***	**6-1**	**311**	**Sr.**	**20**	**4**
	98	Woo Scott*	6-2	309	Jr.	11	3
	77	Ty Eddington*	6-3	329	Sr.	11	3
DT	**93**	**Mikey Haney**	**6-4**	**280**	**Fr.**	**2**	**0**
	97	CJ Hunt*	6-2	280	So.	13	4
BULL	**95**	**Shawn Simeon***	**6-5**	**235**	**Sr.**	**11**	**0**
	94	Hunter Andrews*	6-4	257	Sr.	19	2
MIKE	**10**	**Kobie Beltram***	**6-2**	**226**	**Sr.**	**13**	**0**
	42	Brandon Burks	6-2	234	Jr.	0	0
WILL	**32**	**Terry Myrick****	**6-0**	**223**	**Jr.**	**22**	**1**
	53	Matthew Buschman	6-2	220	Fr.	0	0
FC	**12**	**Jeff Hubbard****	**5-11**	**178**	**Jr.**	**22**	**0**
	7	Freddie McGee III**	5-10	178	Jr.	18	1
BC	**4**	**Kevin McGill*****	**6-2**	**200**	**Sr.**	**38**	**30**
	29	Timarcus Simpson	5-11	180	Fr.	0	0
DOG	**24**	**Brody Hoying*****	**5-11**	**210**	**Sr.**	**35**	**22**
	19	Noski LaFleur	6-0	193	Jr.	0	0
FREE	**1**	**Jalen Phelps*****	**5-11**	**175**	**Sr.**	**38**	**8**
	5	Korey Hernandez	5-11	180	So	0	0
ROVER	**3**	**Vince Calhoun*****	**5-11**	**203**	**Sr.**	**37**	**36**
	13	Russell Vaden IV	6-3	209	So.	0	0

SPECIAL TEAMS

Position	No.	Name	Ht.	Wt.	El.
P	**31**	**Jake Julien****	**6-2**	**210**	**Jr.**
	27	Vinnie Patteri	6-0	166	Fr.
PK	**38**	**Chad Ryland***	**6-0**	**182**	**So.**
OR	35	Caleb Richwine	6-2	175	Fr.
LS	**47**	**Drake Sutton****	**6-1**	**221**	**Sr.**
	46	Steve Bird	5-10	205	Fr.
OR	48	Tyler Shaw	6-1	219	Fr.
KO	**38**	**Chad Ryland***	**6-0**	**182**	**So.**
	35	Caleb Richwine	6-2	175	Fr.
	31	Jake Julien**	6-2	210	Jr.
KR	**87**	**Mathew Sexton*****	**5-11**	**175**	**Sr.**
	80	Dylan Drummond *	6-0	181	So.
PR	**80**	**Dylan Drummond ***	**6-0**	**181**	**So.**
OR	**12**	**Jeff Hubbard ****	**5-11**	**178**	**Jr.**
HLD	**80**	**Dylan Drummond ***	**6-0**	**181**	**So.**
	31	Jake Julien**	6-2	210	Jr.

EMU PRONUNCIATIONS

Players

Beltram, Kobie ..... bell-tram
Brooks, DeZaun ..... DUH-shawn
Brown, Kymani ..... kigh-MON-ee
Grissom, Jarius ..... JUH-eye-RUSS (rhymes with virus)
Knue, Tanner ..... canoe
LaFleur, Noski ..... LaF-leur, NOF-ski
Latu, Line ..... LAH-too, lean-AYE
Mackey, Karmi ..... CAR-my
Odukoya, Thomas ..... OH-duh-koi-AH
Patteri, Vinnie ..... pat-ER-ee
Reyes, Rafe ..... ray-PH
Saddler, Samari ..... suh-MAR-ee
Stagner, Carter ..... stag-NER
Stiebeling, Isaac ..... STEE-bling
Sow, Sidy ..... city sow (rhymes with cow)
Rohrschneider, Yannik ..... ROAR-schneider, YON-ick
Rush, Turan ..... tuh-RAN
Tesznar, Lucas ..... tez-ner
VanHoeven, Mike ..... van-HOE-vuhn
Vines, Jerodd ..... JUH-rod
Williams, Quian ..... KEY-on

Coaches

Creighton, Chris ..... CRAY-ton
Neathery, Neal ..... NETH-er-ee
Nunez, Jay ..... noon-YEZ
Sewell, Sam ..... SOO-wull

Thad Abram

Defensive Line **#59**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-4 • 222 lbs.
Woodhaven, Mich.-Woodhaven

@EMUFB

EMU: 2018: Saw action in one game for the Eagles (Aug. 31 vs. Monmouth)...**2017:** Did not see game action...**2016:** Did not see game action...**2015**: Joined as a walk on who sat out the season as a redshirt... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Woodhaven High School in Woodhaven, Mich...Played under Head Coach Keith Christnagel as a Warrior at defensive end/tight end...Helped lead the team to a perfect season with 0 losses for the first time with 43 total tackles, 37 solo tackles, six tackles-for-loss, two sacks in seven games...Lettered in football, basketball, and track while maintaining a 3.0 GPA...**PERSONAL**: Full name: Thaddeus Dreron Abram...Son of Thaddeus and Ladious Abram...Has one brother, Donavon, and one sister, Ladious…Business major with a minor in sports management.

Hunter Andrews

Defensive Line **#94**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-4 • 257 lbs.
Metamora, Mich.-Lapeer
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@2tallandrews

EMU: 2018: Played in 13 games, earning a pair of starts versus Northern Illinois (Sept. 29) and Army West Point (Oct. 27)...Tallied 22 tackles, two fumble recoveries, one quarterback hurry, and a sack on the year... Ranked 24th nationally in fumbles recovered...Notched career-bests against Buffalo (Sept. 15) with three tackles and a fumble recovery... Recovered a fumble in the second quarter of EMU's 20-19 win over Purdue (Sept. 8)...Recorded his first career sack against Toledo (Oct. 13)... Matched career-best efforts with three tackles against Army (Oct. 27), Akron (Nov. 10), and at Kent State (Nov. 23)...**2017:** Saw game action in eight games on defense as well as at tight end...Made a total of two tackles, both against Army West Point (Oct. 14)...**2016**: Did not see game action...**2015:** Sat out as a redshirt ...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Prepped at Lapeer High School under Head Coach Mike Smith as a Lightning...Had 11 sacks, 18 tackles for loss, 12 quarterback pressures, 11 broken up passes and 74 tackles in his senior season...Earned First Team All-SVL and *Flint Journal* Dream Team honors and was the player of the year...Capped off the season as a member of the *Associated Press* All-State team while leading his team to a Saginaw Valley Conference championship...Also played basketball for Lapeer...Was a four-year member of honor roll and was a scholar-athlete as well as a member of National Honor Society... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Hunter Colton Andrews...Son of Robert and Carrie Andrews...Has one brother, Brenden and one sister, Gabrielle... Mechanical engineering major.

De'Anthony Ball

Wide Receiver **#29**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-1 • 175 lbs.
Atlanta, Ga.-Carver

@deanthonyb1

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Carver High School and played under Head Coach Darren Myles as a Panther...Ranked as a three-star prospect by 247Sports and Rivals...Earned First Team All-Region honors at 6-AAAAA...Grabbed 43 passes for 876 yards and eight touchdowns in 2018...Recognized by the Georgia Sports Writers Association's All-State football team as a junior...Racked up 978 yards receiving in 2017...**PERSONAL:** Full name: De'Anthony Bernarde Ball...Son of Ronarde Ball and Lencia Brathwaite... Has two sisters, Niyanna and Tamia...Exercise science major.

Richard Bates Jr.

Offensive Line **#76**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-3 • 290 lbs.
Kenner, La.-Scotlandville Magnet-Independence C.C.

@Gerb1k

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit... **INDEPENDENCE CC:** Spent two seasons at Independence Community College playing under Head Coach Jason Brown...Played in 11 games during the 2017 campaign and started everygame in 2018...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Scotlandville Magnet High School and played under Head Coach LaVonta Davis as a Hornet...Ranked as a two-star prospect by 247Sports...Was named captain his junior and senior seasons, where his team went 22-3 during that span...Named all-district his junior and senior year, as well as all-state in his junior and senior years...Played in the Louisiana Army All Star game...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Richard Calvin Bates Jr....Son of Richard Bates Sr. and Deidre Ashton...Has one brother, Jeffery Burton, and one sister, Raivyn Bates...Business management major.

Kobie Beltram

Linebacker **#10**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-2 • 226 lbs.
Antioch, Calif.-Antioch-City College of San Francisco
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@kobiebeltram__

EMU: 2018: Appeared in all 13 games for EMU...Collected 21 tackles on the year...Had his season-best performance against Monmouth (Aug. 31) with nine tackles and a share of a sack...**SAN FRANCISCO:** Played in 20 career games, posting 101 tackles (55 solo, 46 assisted), 11.5 tackles-for-loss, three interceptions and three fumble recoveries...**2017:** Played in 11 games, recording 67 stops, including 8.5 for a loss of 25 yards...Also notched six pass breakups...Had nine games with five-or-more tackles... Posted 11 tackles and two TFLs in a 59-7 victory over Diablo Valley (Oct. 14)...Added six tackles as CCSF defeated Sacramento City College, 55-21, to capture the 2017 Capital City Bowl...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Antioch High School and played under Head Coaches John Lucido and Brett Dudley as a Panther...Ranked as a two-star prospect by 247Sports... Finished career as the all-time tackle leader in school history with 343 tackles...Was a unanimous first-team all-league selection his sophomore and junior year...Registered 108 tackles as a sophomore and another 115 his junior year...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Kobie Allen Beltram...Son of Rich and Terrie Beltram...Has three brothers, Markie, Richie, and Anthony, and a sister, Felicity...Sports management major.

Kobie Beltram's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (Aug. 31)	1-0	3	6	0.5-7	0.5-7	0	0	0	0	9
at Purdue (Sept. 8)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Buffalo (Sept. 15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at San Diego St. (Sept. 22)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NORTHERN ILL. (Sept. 29)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Western Mich. (Oct. 6)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOLEDO (Oct. 13)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Ball State (Oct. 20)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARMY (Oct. 27)	1-0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
CENTRAL MICH. (Nov. 3)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kent State (Nov. 23)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Ga. Southern (Dec. 15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**13-0**	**5**	**16**	**0.5-7**	**0.5-7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**21**

Hassan Beydoun

Wide Receiver **#16**

So.-So. • 5-8 • 170 lbs.
Dearborn, Mich.-Dearborn
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@hbeydoun24

EMU: 2018: Saw action in five games for Eastern, mostly on special teams...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Dearborn High School and played under Head Coach John Powell as a Pioneer...Played both wide receiver and defensive back...As a senior, posted 34 catches for 567 yards and 11 touchdowns...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Hassan Wissam Beydoun... Son of Wissam and Leila Beydoun...Has two sisters, Salam and Layal... Psychology major.

Steve Bird

Long Snapper **#46**

So.-Fr. • 5-10 • 205 lbs.
Phoenix, Ariz.-Sandra Day O'Connor

@EMUFB

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Sandra Day O'Connor High School and played under Head Coach Steve Casey as an Eagle...Named a first team All-Region long snapper in 2018...Ranked 14th in the 2018 class of long snappers by KornBlue Kicking...Also ranked 24th in the 2018 class of long snappers by Kohl's Kicking...Named an All-District Special Character Award recipient in his senior year...Made a tackle and forced a fumble his senior year to go with a perfect 85-for-85 season on punt, PAT, and field goal snaps...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Steven Monroe Bird...Son of Steve and Lisa Bird...Has a brother, David, and sister, Erin...Biology major.

Blake Bogan

Defensive Back **#23**

Jr.-So. • 6-2 • 197 lbs.
Grand Blanc, Mich.-Grand Blanc
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@Blake_Bog

EMU: 2018: Played in 13 games...Recorded eight tackles on the season... Collected a career-best four stops against Toledo (Oct. 13) while also recording his first career interception...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt…**HIGH SCHOOL:**Attended Grand Blanc High School and played under Head Coach Joe Delaney as a Bobcat...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports and Scout...A three-time team captain... Collected all-conference accolades three times, honorable mention all-state honors once, as well as All-Metro North from *The Detroit News* as a wide receiver...As a senior, caught 57 passes for 1,200 yards and 13 touchdowns...Added 45 solo tackles, 12 assisted tackles and five interceptions as a free safety...Also lettered in baseball and basketball... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Blake Harris Bogan...Son of Eric and Karleen Bogan...Has a brother, Luke, and a sister, Kolby...Sport management major.

Darius Boone Jr.

Running Back **#30**

Fr.-Fr. • 5-11 • 205 lbs.
Tulsa, Okla.-Union

@KiddoBoonie

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Union High School and played under Head Coach Kirk Fridrich as a Redskin...Ranked as a three-star prospect by 247Sports and a two-star by Rivals...Listed as the 17th overall prospect in the OKPreps 2019 rankings and is also ranked as the fourth overall running back in the state of Oklahoma...During his senior season, had 238 rushes for 1,542 yards and 24 touchdowns...Also had 13 catches for 185 yards in 2018...Had three catches for 105 yards, seven rushes for 68 yards and three total TDs in a 65-7 win over Southmoore...Had 29 carries for 153 yards and a score in a 27-24 loss to Jenks...Was No. 17 on The Oklahoman's Super 30 rankings for top recruits in the state after rushing for 1,600 yards and 18 touchdowns as a junior...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Darius Duane Boone Jr...Son of Darius Boone Sr. and LaQuisha Delonia... Has one brother, Corey Sango Jr., and one sister, Zuri-Ocean Boone... Business management major.

Desean Boyd

Linebacker **#20**

Jr.-So. • 6-2 • 228 lbs.
Detroit, Mich.-Cass Technical

@deseanboyd_

EMU: 2018: Saw action in one game for the Eagles (Aug. 31 vs. Monmouth)...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Cass Technical High School and played under Head Coach Thomas Wilcher as a Technician...Ranked as a two-star recruit by *Scout*, *Rivals* and *247Sports*...Two-time captain, including of the team that won the 2016 Michigan High School Athletic Association Division I State Championship over Detroit Catholic Central, 49-20, to finish 14-0... Recorded 83 tackles, including 13 for loss, 10.5 sacks, as well touchdowns on defense and a kick return as a senior...Named all-city and all-state his senior year as well...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Desean Boyd...Son of Sean and Dorothy Boyd...Has three sisters, Veronica Clarke, Sharee Callaway and Sharay Callaway...Business major.

Vincent Boyd

Defensive Line **#63**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-3 • 252 lbs.
Flint, Mich.-Carman-Ainsworth

@_VincentBoyd

EMU: 2018: Practiced with the team but did not see game action...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Carman-Ainsworth High School in Flint, Mich....Played under Head Coaches Nate Williams and Jerry Parker as a Cavalier...Earned two letters, including serving as a team captain...Also ran track...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Vincent Boyd...Son of Vincent Boyd and Ethline Prince-Boyd...Has two sisters, Lydia and Niah...Business marketing major.

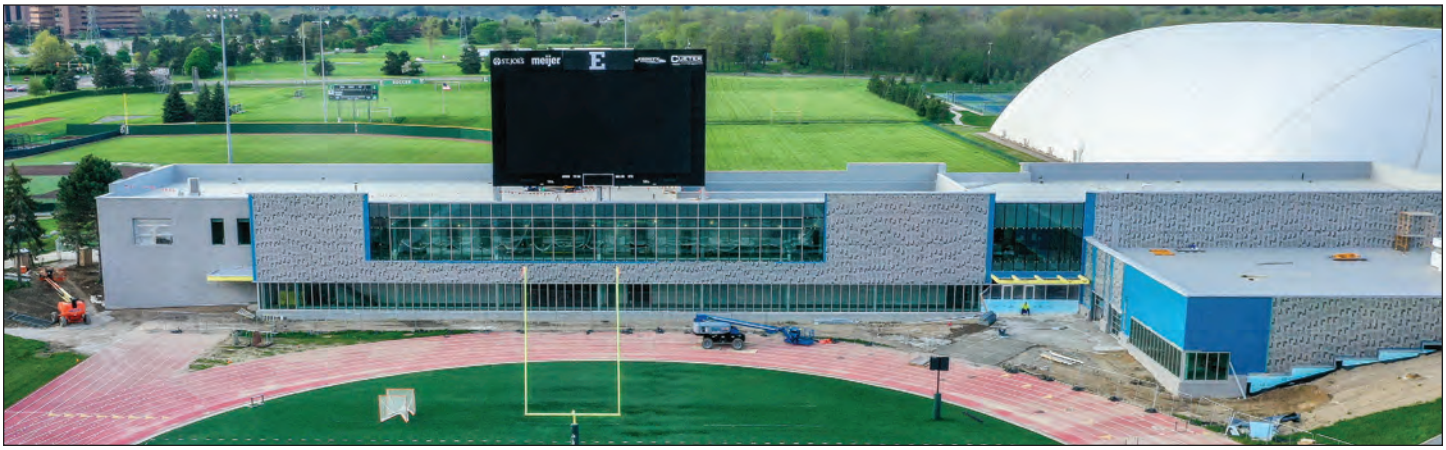
John Branham Jr.

Running Back **#27**

Fr.-Fr. • 5-9 • 227 lbs.
Columbus, Ohio-Northland

@branham_jr_2019

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Northland High School and played under Head Coach Brian Staats as a Viking...Ranked as a three-star recruit by ESPN, 247Sports, and Rivals...Is rated as the No. 56 running back prospect in the country by 247Sports Composite...Was a four-time letterwinner that led his team in rushing all four seasons...As a senior, rushed for 2,013 yards on 155 carries, had 12 receptions for 160 yards, and scored 32 touchdowns as the Vikings went 8-2...Scored six first-half touchdowns on the way to an easy win over Linden-McKinley...Earned first team all-state, all-district, all-region, and all-league honors in 2018...Invited to play in the 74th Annual Ohio North-South Classic in Massillon, Ohio... Honored along with his brother, Kalil, by the Buckeye Touchdown Club... Selected one of the Top 25 players in the state of Ohio...During his junior season, posted 2,121 all-purpose yards with 28 scores...Finished his sophomore campaign with 843 yards rushing and 13 TDs while only playing in five contests...As a freshman, helped his team to its first winning season in 15 years...Also participated in track, baseball, and volleyball....Was the city champion in the shot put and ran a leg on the winning 400 relay team...**PERSONAL:** Full name: John Branham Jr...Son of John Branham Sr. and Trina Branham...Has one brother, Kalil...Sport management major.



DeZaun Brooks

Defensive Line **#96**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-3 • 250 lbs.
Indianapolis, Ind.-Lawrence Central

@_dbrooks96

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Lawrence Central High School and played under Head Coach John Rodenburg as a Bear...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports...Was given an All-MIC honorable mention honors...In his senior year, put together 48 tackles, 20 of them being solo stops and had five sacks...Also participated in wrestling and track and field... **PERSONAL:** Full name: DeZaun Kyonte' Brooks...Son of Justin Dunham and Sharii Tubonemi...Has two brothers, Justin and Mekhi, and a sister, Nevaeh...Undecided major.

Charles Brown Jr.

Linebacker **#56**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-1 • 218 lbs.
Edgewood, Md. Harford Technical

@chuckyjr34

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Harford Technical High School and played under Head Coach Timothy Plamer as a Cobra...Was a four-year letterwinner and two-time captain...Played linebacker and defensive end...Finished his senior year with 65 tackles, 7.5 sacks, five tackles-for-loss, and four forced fumbles while carrying the ball 28 times for 287 yards and five touchdowns...Added eight tackles and a fumble recovery in a 52-25 win at Bo Manor...Selected to the Maryland Crab Bowl as a two-time all-conference and all-county honoree...Is also the school record holder for discus...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Charles Yusef Brown Jr....Son of Charles Brown Sr. and Victoria Brown...Has one brother, Taron Little, and three sisters, Eternity, Beverly, and Tanasia...Sports performance and fitness entrepreneurship major.

Kymani Brown

Defensive Back **#37**

Jr.-Jr. • 5-9 • 187 lbs.
Sugar Hill, GA.-Lanier

@EMUFB

EMU: 2018: Saw action in six games for Eastern Michigan...Recorded one tackle this season at San Diego State (Sept. 22)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Lainer High School and played under Head Coach Korey Mobbs as a Longhorn...Played both wide receiver and cornerback...As a senior, recorded 50 tackles, eight pass breakups, two interceptions, and a forced fumble for a team that went 10-1 with a regional championship... Also a member of the basketball and track teams...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Kymani Brown...Son of Dwight and Marcia Williams...Has two brothers, Kai and Rhyker, and a sister, Chantel Williams...Sports management major.

Brandon Burks

Linebacker **#42**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-2 • 234 lbs.
Reynoldsburg, Ohio-Pickerington-Tiffin-Butler C.C.

@_dbrooks46

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**BUTLER CC:** Attended Butler (Kan.) Community College and played for Head Coach Tim Schaffner as a Grizzly...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports...Notched five tackles...**TIFFIN UNIVERSITY:** Earned Second Team All-Great Lakes Intercollegiate Athletic Conference honors... Turned in a breakout season for the Dragons, leading the team with 91 tackles...Had a team-best 13 tackles-for-loss, which led the GLIAC...Had 6.5 sacks for a total of 42 yards and one interception for nine yards... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Pickerington High School and played under Head Coach Jay Sharrett as a Tiger...A three-time letter-winner and a single year captain...Won four Ohio Capital Conference titles...Also lettered in basketball and track where he was named all-district in the 4x100 and shot put...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Brandon Alexander Burks... Son of David and Alisha Burks...Father played football at the University of Wisconsin from 1985-89...Has one brother, Isaiah, and two sisters, Brea and Shardi Serrano...Education major.

Matthew Buschman

Linebacker **#53**

So.-Fr. • 6-2 • 220 lbs.
Brighton, Mich.-Brighton

@mbusch3

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who retains freshman eligibility in 2019...Appeared on special teams during the team's Camellia Bowl contest against Georgia Southern (Dec. 15)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Brighton High School and played under Head Coach Brian Lemons as a Bulldog...Earned All-KLAA Black Division honors as a senior...In 2017, totaled 50 tackles (37 solo, 13 assist), 12 TFLs, five sacks, and a fumble recovery for a TD...Also posted four catches for 108 yards and two scores...Grabbed a pair of touchdown passes (for 27 and 50 yards) to go along with a pair of sacks (14 and 11 yards) in Brighton's 49-21 victory over Hartland...Returned a fumble for a touchdown in the team's 30-10 victory over Livonia Stevenson...Also played basketball, averaging 9.5 points per game as a senior...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Matthew Joseph Buschman...Son of William and Nancy Buschman...Has a brother, Daniel, and sister, Jessica...Brother, Daniel, was an Academic All-MAC selection at tight end for the EMU football team from 2013-17...Finance major.

Vince Calhoun

Defensive Back **#3**

Sr.-Sr. • 5-11 • 203 lbs.
Middletown, Ohio-Middletown
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@vincentc_3

EMU: **2019:** Elected a team captain...Earned Second Team All-MAC Preseason All-MAC honors from both *Athlon Sports* and *Phil Steele's College Football Preview*...**2018:** Selected Third Team All-MAC...Started all 13 games, accumulated 84 tackles, 2.0 TFL, one sack, and three interceptions on the year... Earned a season and career-high 12 tackles at Buffalo (Sept. 15)...Ranked fifth in the MAC and 85th nationally in interceptions per game (0.2)...Was also 24th in the league in total tackles, a mark that ranked 203rd in the FBS...Matched his career-high 12 tackles against Northern Illinois, while adding his first sack of the season (Sept. 29)...Recovered a forced fumble against Western Michigan (Oct. 6)...Snagged an interception in three straight matchups, against Central Michigan (Nov. 3), Akron (Nov. 10) and at Kent State (Nov. 23)...Returned his pick at Akron 39 yards, setting the Eagles up for a touchdown (Nov. 10)...Nabbed Kent State's fourth-down long ball to cut the Golden Flashes' late comeback attempt short and secure the Eagles fifth-straight MAC victory (Nov. 23)... Selected Second Team Preseason All-MAC by *Athlon Sports*...**2017**: Earned the team's Defensive Hammer Award at the postseason banquet...Finished season as a Third Team All-MAC selection...Selected Fourth Team Preseason All-MAC Selection by *Athlon Sports*…Finished season with 78 total tackles, including 47 solo tackles, most on the Eagles...Racked up 16 tackles, 10 unassisted, against Toledo (Oct. 15)...**2016:** Named the E-Gridiron Group Defensive Newcomer of the Year...Started all 13 games for the Eagles...Ranked 69th nationally and fifth in the Mid-American Conference with three interceptions…Racked up 44 solo tackles and 77 total on the season...Returned an interception 27 yards against Old Dominion (Dec. 23) in the Popeyes Bahamas Bowl...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Middletown High School in Middletown, Ohio...Played under Head Coach Chris Wells as a Middie...Ranked as a three-star recruit by Rivals and a two-star by Scout while being named as one of the top 100 Prospects in the state of Ohio by JJHuddle...Picked up first team all-district and all-conference accolades as a senior...Led the Middies in tackles for three years as well as being named the team's Player of the Year in each of his final two seasons... In 2015, recorded 108 tackles, eight pass breakups, four tackles-for-loss, three recovered fumbles, a forced fumble and an interception...Also rushed for 493 yards on offense and had 105 yards receiving and 10 touchdowns...Averaged 44.4 yard per kickoff return...Against Lima Senior, ran for 134 yards and three scores on 19 carries, 122 of those yards came before halftime...Was a special mention all-state and first-team all-district selection as a junior...Invited to the North-South All-Star game...In 2014, had 102 tackles, three pass breakups, two fumble recoveries, a forced fumble and three interceptions...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Vincent Glenn Calhoun Jr....Son of Vincent Calhoun Sr. and Jessica Wright...Has three brothers Dalaquan, Dimetrain, and Veontae and four sisters, Dezjha, Apha, Zarri, and Vaniah...Sport management major.

Vince Calhoun's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2016 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Missouri (9-10)	1-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
WYOMING (9-23)	1-1	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	8
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-1	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	8
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
at Ohio (10-15)	1-1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-1	5	4	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	9
MIAMI (10-29)	1-1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
at Ball State (11-8)	1-1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
NORTHERN ILL. (11-16)	1-1	6	4	1.0-1	0	0	0	0	1	10
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	**13-13**	**44**	**33**	**1.5-2**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**77**

2017 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OHIO (9-23)	1-1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
at Toledo (10-7)	1-1	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	4	1	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	5
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	DNP									
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
TOTALS	**11-10**	**47**	**31**	**0.5-1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**78**

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
at Purdue (9-8)	1-1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-1	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-1	4	2	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	6
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-1	6	6	1.0-1	1.0-1	0	0	0	0	12
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1	2	3	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	1	5
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
AKRON* (11-10)	1-1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	6
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
TOTALS	**13-13**	**47**	**37**	**2.0-3**	**1.0-1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**84**

Vince Calhoun's Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
2016	13-13	44	33	1.5-2	0	3	1	0	6	77
2017	11-10	47	31	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	3	78
2018	13-13	47	37	2.0-3	1.0-1	3	0	0	4	84
TOTALS	**37-36**	**138**	**101**	**4.0-6**	**1.0-1**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**239**

Noah Cameron

Wide Receiver **#44**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-1 • 189 lbs.
Kokomo, Ind.-Kokomo

@_dbrooks46

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Kokomo High School and played under Head Coach Brett Colby as a Wildkat...Earned Honorable Mention All-State Class 5A honors by the Associated Press...Helped Kokomo upset McCutcheon, 22-20, in a Class 5A Sectional 11 semifinal game with a team-high nine tackles and a 44-yard touchdown reception...In 2017, caught four passes for 62 yards and had five tackles, an interception and two pass breakups in Kokomo's 33-21 victory over Zionsville in a Class 5A regional game... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Noah Patrick Cameron...Son of Sean and Mary Cameron...Has a brother, Luke, and two sisters, Grace and Annabeth... Entrepreneurship major.

Bryson Cannon

Tight End **#86**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-2 • 237 lbs.
Columbia, S.C.-Dutch Fork-Independence C.C.

@bcannon_87

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit... **INDEPENDENCE:** Spent two seasons at Independence Community College racking up 21 games played and 40 receptions under Head Coach Jason Brown...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports and a two-star by Rivals...Played in 10 games in 2018, recording 15 catches for 106 yards and a TD...As a freshman, appeared in 11 games with 25 receptions for an average of 9.2 yards a catch...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Dutch Fork High School and played under Head Coach Thomas Knotts as a Silver Fox...Helped his team record a 15-0 record as a senior with a pair of state championships...Was also a three-year member of the basketball team...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Bryson Averey Cannon...Son of Curtis Sean and Andreas Cannon...Has one brother, Curtis Sean Cannon Jr., and one sister, Morgan Cannon...Sport management major.

Max Chaffee

Punter **#34**

So.-Fr. • 6-0 • 203 lbs.
Granger, Ind.-Penn

@mchaffee31

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Penn High School and played under Head Coach Corey Yeoman as a Knight... Ranked as a three-star recruit by ESPN...Named an all-state punter while also wrestling...Competed at the National Scholarship Camp in July of 2017 and graded out on the 5.0 star level...Overall hang-time/distance and consistency placed him in the top ten nationally...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Max Joseph Chaffee...Son of Randy and Ana Chaffee...Has two brothers, Mike and Bruno...Criminal justice major.

Zack Conti

Offensive Line **#54**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-6 • 299 lbs.
Trenton, Mich.-Trenton

@zackconti_9

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Trenton High School and played under Head Coach Bob Czarnecki as a Trojan...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Zachary Conti...Son of Todd and Karen...Has two brothers, Same and Jorden...Undecided major.

EMU Did You Know?

Eastern Michigan University has used five football sites in its history. The five sites are listed below.

Site 1: (1891-1910)
The first football field was located where McKenny Union now stands.

Site 2: (1910-about 1923)
The field ran north and south and was located on what is today's mall, between the Briggs Building and the Strong Building. The stands were located in the area that is now the Mark Jefferson Building.

Site 3: (1923-1927)
This home site was located on the old Owens Fields area that lies between Washtenaw Avenue and Cross Street. The field ran north and south, straight out from the Roosevelt Boulevard entry on to Washtenaw Avenue.

Site 4: (1927-1968)
This field was on the southern side of today's Oakwood parking lot. The stadium was called "Normal Field." In 1937 the name was changed to Briggs Stadium.

Site 5: (1969-Present)
Rynearson Stadium has been EMU's home field since its dedication in 1969. The stadium is located at the corner of Hewitt Road and Huron River Drive.

Robert Daniel Jr.

Defensive Back **#21**

So.-Fr. • 6-0 • 194 lbs.
Oak Park, Mich.-Oak Park

@downhill17_

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Oak Park High School an played under Head Coach Greg Carter as a Knight...Ranked as a three-star prospect by Rivals and 247Sports...Listed at 34th on Michigan's Top 50 Players by the *Detroit Free Press*...A four-year letterwinner at safety...Helped team to a 10-3 record as a senior while posting 75 tackles and four forced fumbles...Earned Second Team All-North honors from the *Detroit Free Press* in 2017 after grabbing honorable mention accolades in 2016...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Robert Jerry Dwayne Daniel Jr...Son of Robert Daniel and Lakisha Humber...Has five brothers, Jaylyn Humber, Jermicah Humber, Robert Smith, Dwayne Truss, and Daniel Smith, and three sisters, Shiana Humber, Danielle Truss, Tykia Coles, and Maeleigh Daniel.

Sam Dervil

Offensive Line **#50**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-5 • 304 lbs.
Miami, Fla.-Miami Northwestern-Coffeyville C.C.
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@40boy_kuro

EMU: 2018: Played in nine games for Eastern Michigan...**2017:** Saw action in eight games...Started one game at Kentucky (Sept. 30)... **COFFEYVILLE:** Ranked as a two-star recruit by *Scout* and *247Sports*... Attended South Carolina State for a season before transferring to Coffeyville C.C. in Coffeyville, Kan...Played for Head Coach Aaron Flores as a Red Raven...Started 11 games on the offensive line in 2016...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Miami Northwestern High School and played under Head Coach Eddie Brown as a Bull...Was a two-time captain...Was First Team All-Dade County...Named to the North vs. South All-Star Game his senior season...Also participated in wrestling...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Samuel Dervil...Son of Andre and Vertidieu Dervil...Has four brothers, Nathen, Levy, Lucson, and Bart, and three sisters, Mary, Ruth, and Ashley...Health administration major.

Konrad Dixon

Linebacker **#34**

Jr.-So. • 6-2 • 216 lbs.
Inkster, Mich.–Saline

@Konraddixon

EMU: 2018: Did not see game action...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...Joined the program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Saline High School and played under Head Coach Joe Palka as a Hornet... Helped his team to an 11-1 record as a senior captain...In three seasons, helped the Hornets win three conference and three district titles...Was named team defensive MVP his first year and was a scholar-athlete his second...Also lettered in track where he was named academic all-state and was a two-time Junior Olympian...Before enrolling at Saline, prepped at Cranbrook Kingswood where he lettered in football, track, and basketball...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Konrad Sim Dixon...Son of Konrad and Gail Dixon...Has one sister, Gloria...Mechanical engineering major.

Eddie Daugherty IV

Wide Receiver **#40**

Sr.-Sr. • 5-7 • 170 lbs.
Mentor, Ohio-Mentor
Letters Won: 3 (2015, 2016, 2017)

@40_eddie

EMU: **2018:** Sat out the season as a redshirt with senior eligibility in 2019...**2017:** Appeared in all 12 games for the Eagles, starting two...Had a season-high three reception, 72 yard game, including a season-long 29 yard reception, against Western Michigan (Oct. 21)...Completed the season with 110 yards received...**2016:** Started seven games and played in all 13 this season...Averaged 9.3 yards per reception with 31 catches on the year…Accounted for 302 all-purpose yards including a 29-yard reception again Old Dominion (Dec. 23) in the Popeyes Bahamas Bowl...**2015:** Played in all 12 games for the Eagles as a freshman, starting five...Led all receivers with 557 yards on 37 receptions, including four touchdowns...Posted two 100-yard receiving games... Totaled 375 kick return yards...Ranked second on the team in all-purpose yards with 939...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Mentor High School in Mentor, Ohio... Played under Head Coach Steve Trivisonno as a Cardinal...In 2014, had 1,044 yards off of 61 receptions while running for 525 and added 20 total scores...Received First Team All-State accolades from the *Associated Press*...Earned first team all-star honors from *The News-Herald*...In total, the Mentor offense put up 5,421 total yards and 73 touchdowns in its 11 victories...Had 111 carries for 935 yards, 100 catches for 1,148 yards and 17 total touchdowns during his junior season...Had 18 catches for 164 yards and two touchdowns in Mentor's loss to Cincinnati Moeller in the Ohio High School Athletic Association Division I championship game...Is also an accomplished field athlete, having cleared 6 feet 7 inches in the high jump...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Edward Perett Daugherty IV...Son of Eddie Daugherty and Dania Turner...Marketing major.

Eddie Daugherty's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics
Receiving

2015 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
OLD DOMINION (9-5)	1-0	1	10	0	10
Wyoming (9-12)	1-0	3	105	1	64
BALL STATE (9-19)	1-1	4	31	0	21
ARMY (9-26)	1-0	5	109	1	45
No. 9/8 LSU (10-3)	1-1	1	8	0	8
AKRON (10-10)	1-0	7	107	1	41
Toledo (10-17)	1-1	4	12	0	6
Northern Illinois (10-24)	1-0	3	48	0	22
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-29)	1-1	3	64	0	48
Miami (11-7)	1-1	1	15	0	15
UMASS (11-14)	1-0	3	39	1	21
Central Michigan (11-27)	1-0	2	9	0	5
TOTALS	**12-5**	**37**	**557**	**4**	**64**

2016 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Missouri (9-10)	1-1	2	23	0	17
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-1	4	12	0	10
WYOMING (9-23)	1-1	1	9	0	9
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0	3	6	0	3
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-1	4	74	0	22
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	2	7	0	7
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-1	0	0	0	0
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	4	29	0	9
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0	2	14	0	8
NORTHERN ILL.(11-16)	1-0	2	35	0	24
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-1	1	8	0	8
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-1	6	72	0	29
TOTALS	**13-7**	**31**	**289**	**0**	**29**

2017 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	1	10	0	10
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-0	1	0	0	0
OHIO (9-23)	1-1	1	4	0	4
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-1	1	2	0	2
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	3	72	0	29
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	1	-2	0	-2
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	1	18	0	18
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	1	6	0	6
TOTALS	**12-2**	**10**	**110**	**0**	**29**

Eddie Daugherty's Career Offensive Statistics

Receiving

Season	Gp-Gs	Rec.	Yds	TDs	Lg
2015	12-5	37	557	4	64
2016	13-7	31	289	0	29
2017	12-2	10	110	0	29
TOTALS	**37-14**	**78**	**956**	**4**	**64**

EMU

Did You Know?

There have been several different point systems used in intercollegiate football over the years.

For instance, a touchdown was worth just four points, not six, from 1884-1897. During those years a field goal was worth five points while an extra-point kick was good for two points.

Jake Donnellon

Offensive Line **#69**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-5 • 300 lbs.
Ypsilanti, Mich.-Gabriel Richard
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@Jake_Donn

EMU: 2018: Selected Academic All-MAC...Played in all 13 games for Eastern's offensive line, earning three total starts in 2018 at both left guard against Ball State (Oct. 20) and right guard against Army (Oct. 27) and Central Michigan (Nov. 3)...**2017:** Winner of the E-Gridiron Group's Offensive Newcomer of the Year at the postseason awards banquet...Selected Academic All-MAC....Played in all 12 games on the offensive line, starting three, two at left guard, one at right guard...**2016:** Redshirted the 2016 season...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Gabriel Richard High School in Ann Arbor, Mich...Played under Head Coach Mike Girskis as a member of the Fighting Irish...First player out of a Washtenaw County high school to commit to EMU since 2008...Ranked as a two-star prospect by *247Sports*, *Rivals* and *Scout*...Named to the 2015 Ann Arbor Dream Team after not allowing a sack all season...Played in the Blue-Grey All-American Bowl in Tampa, Fla., Jan. 9, 2016...As a junior was a co-captain and made the All-Catholic League as well as picking up honorable mention *Detroit News* All-Metro West honors...Was also all-state in track and field junior and senior year...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Jacob Michael Donnellon...Son of Lawrence and Karen Donnellon...Has five brothers, Kevin, Adam, Nathan, Sean and Zak, and two sisters, Grace and Sarah...Exercise science major.

Jake Donnellon's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics

2017 Season	Gp-Gs	2018 Season	Gp-Gs
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-0	at Purdue (9-8)	1-0
OHIO (9-23)	1-0	at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-1	at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0
at Toledo (10-7)	1-1	NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0
ARMY WEST POINT (10-14)	1-0	at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-1	AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0
TOTALS	**12-3**	vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0
		TOTALS	**13-3**

Jake Donnellon's Career Totals:

Season	Gp-Gs
2017	12-3
2018	13-3
Total	**25-5**

Brian Dooley

Offensive Line **#73**

So.-Fr. • 6-7 • 280 lbs.
Bowling Green, Ohio.-Toledo St. John's Jesuit

@Dooley18Brian

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...Played in the first four games of the season as a tight end...Caught a 20-yard pass at Purdue (Sept. 8) as the Eagles upset the Boilermakers...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Toledo St. John's Jesuit High School and played under Head Coach Larry McDaniel as a Titan...Ranked as a two-star prospect by 247Sports...Earned Special Mention All-Blade honors from *The Toledo Blade,* while grabbing first team all-conference and all-district accolades in 2017...Helped team to a regional quarterfinals playoff appearance as a senior...Named Second Team Offense at the Detroit Elite Big Man Camp...Played at the same high school as former EMU quarterback Brogan Roback...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Brian Spencer Dooley...Son of Dan Dooley and Jeff and Jenn Niehaus...Has a brother, Sean...Criminal justice major.

Dylan Drummond

Wide Receiver **#80**

So.-So. • 6-0 • 181 lbs.
Cleveland, Ohio.-Cuyahoga Heights
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@Dylan_Drummond9

EMU: 2018: Appeared in all 13 games for EMU, earning two starts at Western Michigan (Oct.6) and against Georgia Southern in the Raycom Media Camellia Bowl (Dec. 15)...Accrued 245 yards on 25 receptions... Recorded 42 receiving yards against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...Earned first collegiate touchdown in same game...Registered career-best effort against Western Michigan, targeted five times and collecting 59 yards... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Cuyahoga Heights High School and played under Head Coach Al Martin as a Redskin...Ranked as a two-star prospect by 247Sports...Finished career with four school records: touchdowns (41), defensive touchdowns (4), receptions (190), and receiving yards (3,210)...Set single season records for most receptions (61), receiving yards (1,051), and touchdown receptions (18)...Established school records with the longest punt return for a touchdown (83 yards) and most touchdown receptions in a game (4)...Earned First Team Division VI All-Ohio honors by the Associated Press in both 2016 and 2017...Had 41 receptions for 755 yards and scored TDs on kickoff and punt returns against East Canton while also coming up with two interceptions... Helped his team to a 2017 OHSAA Division VI runner-up showing with a 12-2 record...Grabbed six balls for 66 yards and the lone touchdown in the state championship game against Minister...Also finished with seven tackles, a TFL, and an interception in his final prep game..Scored the game-winning touchdown in the 2015 OHSAA Division VI second round matchup with Smithville...Helped create his game-winning opportunity by blocking a Smithville extra point after the Smithies scored first in overtime...Invited to play in the 2017-18 North/South All-Star Game and the 2017 Australian Down Under Football Game...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Dylan A. Drummond...Son of Wayne and Trish Drummond...Has three sisters, Jordan, Brooke, and Bryaune...Business major.

Ty Eddington

Offensive Line **#77**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-3 • 329 lbs.
Bakersfield, Calif.-East-Bakersfield College
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@datmanty77

EMU: 2018: Appeared in 11 games for the Eagles, earning starts at Western Michigan (Oct. 6), Kent State (Nov. 23), and Georgia Southern in the Raycom Media Camellia Bowl (Dec. 15)...Posted 22 tackles on the season...Gathered a career-best eight tackles and a part of a tackle-for-loss against Army (Oct. 27)...Recorded his first career assisted sack against Central Michigan (Nov. 3)...**BAKERSFIELD:** Player for Head Coach Jeff Chudy as a Renegade...Selected as a defensive captain and awarded the Most Inspirational Player honor...As a sophomore, played in eight games posting 29 tackles (18 solo, 11 assisted)...Finished with five sacks for a total of 28 yards...Best game came against Riverside, posting six stops, including a pair of sacks for a loss of 13 yards...Earned All-National Northern Conference honors in 2016...Racked up 34 tackles (21 solo, 12 assist) as a freshman, including five TFLs...Had five games with four tackles...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended East Bakersfield High School and played under Head Coach Dave Thorp as a Blade...As a senior, recorded 53 tackles, 10 sacks, five forced fumbles, three recovered fumbles, and two pass deflections...Collected first team all-league honors on three different occasions...Was attracting attention from Division I schools but midway through his senior year in 2014, tore the anterior cruciate ligament in his left knee...Also a member of the track team as an all-league thrower...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Tyrrell Marcus Daneil Eddington...Has four brothers, Tyus, Terrance, James, and Leonard, to go along with four sisters, Tatti, Tiara, Tyshay, and Dee...Communications major.

Ty Eddington's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (Aug. 31)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Purdue (Sept. 8)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Buffalo (Sept. 15)	DNP									
at San Diego St. (Sept. 22)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ILL. (Sept. 29)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
at Western Mich. (Oct. 6)	DNP									
TOLEDO (Oct. 13)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State (Oct. 20)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMY (Oct. 27)	1-0	2	6	0.5-0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CENTRAL MICH. (Nov. 3)	1-1	0	3	0.5-5	0.5-5	0	0	0	0	3
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kent State (Nov. 23)	1-1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
vs. Ga. Southern (Dec. 15)	1-1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTALS	**11-3**	**6**	**16**	**1.0-5**	**0.5-5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**22**

Tre'Shown Fields

Tight End **#83**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-4 • 240 lbs.
Grand Rapids, Mich.-East Grand Rapids-Grand Rapids C.C
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@TreSheeezy

EMU: 2018: Played in nine games for the Green and White...**2017:** Saw action in three games: the season opener against Charlotte (Sept. 1), Kentucky (Sept. 30), and Ball State (Nov. 2)...**2016:** Did not see game action...**2015:** One of EMU's recruits that sat out the season as a redshirt... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended East Grand Rapids High School and played for Head Coach Peter Stuursma as a Pioneer...Earned varsity letters in football and baseball during his junior and senior campaigns...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Tre'Shown Lasalle-Shakur Fields...Son of Candace Danzy and Andre Fields...Has two brothers and three sisters...Neuroscience major.

Tre'Shown Fields' Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics

2017 Season	Gp-Gs
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0
at Rutgers (9-9)	DNP
OHIO (9-23)	DNP
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0
at Toledo (10-7)	DNP
ARMY WEST POINT (10-14)	DNP
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	DNP
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	DNP
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0
at Central Michigan (11-8)	DNP
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	DNP
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0
TOTALS	**3-0**

2018 Season	Gp-Gs
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0
at Purdue (9-8)	DNP
at Buffalo* (9-15)	DNP
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	DNP
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0
at Kent State* (11-23)	DNP
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0
TOTALS	**9-0**

Tre'Shown Fields' Career Totals:

Season	Gp-Gs
2017	3-0
2018	9-0
Total	**12-0**

Carthell Flowers

Defensive Back **#9**

Jr.-So. • 6-2 • 193 lbs.
Syracuse, N.Y.-Nottingham
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@FlowersCarthell

EMU: 2018: Appeared in all 13 games for EMU...Accrued six tackles on the year...Earned a season-best five tackles in season-opener against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...**2017:** Named Special Team's Scout Team Player of the Year at the postseason awards banquet...Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Nottingham High School and played under Head Coach Fred Wheeler as a Bulldog...A three-time captain...Named first team all-sectional and all-league, as well as honorable mention all-state as a senior...Also lettered in basketball and track...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Carthell A. Flowers...Son of Sheldon and Francine Lloyd...Has five brothers, Cire and Kadire Flowers, Lamont Flemings, Sheldon and Phillip Lloyd, and a sister, Shaton Lloyd...Criminal justice major.

Logan Giordano

Wide Receiver **#84**

So.-Fr. • 5-11 • 170 lbs.
Davie, Fla.-Chaminade-Madonna Prep

@Logan_giordano

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Chaminade-Madonna College Preparatory School and played under Head Coach Dameon Jones as a Lion...Had 16 catches for 200 yards in seven games his senior year...Helped lead his team to the 2017 3A State Championship as well as a Gold Coast Conference title...Selected first team all-county his junior year...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Logan Giordano...Son of Jeffrey and Michelle Giordano...Has a sister, Willow... Undecided major.

Jairus Grissom

Quarterback **#1**

So.-So. • 6-2 • 210 lbs.
Detroit, Mich.-River Rouge
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@__jairus

EMU: 2018: Made six appearances for the Green and White...Totaled 20 rushing yards and a touchdown on the season...Accumulated 20 rushing yards and a touchdown on the ground in his performance against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended River Rouge High School and played under Head Coach Corey Parker as a Panther... Ranked as a consensus three-star prospect by 247Sports, Scout, Rivals and ESPN...Threw for 2,000 yards, rushed for 1,460 and accounted for 40 touchdowns his senior season, while leading his team to an 11-2 record and a state semifinal appearance...Three-time captain...Named first team all-state and to the MI Prep Zone Dream Team...Also lettered in basketball...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Jairus Elijah Grissom...Son of Leon and Linda Grissom...Has two brothers, Joshua and Travis, and one sister, Jessica...Sports management major.

Mike Glass III

Quarterback **#9**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-0 • 209 lbs.
St. Louis, Mo.-Hazelwood Central-Southwestern
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@MGLASSIII

EMU: 2019: Selected a team captain...**2018:** Played in eight games for Eastern Michigan...Passed for 1,024 yards on 72 completions, recording nine passing touchdowns during his time on the gridiron...Additionally, rushed for 412 yards on 71 attempts, running in six touchdowns...Marked season-best passing performance at Buffalo (Sept. 15), throwing 284 yards on 17 completions for two touchdowns, as well as rushing for 69 yards and adding a score with his legs...Notched back-to-back 100+ yard rushing games, tallying 101 yards on the ground at Western Michigan (Oct. 6) and 125 yards against Toledo (Oct. 13)..Is believed to be the first EMU signal caller in program history to rush past the century mark in back-to-back games in records that date back to the mid-1950s...His performance against Toledo included a career-long rush of 48 yards and two rushing touchdowns (Oct. 13)...Completed 17-of-25 passes for 204 yards and three TDs in the Camellia Bowl against Georgia Southern (Dec. 15)... Tied the Camellia Bowl record with those three TD passes...Completed a 75-yard TD pass to Arthur Jackson in the first play of the third quarter against Georgia Southern, it was the second-longest TD pass in Camellia Bowl history...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...Joined the EMU program as a transfer from Southwestern College...**SOUTHWESTERN:** Winner of the Southern California Football Association Offensive Player of the Year award...Winner of the team's MVP award his sophomore year helping the Jaguars on to a 9-2 record and trip to the American Division Championship Bowl...Passed for 1,399 yards and 14 touchdowns that season, with 99 completions, also rushing for 6 touchdowns and 347 rushing yards...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Hazelwood Central High School and played under Head Coach Van Vanatta as a Hawk...A four-year letterwinner, helped lead his team to a 2013 state runner-up finish...A four-time all-conference selection, three-time all-district, and two-time First Team All-State player, set the record for most career touchdowns by a quarterback with 40... His senior year finished with a 12-1 team record and personal successes of 2,500 passing yards and 17 touchdowns through the air to go along with 800 rushing yards and 11 touchdowns on the ground...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Michael Glass III..Son of Lonnie Jordan and Ameshia Burns-Jordan...Has two brothers, Cameron and Lonnie, and three sisters, Najee, Miyah, and Aloni...Communication major.

Rushing Touchdowns

Date	Opponent	Yards	Time
8-31-18	MONMOUTH	16	4th-1:18
9-15-18	at Buffalo	1	4th-0:42
9-22-18	at SDSU	2	2nd-0:26
10-06-18	at Western Michigan	4	3rd-7:36
10-13-18	TOLEDO	3	1st-12:55
		22	1st-7:28

Passing Touchdowns

Date	Opponent	Receiver	Yards	Time
8-31-18	MONMOUTH	Dylan Drummond	15	2nd-14:06
		Line Latu	20	2nd-2:08
9-15-18	at Buffalo	Arthur Jackson	76	2nd-4:54
		Blake Banham	75	2nd-4:26
9-22-18	at SDSU	Arthur Jackson	37	3rd-8:15
10-06-18	at Western Michigan	Blake Banham	13	4th-0:20
12-15-18	vs. Georgia Southern	Tyler Lyle	1	2nd-7:53
		Arthur Jackson	75	3rd-14:47
		Arthur Jackson	5	4th-3:333

Mike Glass' Career Game-Winning Drives

Game-winning drives led by quarterback. Must be an offensive scoring drive in the 4th quarter or overtime that puts the winning team ahead for the last time.

Date	Opponent	Situation	Time

Mike Glass' Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics

2018 Season	Gp-Gs	TC	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	Td	Lg	Comp	Att	Int	Yds	Td	Lg	Pct	Plays	Yards
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	6	37	0	37	6.2	1	16	3	5	0	30	2	20	60.0	11	67
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	3	3	3	0	0.0	0	3	2	5	0	35	0	20	40.0	8	35
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	14	92	23	69	4.9	1	17	17	27	0	284	2	76	63.0	44	353
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	8	31	2	29	3.6	1	9	9	16	1	153	1	54	56.3	24	182
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	DNP																
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	17	111	10	101	5.9	1	24	15	24	0	155	1	27	62.5	41	256
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1	10	128	3	125	12.5	2	48	6	8	0	100	0	42	75.0	18	225
at Ball State* (10-20)	DNP																
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	DNP																
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1	7	37	7	30	4.3	0	12	3	7	0	63	0	47	42.8	14	93
AKRON* (11-10)	DNP																
at Kent State* (11-23)	DNP																
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-1	6	22	1	21	3.5	0	14	17	25	0	204	3	75	68.0	31	225
TOTALS	**8-3**	**71**	**461**	**49**	**412**	**5.8**	**6**	**48**	**72**	**117**	**1**	**1,024**	**9**	**76**	**61.5**	**177**	**1,343**

Aaron Hamilton

Defensive Line **#51**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-2 • 274 lbs.
Alpharetta, Ga.-Johns Creek

@Aaron_jchs19

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Johns Creek High School playing under Head Coach Matt Helmerrich as a Gladiator...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports...Named a captain his junior and senior year while lettering all four years...First team all-region selection as well as second team all-region selection...Also lettered in wrestling...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Aaron Bernard Hamilton...Son of Walter McCarthur and Lakisha Fedd...Has two brothers, Jalan and Jaden, and one sister, Abby... Entrepreneurship major.

Mikey Haney

Defensive Line **#93**

So.-Fr. • 6-4 • 280 lbs.
Maumee Ohio-Maumee

@xxhaneyxx13

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...Played in two games, recording an assisted tackle against Central Michigan (Nov. 3)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Maumee High School and played under Head Coach Marc Gibson as a Panther...Ranked as a two-star prospect by 247Sports...A four-year varsity starter for the Panthers that steadily improved as a two-way player...Grabbed First Team All-Northwest District honors in addition to Honorable Mention All-Ohio accolades as a senior... Recorded 50 tackles, 10 quarterback hurries, eight tackles-for-loss, four pass deflections, and three sacks...Selected Second-Team All-Northern Lakes League in 2016...Also competed in basketball and track and field... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Michael Daniel Haney...Son of Mike and Carolyn Haney...Has two brothers, Time and Jeremy, and a sister, Gabbi.

Korey Hernandez

Defensive Back **#5**

So.-So. • 5-11 • 180 lbs.
Decatur, Ga.-Cedar Grove-Arkansas-Iowa Western C.C.

@Solid_one5

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**IOWA WESTERN CC:** Attended Iowa Western Community College and played for Head Coach Scott Strohmeier as a Reiver...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports and Rivals...Earned First Team All-Iowa Community College Athletic Conference (ICCAC) honors...Played in 11 games during the 2018 season recording 56 tackles, 6.5 tackles-for-loss, and two forced fumbles...Had nine stops against Garden City Community College... Added eight tackles and two forced fumbles at Ellsworth Community College...**ARKANSAS:** Redshirted during initial year on campus... Enrolled in January 2017 and participated in spring practice....**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Cedar Grove High School and played under Head Coach Jimmy Smith as a Saint...Was listed as a three-star recruit in high school according to Rivals... Consensus three-star prospect by ESPN, Rivals, Scout and 247Sports...Ranked the No. 65 player at his position by ESPN and No. 71 by Scout...Tabbed the No. 8 cornerback in the state of Georgia and No. 26 in the south by Scout...Rated the No. 91 player in the state by ESPN and No. 98 by Rivals...Started at defensive back and also contributed on special teams and wide receiver...Helped the Saints take home its first football state championship in Class AAA with a 30-18 victory over Greater Atlanta Christian, finishing the season with a 13-2 overall record and a 6-1 mark in league play in 2016...Finished senior season with 64 total tackles, 27 pass breakups, two forced fumbles and three interceptions en route to earning all-region first-team honors... Totaled over 1,000 all-purpose yards through the air, kick returns and punt returns...Scored three different ways in the team's 40-0 win over Decatur Columbia as he returned the opening kickoff for a touchdown, blocked a punt and recovered it in the end zone for a touchdown, caught a 29-yard TD pass and returned an interception 46 yards to the 15-yard line...Tallied six tackles, including one for loss, broke up two passes and recorded one interception in the team's 28-3 victory over Jenkins... Had 85 tackles, three interceptions and 12 pass break ups as a junior... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Korey Hernandez...Son of Curtis Hernandez and Yolande Caine...Has three brothers, Kyle, Joshua, and Kenzo, and a sister, Madison...Undecided major.

EMU Did You Know?

The first chartered airline flight taken by the Eastern Michigan University football team came on Nov. 10, 1950. The then-Hurons hit the skies for a trip to Southern Illinois University in Carbondale, Ill.

Joey Hiser

Defensive Back **#22**

Jr.-So. • 6-0 • 180 lbs.
Dexter, Mich.-Dexter

@joeyhiser7

EMU: 2018: Played in one game for Eastern (Aug. 31 vs. Monmouth)... Selected the Special Teams Scout Team Player of the Year...**2017:** Won Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year at the team's postseason banquet...Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Won six letters at Dexter High School in Dexter, Mich....Was the starting quarterback and free safety for his team under Head Coach Ken Koenig as a Dreadnaught...Recorded 114 tackles, two interceptions, and one forced fumble in his senior year, as well as set the record for most tackles in a single game with 24 tackles...Nominated for high school All-Star Game, All-SEC Conference, and all-district...Garnered three scholar athlete awards and an all-state all-academic team nomination... Also played baseball where he led his team to a SEC Championship and both the All-SEC team and the all-region team, as well as an all-state nomination....**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Joseph William Hiser...Son of Mark and Lisa Hiser...Has two brothers, Nick and Noah...Has a son, Landon... Communication major.

Alex Howie

Offensive Line **#68**

So.-Fr. • 6-4 • 303 lbs.
Canton Mich.-Salem

@alexh124

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Salem High School and played under Head Coach Kurt Britnell as a Rock...Ranked as a three-star prospect by 247Sports and Rivals...Was a three-year starter for Salem, helping the Rocks earn their first state playoff appearance in 26 years...Did not allow a sack during his senior season and was the anchor on a line that helped the team average more than 200 rushing yards a game...Became just the seventh player in school history to earn First Team All-State honors from the MHSFCA...Named to the *Detroit News* All-West Football Team and the *Detroit Free Press* All-West squad in 2017...Played on both sides of the ball as well as multiple positions on the line, including center...In 2017, had 60 pancakes, 45 tackles, three sacks, two pass breakups, and a forced fumble...Also a member of the track team as a shot putter...Was the KLAA throwing champions and has twice qualified for the state championships...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Alexander Dennis Howie...Son of Dennis and Cynthia Howie...Has two brother, Ben and Nick...Supply chain management major.

Jeff Hubbard

Defensive Back **#12**

Jr.-Jr. • 5-11 • 178 lbs.
Atlanta, Ga.-Woodward Academy
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@jeffhubb7

EMU: 2018: Made appearances in 12 games for Eastern Michigan, earning one start against Army (Oct. 27)...Tallied five tackles on the season...Registered a pass breakup and an tackle assist against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...Recorded a season-best two tackles against Central Michigan (Nov. 3)...**2017:** Played in 10 games for the Eagles, including the final nine of the season...Returned an interception for a 46-yard touchdown against Ball State (Nov. 2)...Logged three tackles over the season, including two against Miami (OH) (Nov. 15)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Woodward Academy and played under Ryan Davis and John Hunt as a War Eagle...Ranked as a three-star recruit by *ESPN*, *Rivals*, and *247Sports* and a two-star recruit by Scout...Was a four-year letterwinner that was named a captain as a senior...Team posted a 34-4 record during his playing career...Selected First Team All-State at Class AAAA in 2016 while playing cornerback...Earned second team all-state accolades as a junior...Originally, served as a punt returner and wide receiver during his freshman and sophomore seasons before making the transition to the secondary as a junior...Also participated in track... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Jeffrey Simon Hubbard...Son of Jeffrey Hubbard and Cynon Smith...Has one brother, Laramie, and one sister, Madison... Business major.

Jeff Hubbard's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2017 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	TD	QH	PB	Total Tack
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Rutgers (9-9)	DNP									
OHIO (9-23)	DNP									
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**10-0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	DNP									
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
AKRON* (11-10)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**12-1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**

Jeff Hubbard's Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	TD	QH	PB	Total Tack
2017	10-0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
2018	12-1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
TOTALS	**22-1**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**8**

Isaac Holder

Wide Receiver **#11**

Sr.-Sr. • 5-11 • 170 lbs.
Tampa, Fla.-Sickles
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@ike3h1

EMU: 2018: Appeared in 13 games for the Eagles...Threw a 34-yard touchdown pass against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...Marked his season-best receiving effort at Ball State, totaling 53 yards with a touchdown catch (Oct. 20)...**2017:** Played in 11 games, seeing time at his favored position of wide receiver...Caught nine passes for 83 yards...Had back-to-back games against Ball State (Nov. 2) and Central Michigan (Nov. 9) of two catches with 31 receiving yards combined over both games... Was a perfect three-for-three passing for 106 yards...Includes a 45-yard passing touchdown against Northern Illinois (Oct. 26)...**2016:** Played in all 13 games and made one start...Had 123 yards on 16 receptions for the season...Launched a pass to Nigel Kilby against BGSU (Oct. 1) for a 64-yard gain and caught the first touchdown of his career on the following play...**2015:** One of the 2015 recruits who sat out the season a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Sickles High School in Tampa, Fla.... Played under Head Coach Brian Turner as a Gryphon..Ranked as a three-star recruit by *Scout*...Spent two seasons as Sickles' starting quarterback, leading the Gryphons to back-to-back playoff appearances...Rushed for 603 yards and six touchdowns in addition to his 1,015 yards and 11 scores through the air...As a junior, helped win the team's first district title en route to reaching the regional championship...Had a breakout junior year, throwing for 1,821 yards and 18 TDs while running for another 572 yards and six touchdowns...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Isaac Ronte Holder...Son of Son of Ronnie and Nikki Holder...Communication major.

Isaac Holder's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics
Receiving

2016 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Missouri (9-10)	1-0	2	24	0	14
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-1	1	13	0	13
WYOMING (9-23)	1-0	3	28	0	17
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0	2	13	1	8
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	2	19	0	10
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0	1	9	0	9
NORTHERN ILL.(11-16)	1-0	4	17	0	5
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**13-1**	**15**	**123**	**1**	**17**

2017 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	1	9	0	9
at Rutgers (9-9)	DNP				
OHIO (9-23)	1-1	1	12	0	12
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	1	6	0	6
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-1	0	0	0	0
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	1	18	0	18
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	2	14	0	15
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	2	17	0	18
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	1	7	0	7
TOTALS	**11-0**	**9**	**83**	**0**	**18**

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	2	17	0	10
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	1	8	0	8
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	1	2	0	2
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	3	53	1	41
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	1	16	0	16
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	1	16	0	16
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	2	28	0	20
TOTALS	**13-0**	**11**	**140**	**1**	**41**

Isaac Holder's Career Offensive Statistics

Receiving

Season	Gp-Gs	Rec.	Yds	TDs	Lg
2016	13-1	16	123	1	17
2017	11-0	9	83	0	18
2018	13-0	11	140	1	14
TOTALS	**37-1**	**36**	**346**	**2**	**41**

Clay Holford

Defensive Line **#91**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-2 • 256 lbs.
Carrollton, Texas-Hebron
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@clay_Holf2

EMU: Has earned his undergraduate degree and is working on his masters...**2018:** Selected Academic All-MAC...Played in 10 games for Eastern Michigan, earning one start against Monmouth (Aug. 31)... Tallied 17 tackles on the season...Registered a season-high three tackles in performance against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...Tallied his first and second career quarterback hurries against Monmouth (Aug. 31) and San Diego State (Sept. 22)...Recorded a season-best six tackles against Army (Oct. 27)...**2017:** Selected Academic All-MAC...Played in 11 games for the Eagles...Finished the season with 16 tackles (7 solo, 9 assist)...Had two solo tackles against Northern Illinois (Oct. 26)...**2016:** Played in 12 games for the Eagles...Registered 13 tackles and two QB hurries...Tallied a season-high five tackles against Ball State (Nov. 8)...Recorded a tackle for loss against NIU (Nov. 16) ultimately contributing to a 3-and-out for the Huskies...**2015:** One of the 2015 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt...Enrolled in classes at EMU after graduating early from high school...Participated in spring practice...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Hebron High School in Carrollton, Texas...Played under Head Coach Brian Brazil as a Hawk...Listed as a two-star prospect per *247Sports*, *Rivals* and *Scout*...Earned 2014 Second Team District 6-6A honors as a senior... Team advanced to the second round of the playoffs with an 8-4 record in 2013...As a junior, earned first team all-district honors as Hebron's second leading tackler...Had 93 tackles (43 solo, 50 assist) with four for a loss, one interception, and one forced fumble...As a sophomore, had 61 tackles and a forced fumble as the team's starting nose tackle... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Clayton Holford...Son of Sky and Renni Holford... Father was a linebacker and tight end at DePauw in Ind., while his mother was a standout high school athlete...Supply chain management major.

Clay Holford's Game-by-Game Statistics

2016 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
at Missouri (9-10)	DNP									
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING (9-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
NORTHERN ILLINOIS (11-16)	1-0	1	0	1.0-6	0	0	0	0	0	1
CENTRAL MICHIGAN (11-22)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**12-0**	**5**	**8**	**1.0-6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**13**

2017 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO (9-23)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Kentucky (9-30)	DNP									
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	**11-0**	**7**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**16**

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Buffalo* (9-15)	DNP									
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO* (10-13)	DNP									
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
AKRON* (11-10)	1-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	DNP									
TOTALS	**10-1**	**6**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**17**

Clay Holford's Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
2016	12-0	5	8	1.0-6	0	0	0	2	0	13
2017	11-0	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
2018	10-1	6	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
TOTALS	**33-1**	**18**	**28**	**1.0-6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**46**

Brody Hoying

Defensive Back **#24**

Sr.-Sr. • 5-11 • 210 lbs.
Coldwater, Ohio-Coldwater
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@15BHOYING

EMU: 2019: Earned Third Team Preseason All-MAC honors from *Athlon Sports* and fourth team All-MAC from *Phil Steele's College Football Preview*...**2018:** Selected Third Team All-MAC...Earned MAC Distinguished Scholar Athlete and Academic All-MAC recognition...Saw action in 11 games for the Eagles, earning nine starts...Tallied 69 tackles on the season...Accumulated 11.0 TFL, including 1.5 sacks, on the year...Notched a five tackle, 1.5 tackle-for-loss, half sack performance against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...Led the Eagles defense with 11 tackles, including a tackle-for-loss and a pass breakup against Ball State (Oct. 20)...Added a season-best 2.5 TFL performance in the Eagles' home finale against Akron (Nov. 10)...Selected First Team Preseason All-MAC by *Athlon Sports*...**2017:** A First Team All-MAC defensive team selection...Made 11 appearances for the Eagles, starting in all 11 generally at the DOG position... Forced four fumbles, including two against Ohio (Sept. 23) with one returned for 40 yards...Finished the season with 78 tackles (44 solo, 34 assist) including three games of double-digit tackles...Made two interceptions, including one with a 71 yard return against Rutgers (Sept. 9)...**2016:** Played in all 13 games and made one start...Notched 25 tackles on the season...Made a season-high eight tackles in a winning effort against Central Michigan (Nov. 22)...Forced a fumble against Missouri (Sept. 10)...**2015:** Sat out the season, earning a redshirt with freshman eligibility for 2016..**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Coldwater High School in Coldwater, Ohio...Played under Head Coach Chip Otten as a Cavalier... Recognized as a three-star recruit by *247Sports*...Listed as a two-star prospect per *Scout* and the 107th-best player in the state of Ohio...Started as a freshman on defense then added the team's quarterback responsibilities as a junior... No program has won more than Coldwater in the state of Ohio since the millennium, as the Cavaliers have made it to six-straight championship games, winning the last three...Named All-Northwest District and the *Associated Press* Division V Ohio Co-Offensive Player of the Year while also taking home first team accolades...Recognized as the 2014 JJHuddle All-Ohio Offensive Player of the Year...Tied a Division V title game record with four rushing touchdowns and passed for two more as Coldwater won its third straight championship with a 62-21 win against Canton Central Catholic in Ohio Stadium...Had 236 yards rushing on 21 carries and was 7-for-9 for 99 passing yards in the 2014 championship game...Selected as Ohio's defensive MVP at the the Second Annual Ohio-Michigan Border Classic All-Star game...As a junior, rushed for 1,858 yards and 33 touchdowns while also throwing for more than 1,903 yards and 21 scores... Recorded 89 tackles and picked off four passes, returning one for a score...Was named the Midwest Athletic Conference, *Associated Press* All-Northwest District and *Associated Press* Division V Ohio Offensive Player of the Year...Was also named First Team All-MAC as a defensive back...Selected the 2013 Ohio National Guard JJHuddle Ohio High School Offensive Football Player of the Year...As a sophomore, closed out the Division V state title game with a diving interception in a 10-9 win over Kirtland...Finished the season with 89 tackles, four interceptions (one for a touchdown) and two forced fumbles... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Brody Herman Hoying...Son of Gary and Annette Hoying...Has four sisters, Alexis, Carly, Maura and Steffi...First cousin of former Ohio State University greats Bobby Hoying and Ross Homan...Supply chain management major.

Brody Hoying's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2016 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Missouri (9-10)	1-0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WYOMING (9-23)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTHERN ILL. (11-16)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**13-1**	**10**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**25**

2017 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-1	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-1	5	0	1.0-1	0	1	0	0	0	5
OHIO (9-23)	1-1	8	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
at Kentucky (9-30)	DNP									
at Toledo (10-7)	1-1	3	2	1.0-5	1.0-5	0	0	1	0	5
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-1	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-1	3	7	2.0-5	0	0	1	0	0	10
TOTALS	**11-11**	**44**	**34**	**4.0-11**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**78**

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1	1	4	1.5-11	0.5-6	0	0	0	0	5
at Purdue (9-8)	DNP									
at Buffalo* (9-15)	DNP									
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-1	4	7	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	11
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1	2	4	1.5-5	0	0	0	0	0	6
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1	5	6	1.0-1	0	0	0	0	1	11
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1	4	4	1.0-1	0	0	0	0	0	8
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1	1	9	2.0-4	0	0	0	1	1	10
AKRON* (11-10)	1-1	2	3	2.5-6	0	0	0	0	0	5
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-1	5	2	1.0-2	1.0-2	0	0	0	0	7
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**11-10**	**29**	**40**	**11.0-31**	**1.5-8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**69**

Brody Hoying's Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
2016	13-1	10	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	25
2017	11-11	44	34	4.0-11	1.0-5	2	4	1	0	78
2018	11-10	29	40	11.0-31	1.5-8	0	0	1	3	69
TOTALS	**35-22**	**83**	**89**	**15.0-42**	**2.5-13**	**2**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**172**

EMU Did You Know?

Former EMU tailback Rodney Slater was a member of United States President William J. Clinton's cabinet, serving as the Secretary of Transportation.

Slater and Clinton were the honored speakers at EMU's April 2000 graduation ceremony.

Slater was a standout tailback for EMU from 1974-76 and was captain in 1976. He was also a member of EMU's national champion forensics team as a student-athlete.

In 2001-02, Slater was elected to the EMU Athletic Hall of Fame, and was also named one of six former collegians honored with the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award.

CJ Hunt

Defensive Line **#97**

Jr.-So. • 6-2 • 267 lbs.
Avon, Ind.-Avon
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@_YOCJ

EMU: 2018: Played in all 13 games for the Green and White, earning five starts...Finished the season with 18 tackles, including 1.5 TFL, and one sack...Teamed up for his first career sack at San Diego State (Sept. 22)...Recorded a career-high four tackles, including a share of a TFL, against Akron (Nov. 10)...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Avon High School and played under Head Coach Mark Bless as an Oriole...Ranked as a three-star prospect by Scout, as well as a two-star by *247Sports* and *Rivals*...Was a captain his senior season in which he recorded 65 tackles, 11 tackles for loss and five sacks...Named first team all-conference and all-county, as well as First Team All-State by the *Associated Press* and the Indiana Football Coaches Association as a senior...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Caven Darnell Hunt Jr....Son of Caven Sr. and Roshwanda Thompson...Has one brother, Cavon, and two sisters, Ashanti and Tanijria...Sport management major.

CJ Hunt's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (Aug. 31)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Purdue (Sept. 8)	1-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Buffalo (Sept. 15)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at San Diego St. (Sept. 22)	1-0	0	1	0.5-2	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	1
NORTHERN ILL. (Sept. 29)	1-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Western Mich. (Oct. 6)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO (Oct. 13)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Ball State (Oct. 20)	1-1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ARMY (Oct. 27)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICH. (Nov. 3)	1-1	0	2	0.5-5	0.5-5	0	0	0	0	2
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-1	0	4	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	4
at Kent State (Nov. 23)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
vs. Ga. Southern (Dec. 15)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTALS	**13-5**	**3**	**15**	**1.5-7**	**1.0-1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**18**

Preston Hutchinson

Quarterback **#10**

Jr.-So. • 6-2 • 207 lbs.
Mason, Ohio-Mason
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@prestonhutch15

EMU: 2018: Saw action in one game for the Eagles (at Ball State, Oct. 20)...Complete one pass for one yard against the Cardinals while rushing for a yard as well...**2017:** Winner of the Offensive Scout Team Player of the Year award at the postseason banquet...Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Mason High School and played under Head Coach Brian Castner as a Comet...Ranked as a two-star recruit by *247Sports*...Named to the Greater Miami All-Conference team three times...Also lettered in basketball...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Preston Jayson Hutchinson...Son of Jayson and Jami Hutchinson...Has three brothers, Christian, Luke, and Jax...Marketing major.

Arthur Jackson III

Wide Receiver **#89**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-0 • 194 lbs.
Oakland, Calif.-Wood-American River
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@iwb_killa

EMU: 2019: Earned Second Team All-MAC from *Phil Steele's College Football Preview* and fourth team preseason honors from *Athlon Sports*...**2018:** Started all 13 games for the Green and White in his first season in Ypsilanti, finishing the season with 592 receiving yards and five receiving touchdowns...Recorded 84 yards on six receptions in Eastern's 20-19 defeat of Purdue (Sept. 8) and followed it up with his first EMU touchdown on a 76-yard reception at Buffalo (Sept. 15)...Closed the year with a career-best performance of 86 yards and two scores against Georgia Southern in the Camellia Bowl (Dec. 15)...**AMERICAN RIVER:** Played in 21 games for the Beavers, totaling 54 catches or 872 yards and 16 scores...As a sophomore, grabbed 45 balls for 686 yards and 13 touchdowns...Averaged 57.2 yards per game...Posted 171 yards receiving and three scores in a 55-49 victory at Modesto...Grabbed six balls for 101 yards and all three TDs in a 21-10 win at San Mateo...Had nine receptions for 186 yards his freshman season...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Will C. Wood High School and played under Head Coach Carlos Meraz as a Wildcat...Scored 21 touchdowns as a wide receiver his senior year with 66 catches for 1,159 yards...Notched four touchdowns in a single game...Was named offensive player of the game three times in 2013...Selected to the all-region team...Helped lead his team to a 10-2 record his senior year...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Arthur Jewel Jackson III... Son of Arthur Jewel Jackson Jr. and Teri Lynn Jackson...Has two brothers, Jai'don and Chauncey, and five sisters, Jazmin, Jewel, Trina, Jai'tonia, and Tasha...Social sciences major.

Arthur Jackson III's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics
Receiving

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1	1	40	0	40
at Purdue (9-8)	1-1	6	84	0	23
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-1	2	79	1	76
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-1	3	45	1	37
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-1	5	56	0	18
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-1	6	62	0	17
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1	5	44	0	11
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1	6	59	1	19
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1	1	-4	0	-4
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1	1	4	0	4
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-1	5	22	0	16
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-1	2	15	0	9
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-1	3	86	2	75
TOTALS	**13-13**	**46**	**592**	**5**	**76**

Otis Jackson III

Defensive Back **#25**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-0 • 181 lbs.
Saginaw, Mich.-Heritage-Northwood

@_OJ3Times_

EMU: 2018: Did not see game action...**2017:** Joined team after sitting out 2017 as a transfer...**NORTHWOOD:** Attended Northwood University for one semester... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Heritage High School in Saginaw, Mich...Played under Head Coach Joe Willey as a Hawk...Played cornerback, wide receiver and kick returner...Set the school record in the 40 yard dash...Earned second team all-conference honors on defense...Picked up all-state accolades in indoor track... **PERSONAL**: Full name: Otis William Jackson III...Son of Otis Jackson II and Archia Jackson...Has one sister, LaTia...Exercise science major.

Aaron Jackson

Quarterback **#3**

So.-Fr. • 6-2 • 223 lbs.
Detroit, Mich.-Cass Technical

@Aaron3Jackson

EMU: 2018: Enrolled early and practiced with the EMU team in the spring but did not see game action...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Cass Technical High School and played under Head Coach Thomas Wilcher as a Technician...Ranked as a two-star prospect by 247Sports...Dual-threat abilities at quarterback helped team to a 42-7 record during his high school career...Earned Second Team All-Detroit honors from the *Detroit News* in 2017...Helped Cass Tech to its eighth-straight regional title as a senior...Threw for 1,575 yards while rushing for 1,025 yards...Totalled 26 touchdowns in 2017...Threw a touchdown pass and rushed for 116 yards, including a 69-yard touchdown, in a 32-26 regional final win over Chippewa Valley...Played the final two games for Cass Tech as a sophomore when the starter went down with an injury, losing in the state championship game to Romeo...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Aaron Jackson...Son of Clyde Jackson and EssiAlani Hollier...Has a sister, Jacquelene Hollier-Jackson...Both parents attended EMU, with dad playing both safety and linebacker for the football team.

Sam Jackson

Defensive Back **#45**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-0 • 207 lbs.
Troy, Ohio-Troy

@sammyjakson5

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Troy High School and played under Head Coach Matt Burgbacher as a Trojan...Was named the Ohio Prep Sportswriters' Association Division II Defensive Player of the Year, the Southwest District Division II Defensive Player of the Year, and the Greater Western Ohio Conference North Division Defensive Player of the Year... Was the first Troy player to be named the state's top defensive player since 1996... Prior to his senior year was moved from strong safety to outside linebacker/ defensive end...In 2018, notched 168 tackles, 20 tackles-for-loss, 10.5 sacks, three forced fumbles, and two fumble recoveries...On special teams, he recorded five tackles inside the 20-yard line on kickoffs...Helped guide the Trojans to their third GWOC North title in a row, third consecutive playoff appearance, and second 10-win season in the past three years...Became a full-time starter at strong safety his sophomore year, earning all-conference and all-district honors...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Samuel Jonathan Jackson...Son of Shane and Nichole Jackson...Has a sister, Brooklyn...Education major.

Marcellus Johnson

Offensive Line **#71**

So.-Fr. • 6-4 • 286 lbs.
Normal Ill.-Normal Community

@marcellus3006

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Normal Community High School and played under Head Coach Wes Temples as an Ironman...Ranked as a two-star prospect by Rivals and 247Sports... As a senior, was a unanimous Big 12 Conference selection after helping NCHS to the league championship and a 10-1 overall record...Named First Team Offense at the Midwest Elite Football Exposure Camp... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Marcellus Morris Johnson...Son of Eric Johnson and Kesha Richardson...Has three brother, Eric, Dillan, Jaylen, and a sister, Erica...Father played football at Illinois State and then professionally as a defensive lineman...Brother, Eric II, plays football at Missouri State... Construction management major.

Broderick Jordan

Offensive Line **#67**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-3 • 289 lbs.
Lansing, Mich.-Okemos

@brockjordan60

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Okemos High School and played under Head Coach Mike Krumm as a Chief...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports...Graded as the No. 1 center in the state of Michigan's 2019 class and the No. 51 recruit in the class....Named to the all-conference and all-area teams his junior and senior seasons...Also participated in track and field where he was named to the 2017 all-conference discus team...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Broderick Leroy Jordan...Son of Chad and Rebecca Jordan...Has one brother, Connor...Business major.

Jake Julien

Punter **#31**

So. • 6-2 • 210 lbs.
Barrie, Ontario, Canada-North Collegiate
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@jakejulien

EMU: Only punter in Eastern Michigan history to record two 70+ yard punts in his career...**2019:** Earned Second Team All-MAC from *Phil Steele's College Football Preview* and fourth team preseason honors from *Athlon Sports*..**2018:** Selected Second Team All-MAC...Named MAC West Special Teams Player of the Week five times in 2018 (Sept. 17, Oct. 1, Oct. 8, Oct. 22, Nov. 26)... Is the first Eagle to be honored with a MAC weekly award five times in a season in program history...Recognized for his efforts as a nominee for the 2018 Ray Guy Award...Served as EMU's punter in all 13 games...Punted 71 times for a total of 3,078 yards on the season...Booted 13 punts 50+ yards...24 punts pinned opponents inside the 20-yard line...Led Eastern's special teams efforts against Buffalo (Sept. 15). with five punts for a 49.0 average per boot, including a 68-yard boom that pinned Buffalo at its own eight-yard line...Called upon nine times in EMU's triple-overtime setback against Northern Illinois (Sept. 29), racking up 394 yards via punt, the 17th-most in program history...Registered five punts at Western Michigan (Oct. 6) tallying 242 yards, with four of his kicks pinning the Broncos inside their 20-yard-line...Longest punt of the day went a career-best 73 yards, the best punt for an Eagle since Nick Avondet booted for 74 yards against NIU in 1998..Battling windy conditions at Ball State (Oct. 20), he averaged 41.4 yards per kick and twice pinned the Cardinals inside their 20-yard line...**2017:** Appeared as a punter in nine games...Punted 33 times for a total of 1,407 yards...Averaged over 42 yards per punt...Had a season-long 63 yard punt against Central Michigan (Nov. 8) during a game in which he averaged 51 yards over four punts...Had nine punts of longer than 50 yards...Eight punts went inside the EMU 20-yard line...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Two-time letterwinner at Barrie North Collegiate in Barrie, Ontario...Played under Mr. Hamilton as a kicker and punter...Won the GBSSA Conference championships and was awarded senior offensive MVP...Started playing football in Grade 11 after staring in soccer...Attended the Kohl's Kicking Camp and given a five-star punting rating by the camp and ranked 18th among potential incoming college punters...Also earned MVP for high school soccer and rugby...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Jacob Christopher Julien..Son of Rob and Jessica Julien... Has one sister, Laurel...Sports management major.

Jake Julien's Game-by-Game Punting Statistics

2017 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk.
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	DNP									
at Rutgers (9-9)	DNP									
OHIO (9-23)	1-0	3	116	38.7	45	0	0	2	0	0
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	6	240	40.0	52	1	0	1	1	0
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	3	108	36.0	46	0	0	0	0	0
at Army West Point (10-14)	DNP									
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	2	95	47.5	50	0	0	1	1	0
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	7	321	45.9	56	1	0	2	3	1
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	2	87	43.5	49	0	0	1	0	0
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	4	204	51.0	63	0	0	0	3	0
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-0	1	56	56.0	56	0	0	1	1	0
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	5	180	36.0	46	0	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	**9-0**	**33**	**1407**	**42.6**	**63**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**9**	**1**

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	3	146	48.7	58	0	0	1	1	0
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	7	303	43.3	55	1	1	5	1	0
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	5	245	49.0	68	1	0	2	2	0
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	3	116	38.7	46	0	1	1	0	0
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	9	394	43.8	55	0	3	1	1	0
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	5	242	48.4	73	0	2	4	1	0
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	5	207	41.4	48	1	1	1	0	0
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	5	207	41.4	57	1	0	2	2	0
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	4	201	50.2	71	1	0	0	1	0
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	6	248	41.3	47	0	2	0	0	0
AKRON* (11-10)	1-0	6	271	45.2	56	1	0	2	2	0
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	8	299	37.4	53	0	0	3	1	0
vs. Georgia Southern	1-0	5	199	39.8	54	1	2	2	1	0
TOTALS	**13-0**	**71**	**3078**	**43.4**	**73**	**7**	**15**	**24**	**13**	**0**

Jake Julien's Career Punting Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk.
2017	9-0	33	1407	42.6	63	2	1	8	9	1
2018	13-0	71	3078	43.4	73	7	15	24	13	0
TOTALS	**22-0**	**104**	**4485**	**43.1**	**73**	**9**	**16**	**32**	**22**	**1**

Christopher Kaminski

Quarterback **#12**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-3 • 202 lbs.
South Lyon, Mich.-East

@EMUFB

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended South Lyon East High School and played under Head Coach Joe Pesci as a Cougar...Played in 24 career games, totaling 2,933 yards and 34 total touchdowns...Twice selected all-league...Threw for three touchdown passes in a 28-13 defeat of Walled Lake Northern...Earned the starting job as a sophomore...In 2016, completed 79-of-155 passes for 977 yards and eight touchdowns...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Christopher Edmund Kaminski...Son of Donald and Terry Kaminski...Has two sisters, Ashley and Kelsey...Business major.

Desmond Kelly

Defensive Line **#52**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-1 • 311 lbs.
Baltimore, Md.-Overlea-Dodge City C.C.
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@Defeatedtheodds

EMU: 2018: Played in 10 games for the Eagles, earning four starts... Totaled 14 tackles on the season...Tallied a season-high three tackles three times: at Buffalo (Sept. 15), and against NIU (Sept. 29) and Toledo (Oct. 13)...**2017:** Played in 10 games for the Eagles...Made seven tackles, including a half-sack against Toledo (Oct. 7)...**DODGE CITY:** Spent his first season of eligibility at Dodge City C.C...Played under Head Coach Gary Thomas as a Conquistador...Registered 31 tackles, including 11.5 for loss and 4.5 sacks his freshman season...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Overlea High School and played under Head Coach Craig Rollins as a Falcon...Was a three-time captain...Also lettered in wrestling, winning the county championship two years in a row...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Desmond Andre Kelly...Son of Kelnita Kelly...Has one brother, Ja'Quan... Criminal justice major.

Desmond Kelly's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2017 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OHIO (9-23)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	0	1	0.5-3	0.5-3	0	0	0	0	1
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	DNP									
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	DNP									
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**10-0**	**2**	**5**	**0.5-3**	**0.5-3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**7**

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Purdue (9-8)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at San Diego State (9-22)	DNP									
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Ball State* (10-20)	DNP									
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	DNP									
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
AKRON* (11-10)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**10-4**	**3**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**

Desmond Kelly's Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
2017	10-0	2	5	0.5-3	0.5-3	0	0	0	0	7
2018	10-4	3	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	14
TOTALS	**20-4**	**5**	**16**	**0.5-3**	**0.5-3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**

Bryce Kemp

Tight End **#88**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-5 • 250 lbs.
Baxter, Iowa-Baxter Community School
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@EMUFB

EMU: 2018: Saw action in 12 games for the Eagles, starting five at tight end...Completed the season with 96 yards on six receptions...Recorded a season-best 34-yard touchdown reception against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...**2017:** Saw action in 10 games, starting five, for the Eagles...Had a season-long 45 yard reception go for a touchdown against Northern Illinois (Oct. 26)...Made six receptions for a total of 119 receiving yards on the season...**2016:** Played in all 13 games for the Eagles, mostly on special teams...Tallied one tackle against Miami (Oct. 29)...**2015:** Sat out the 2015 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Baxter Community School in Baxter, Iowa...Played under Head Coach Rob Luther as a Raider...Listed as a two-star prospect per *247Sports* and *Scout*...Listed as the 15th-best player in the state of Iowa by *Scout*...A four-year, two-way starter...Team finished the regular season undefeated for the first time in school history...Caught 46 passes for 950 yards and eight touchdowns while also running the ball 27 times for 222 yards and three scores... Notched 69 tackles with 12 TFLS to go along with three interceptions... Tallied 2,412 yards receiving in his career with 30 touchdowns...Slid at the one-yard line on a punt return in the final regular season game to setup his childhood friend, offensive lineman Clayton Weltha, to score a touchdown in a blowout victory...A Shrine Bowl nominee as well as a first team all-conference selection...Earned district offensive MVP to go along with Des Moines Elite All-State honors...As a junior, caught 28 passes for 604 yards and 11 touchdowns....As a sophomore, he caught 33 passes for 712 yards and nine touchdowns....His production earned him all-state honors each of the past two seasons....Named Iowa Football Coaches Association 2A Player of the Year...Named to the Iowa Football Coaches Association Academic All-State…Was CMB's starting safety from his freshman to junior year, but shifted to outside linebacker as a senior...Was runner-up at the Iowa Track and Field State Finals in the 110-meter high hurdles, an event he won as a sophomore, and also qualified for long jump and the 100-meter dash...Runs a 4.77 40-yard dash...Was also the basketball team's top scorer, rebounder and shot blocker...Averaged 13.8 points and 9.2 rebounds on the hardwood, boasting over 1,000 points and 600 rebounds throughout his career... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Bryce Robert Kemp...Son of Bob and Kellee Kemp...Has one brother, Brady...Computer science major.

Bryce Kemp's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics
Receiving

2016 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Missouri (9-10)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING (9-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ILL. (11-16)	1-0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**13-0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

2017 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	DNP				
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-1	1	18	0	18
OHIO (9-23)	1-1	2	20	0	14
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Toledo (10-7)	1-1	0	0	0	0
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-1	0	0	0	0
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	2	36	0	29
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-1	1	45	1	45
BALL STATE (11-2)	DNP				
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**11-5**	**6**	**119**	**1**	**45**

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1	1	34	1	34
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	1	16	0	16
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	1	30	0	30
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	1	0	0	0
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	DNP				
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1	1	8	0	8
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-1	1	8	0	8
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-1	0	0	0	0
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**12-5**	**6**	**96**	**1**	**34**

Bryce Kemp's Career Offensive Statistics

Receiving

Season	Gp-Gs	Rec.	Yds	TDs	Lg
2016	13-0	0	0	0	0
2017	11-5	6	119	1	45
2018	12-5	6	96	1	34
TOTALS	**35-10**	**12**	**215**	**2**	**45**

Tanner Knue

Wide Receiver **#24**

So.-Fr. • 5-11 • 170 lbs.
Mason, Ohio-Mason

@tannerknue

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Mason High School and played under Head Coach Brian Castner as a Comet... Was a two sport athlete in football and basketball...Caught 21 passes for 352 yards and five touchdowns...Averaged 17.2 yards per catch as the team posted a 9-3 record...Selected second team all-conference and was named the league's Defensive Player of the Year in basketball... **PERSONAL**: Full name: Tanner Douglas Knue...Son of Doug and Rhonda Knue...Has a brother, Grant, and sister, Chloe...Business finance major.

Noski LaFleur

Defensive Back **#19**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-0 • 193 lbs.
Lake Charles, La.-LaGrange-Coffeyville C.C.

@Alvinoski4

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...Already enrolled in classes at EMU...**COFFEYVILLE:** Played in 21 career games, posting 73 tackles, nine tackles-for-loss and two interceptions... Averaged 4.6 stops per game in 2018 with 46 tackles as a sophomore... Had two INTs in a 47-32 victory over Iowa Central C.C...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended LaGrange High School and played under Head Coach Jules Sullen as a Gator... Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports... Participated in the 2015 LHSCA/LFCA All-Star Game...Was a standout on defense for LaGrange but also played some offense...Twice selected All-Louisiana, LFCA All-State, and All-Southwest Louisiana...Career totals include 240 tackles, 19 interceptions, 18 pass break ups...On offense scored 32 total touchdowns, 13 rushing and 18 receiving, and also scored six times on kickoff returns...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Alvinoski LaFleur...Son of LeeRandy Doucet and Carleen Lafleur...Has a brother, Kazenski Joseph, and three sisters, Jakayla, Jacarla, and Martaysla... Communication major.

Line Latu

Wide Receiver **#8**

Sr.-Sr. • 5-11 • 205 lbs.
San Mateo, Calif.-San Mateo-College of San Mateo
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@JLatu11

EMU: 2018: Saw action in all 13 games for the Eagles...Finished the season with 372 yards on 22 receptions with three touchdowns scored... Tallied 62 yards and a touchdown in his first appearance in the Green and White against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...Registered a season and career-best 86 yards at both San Diego State (Sept. 22) and Ball State (Oct. 20)...Recorded a career-long reception of 54 yards at San Diego State (Sept. 22)...**SAN MATEO:** In two seasons, had 87 catches for 1,453 yards and 16 scores...Averaged 16.7 yards a reception...Earned all-conference honors twice...2017: Played in 12 games in 2017, recording 54 receptions for 838 yards and nine touchdowns...Ranked 15th in the California Community College Athletic Association in yards and 15th in TDs...Averaged 69.8 yards a contest and 15.5 yards per catch...Posted nine games with three-or-more receptions...Had a season-high 145 yards and two scores in a 58-12 victory at De Anza...Grabbed eight balls for 131 yards and a score in a 37-36 win at Sierra, including a season-best 73 yard reception...Team finished with an 11-2 record after playing in its second state title game since the program began in 1922...2016: Played in 10 games, finished with 33 catches for 615 yards and seven touchdowns...Had a 96 yard reception versus Fresno City...Finished with 103 yards on six catches at American River...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended San Mateo High School and played under Head Coach Jeff Scheller as a Bearcat...A two-way player, played quarterback, running back, safety and punter...As a senior, had 1,059 total yards, nine touchdowns, 62 tackles, and five interceptions...Was the 2015 Utility Player of the Year as well as earning team MVP honors...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Jerad Line Latu...Son of Patelesio and Emily Latu...Has five brothers, Patrick, Moses, Michael, Semisi, and Joseph...Sport management major

Line Latu's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics
Receiving

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	4	62	1	23
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	3	16	0	8
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	3	86	0	54
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	3	50	1	34
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	1	12	0	12
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	3	86	1	41
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	4	52	0	25
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	0	0	0	0
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	1	8	0	8
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**13-0**	**22**	**372**	**3**	**54**

Mark Lee Jr.

Defensive Back **#17**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-0 • 180 lbs.
Columbus, Ohio-Northland

@mark_lee12

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Northland High School and played under Head Coach Brian Staats as a Viking...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports and a two-star by Rivals...Listed as the 84th best recruit in the state of Ohio by 247Sports...Was part of a defense that gave up a combined 28 points in the team's first four City League-North Division games in 2018...On offense, had 10 catches for 99 yards and a touchdown through the first six weeks of the season...Was second team All-Central District as a senior after collecting second team All-Ohio honors in 2017...As a junior, was one of central Ohio's leaders in interceptions with seven...Elected not to play football as a sophomore while focusing on competing for the basketball team before returning as a junior to make a major impact...Broke his right thumb during the opening week of his freshman season and missed the next two months...Returned that season to grab an interception despite wearing a cast...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Mark Anthony Lee Jr....Son of Mark and Michelle...Has one brother, Isaiah, and one sister, Jazmine...Sports performance and fitness entrepreneurship major.

Tyler Lyle

Fullback **#43**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-0 • 227 lbs.
Kalamazoo, Mich.-Kalamazoo Central
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@tlyle14

EMU: 2018: Saw action in all 13 games for the Green and White, earning one start at fullback...Totaled four tackles on the year...Scored his first career touchdown against Georgia Southern at the 2018 Raycom Media Camellia Bowl (Dec. 15)...**2017:** Winner of the Special Teams Hammer Award at the postseason banquet...Appeared in nine games, usually with the special teams group...Made a tackle against Western Michigan (Oct. 21)...**2016:** Earned a redshirt for the 2016 season...Joined the Eagles as a preferred walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Kalamazoo Central High School in Kalamazoo, Mich....Played under Head Coach Dana Chambers as a Giant...Three-year letterwinner and two-year captain...Named the 2015 Defensive Player of the Year by the *Kalamazoo Gazette*...Earned first team all-state honors by the *Detroit Free Press*... Also named first team all-conference and all-region...In nine games as a senior, finished with 101 tackles, 23 tackles-for-loss, six sacks and two fumble forced and recovered, as well as three touchdowns...Helped the Giants decrease their points allowed total by nearly 100...In 2014, recorded 84 tackles, 11 TFLs, three sacks and an interception...Also caught nine passes for 203 yards while rushing for 130 yards on 15 carries...As a sophomore, had 21 tackles and a pick versus Portage Northern...Also played baseball... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Tyler Scott Lyle...Son of Tim and Gretchen Lyle...Has one brother, Jacob...Business administration

Jayden Machado

Quarterback **#13**

Jr-Jr. • 6-0 • 195 lbs.
Folsom, Calif.-Elk Grove-Sacramento City

@JaydenMachado16

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a junior college transfer... **SACRAMENTO CITY:** Played at Sacramento City College for Head Coach/ Offensive Coordinator Dannie Walker...In 21 career games for the Panthers, was 343-for-619 for 5,366 yards and 48 touchdowns via the air to go along with three rushing scores...Threw for 2,984 yards (271.3 ypg) and 31 total touchdowns in 2018....Earned first team all-conference honors as a sophomore with his dynamic dual-threat capabilities...Finished the season with a QB efficiency rating of 153.5..Tossed for 435 yards and three TDs versus Fresno...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Elk Grove High School and played under Head Coach Chris Nixon as a Thundering Herd...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports..Recorded 53 TDs and just nine interceptions...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Jayden Mikael Machado...Son of Mario Macado and Lisa Perry... Has two brothers, Jeriah and Mario Jr....Sport management major.

Karmi Mackey

Running Back **#22**

So.-Fr. • 6-1 • 220 lbs.
Tampa, Fla.-Seffner Christian Academy

@king24mackey

EMU: 2018: Played in three games for the Eagles with retaining freshman eligibly...Rushed for 23 yards on the season..Had three carries for eight yards at Kent State (Nov. 23)...Ran the ball for three yards and caught a pass for five yards against Georgia Southern (Dec. 15)... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Seffner Christian Academy and played under Head Coach Travis Puleo as a Crusader...Ranked as a two-star prospect by Scout and 247Sports...Rushed for 1,953 yards and 20 touchdowns as a junior, accounting for 39 total touchdowns in just eight games... Amassed 3,739 all-purpose yards in his high school career...Missed entire senior season after an injury sustained during track season... Ranked as the second-best player in Hillsborough County...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Karmi Demetric Mackey...Son of Karmi and Ashley Mackey... Has two brothers, Ayden and Kamarick, and a sister, Ajayliah Cromartie... Sport management major.

Keyan Marshall

Wide Receiver **#18**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-2 • 197 lbs.
Toledo, Ohio.- Sylvania Southview
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@KeyanMarshall33

EMU: 2018: Saw action in five games for the Eagles...**2017:** Made appearances in seven games...**2016:** Redshirted the 2016 season...Joined the Eagles as a walk on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Sylvania Southview High School in Toledo, Ohio...Played under Head Coach Jim Mayzez as a Cougar...Earned three letters, captaining the team once...Named a second team all-league receiver and a third team all-league cornerback...Also lettered in basketball and track... Was first team all-state on the 4X400 relay team...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Keyan Trumane Marshall... Son of Ted and Cindy Marshall...Has two brothers, Kendal and Tre', and one sister, Makaila...Biology major with a pre-med focus.

Jimi McAdams IV

Offensive Line **#79**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-5 • 315 lbs.
Parma, Ohio-Padua Franciscan

@jimimcadamsiv

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Padua Franciscan High School playing under Head Coach Michael Polevacik as a Bruin...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports and ESPN while listed as a two-star by Rivals...Was selected first team all-state, all-district, and all-conference while serving as a team captain in 2018... Recorded 140 pancakes to go along with three sacks as a senior...Was a 2017 OPSWA Division III All-Ohio third team selection that graded out at 95 percent with 85 knockdowns as a junior...Selected the recipient of the 2018 Champions in the Community Award from Our Lady of the Wayside as one of three high school students to receive an award for his philanthropic work in the community by volunteering with the Adapted Football League for four years...**PERSONAL:** Full name: James Louis McAdams IV...Son of Jimi and Colleen McAdams...Has one sister, Alyson...Sports management major.

Josh McCarty

Running Back **#25**

Fr.-Fr. • 5-11 • 190 lbs.
Troy, Mich.-Orchard Lake St. Mary's

@Mccarty_josh37

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Orchard Lake St. Mary's High School and played under Head Coach George Porritt as an Eaglet...As a senior, racked up 1,000 all-purpose yards and eight touchdowns...Averaged 6.0 yards per carry...Collected Honorable Mention All-North honors from both the *Detroit Free Press* and *Detroit News*...Named the All-Catholic League MVP...Part of the team that won the 2016 Division III Football State Championship...Also ran track and played hockey...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Joshua Aaron McCarty...Son of Jeff and Toni McCarty...Has two brothers, Max and Zach...Father played football at Denison...Cousin, Raymon Taylor, played football for Michigan, while another cousin, Delshawn Phillips, was a starting linebacker at Illinois...Sport management major.

Freddie McGee III

Defensive Back **#7**

Sr.-Jr. • 5-8 • 178 lbs.
Canton, Mich.-Salem
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@__FM3__

EMU: 2018: Earned Academic All-MAC honors...Played in all 13 games for the Eagles, earning one start against NIU (Sept. 29)...Surprised with a scholarship in fall camp after earning his way on the team as a walk-on... Finished the season with 18 tackles, one interception, and one fumble recovery...Tallied three three-tackle performances against Monmouth (Aug. 31), San Diego State (Sept. 22), and NIU (Sept. 29)...Registered his first-career interception against Northern Illinois, returning the pick for 23 yards (Sept. 29)...Recovered an Akron fumble in the Eagles' meeting with the Zips (Nov. 10)...**2017:** Saw action in five games over the course of the season...**2016:** Sat out the season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Salem High School in Canton, Mich....Played as a Rock...Was an all-conference selection in both football and basketball...Was a state qualifier in track in the 4x100 relay...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Freddie Eugene McGee III...Son of Freddie McGee Jr. and Jean Williams...Dad played football and ran track at EMU from 1992-96...Mom was also part of the women's basketball team at EMU...Sport management major.

Freddie McGee III's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (Aug. 31)	1-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Purdue (Sept. 8)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Buffalo (Sept. 15)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at San Diego St. (Sept. 22)	1-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTHERN ILL. (Sept. 29)	1-1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	5
at Western Mich. (Oct. 6)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOLEDO (Oct. 13)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Ball State (Oct. 20)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARMY (Oct. 27)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CENTRAL MICH. (Nov. 3)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
at Kent State (Nov. 23)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Ga. Southern (Dec. 15)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	**13-1**	**5**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**18**

Freddie McGee III's Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
2017	5-0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
2018	13-1	5	13	0	0	1	0	1	1	18
TOTALS	**18-1**	**6**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**21**

Kevin McGill

Defensive Back **#4**

Sr-Sr. • 6-2 • 200 lbs.
Waldorf, Md.-Westlake
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@imkevinjr_

EMU: **2019:** Elected a team captain... Named to the Bednarik Award Watch List...Earned First Team All-MAC Preseason All-MAC honors from both *Athlon Sports* and *Phil Steele's College Football Preview*...**2018:** Selected Second Team All-MAC...Started at defensive back in all 13 games for Eastern...Completed the season with 38 tackles and six pass breakups...Led all Eagles in 2018 with three interceptions...His three INTs were second-most in the MAC and tied for 46th in the FBS ranks...Tallied a season-high five tackles in addition to a forced fumble at Ball State (Oct. 20)...Wrangled interceptions in back-to-back matchups against Central Michigan (Nov. 3) and Akron (Nov. 10)...**2017:** Played in all 12 games, starting 11 for the Eagles...Made 22 tackles over the course of the season (17 solo, 5 assist)...Recovered a fumble against Ohio (Sept. 23)...**2016:** Started six games and played in all 13...Tallied 35 tackles on the season with three pass deflections...Season-high seven tackles against Ohio (Oct. 15)...Recovered a fumble against Wyoming (Sept. 23) which led the Eagles to take advantage of the great field position as they tied the game up...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Westlake High School in Waldorf, Md....Played under Head Coach Marlon Curtis as a Wolverine...Ranked as a two-star prospect by Scout...In 2015, earned Maryland Small School All-State honors at wide receiver...Played in the Chick-Fil-A All-Star Football Challenge...As a junior, racked up 12 total touchdowns and one interception...Also a member of the basketball team...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Kevin McGill...Son of Kevin and Jamela McGill...Sport management major.

Kevin McGill's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2016 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Fr	QH	PB	Total Tack
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
at Missouri (9-10)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING (9-23)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
at Ohio (10-15)	1-1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MIAMI (10-29)	1-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NORTHERN ILL. (11-16)	1-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	**13-6**	**26**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**34**

2017 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Fr	QH	PB	Total Tack
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OHIO (9-23)	1-1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
at Toledo (10-7)	1-1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-1	2	0	1.0-2	0	0	0	0	0	2
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	5
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**12-11**	**17**	**5**	**1.0-2**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**22**

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
at Purdue (9-8)	1-1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1	3	0	1.0-3	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1	2	1	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	3
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
AKRON* (11-10)	1-1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-1	1	2	1.0-1	0	0	0	0	2	3
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTALS	**13-13**	**24**	**14**	**2.5-5**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**38**

Kevin McGill's Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Fr	QH	PB	Total Tack
2016	13-6	26	8	0	0	0	1	0	3	34
2017	12-11	17	5	1.0-2	0	1	1	0	7	22
2018	13-12	24	14	2.5-5	0	3	1	0	6	38
TOTALS	**38-30**	**67**	**28**	**3.5-7**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**16**	**94**

Alex Merritt

Defensive Line **#92**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-2 • 271 lbs.
Cincinnati, Ohio-Moeller

@alexmerritt85

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Moeller High School and played under Head Coach Doug Rosfeld as a Crusader...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports... Listed as one of the top 100 players in the Cincinnati area by WCPO and TriStateFootball.com...Was named First Team All-Greater Catholic League as a senior on offense to go along with four sacks and 47 stops on defense...Helped his team to a conference championship with a 6-5 record in 2018...Collected First Team All-GCL accolades in 2017 for his play on the offensive line while turning in two sacks and 27 tackles on the other side of the field...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Alexander Thomas Merritt...Son of Tom and Paula Merritt...Has one sister, Hanna...Finance major.

Terry Myrick

Linebacker **#32**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-0 • 223 lbs.
Austell, Ga.-Woodward Academy
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@terry_myrick

EMU: 2018: Saw action in all 13 games for Eastern...Totaled 16 tackles, including one TFL for the year...Earned one start as linebacker (first career vs. Monmouth, Aug. 31)...Earned his season-best eight tackles in addition to his first career sack against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...**2017:** Saw action in nine games as a freshman...Made a solo tackle in first game of career, against Kentucky (Sept. 30)...Three total tackles as a freshman...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Woodward Academy and played under Head Coach John Hunt as a War Eagle...Ranked as a two-star prospect by *247Sports* and *Rivals*...Named first team all-region and second team all-state as a senior...Recorded 68 tackles, including 10 sacks, two forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries in his final season..Helped his team to three straight regional titles...Also participated in wrestling...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Terry Lamar Myrick...Son of Devon and Eboni Myrick...Has one brother, Tyree...Exercise science major.

Terry Myrick's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (Aug. 31)	1-1	1	4	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	0	0	0	5
at Purdue (Sept. 8)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Buffalo (Sept. 15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at San Diego St. (Sept. 22)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ILL. (Sept. 29)	1-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Western Mich. (Oct. 6)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO (Oct. 13)	1-0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
at Ball State (Oct. 20)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMY (Oct. 27)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CENTRAL MICH. (Nov. 3)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kent State (Nov. 23)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Ga. Southern (Dec. 15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**13-1**	**4**	**12**	**1.0-8**	**1.0-8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16**

Terry Myrick's Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
2017	9-0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
2018	13-1	4	12	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	0	0	0	16
TOTALS	**22-**	**6**	**13**	**1.0-8**	**1.0-8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**

Steven Nielsen

Offensive Line **#74**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-8 • 307 lbs.
Dragoer, Denmark - La Lumiere (Ind.)
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@steven060696

EMU: 2019: Earned First Team All-MAC Preseason All-MAC honors from both *Athlon Sports* and *Phil Steele's College Football Preview*...**2018:** Earned MAC Distinguished Scholar Athlete and Academic All-MAC recognition... Was a Third Team All-MAC selection...Started in 13 games for the Green and White at right tackle...Helped an EMU offense that ranked third nationally in fewest interceptions thrown (4) and 11th in turnover margin (+0.77)...**2017:** Played in, and started, all 12 games at the right tackle position of the offensive line...**2016:** Played in 11 games as a part of the offensive line including starting at left guard against Ohio (Oct. 15)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended La Lumiere High School in La Porte, Ind... Played under Head Coach Sean Murphy as a Laker...Ranked as a two-star prospect by *Scout*...Earned two varsity letters and was named captain his senior season...Was named to the Danish U19 National Team as well as the International Federation of American Football World Team...Also played lacrosse in high school...Showcased his skills as the starting left tackle of the 2015 IFAF World Development Team...Was selected to participate in the 2016 Euro Futures All-Star Game at Amsterdam Arena...**PERSONAL**: Full name: Steven Christoffer Nielsen...Son of Flemming and Tina Nielsen... Has two brothers, Kevin and Teddy...Sport management major.

Steve Nielsen's Game-by-Game Statistics

2016 Season	Gp-Gs
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0
at Missouri (9-10)	1-0
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-0
WYOMING (9-23)	1-0
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-0
at Ohio (10-15)	1-1
at Western Michigan (10-22)	DNP
MIAMI (10-29)	DNP
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0
NORTHERN ILL. (11-16)	1-0
CENTRAL MICHIGAN (11-22)	1-0
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-0
TOTALS	**11-1**

2017 Season	Gp-Gs
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-1
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-1
OHIO (9-23)	1-1
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-1
at Toledo (10-7)	1-1
ARMY WEST POINT (10-14)	1-1
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-1
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-1
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-1
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-1
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-1
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-1
TOTALS	**12-12**

2018 Season	Gp-Gs
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1
at Purdue (9-8)	1-1
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-1
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-1
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-1
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-1
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-1
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-1
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-1
TOTALS	**13-13**

Steve Nielsen's Career Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs
2016	13-1
2017	12-12
2018	13-13
Totals	**36-26**

Joe Nowden

Wide Receiver **#38**

Jr.-So. • 6-3 • 188 lbs.
Detroit, Mich.-Consortium College Prep-Baldwin Wallace

@EMUFB

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**BALDWIN WALLACE:** Played his first season of football and earned a certificate of participation in 2016...Split time between the varsity and junior varsity teams at wide receiver...Was a key player on a junior varsity team that had a 6-1 record...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Consortium College Prep...Played two seasons of football...Was an honor roll and dean's list student...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Joseph Odell Nowden...Son of Odea and Frances Nowden...Has a brother, Odea Jr., and three sisters, Frances, Shawnta, and Latash...Undecided major.

Kendric Nowling

Defensive Back **#39**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-2 • 201 lbs.
Chicago, Ill.-Marist

@kendricnowling

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Marist High School and played under Head Coach Ron Dawczak as a RedHawk...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports and Rivals...A five-time letterwinner that helped his team to a 12-2 record in 2018 and an 11-7 mark in 2017...As a senior, racked up six fumbles, three interceptions, and a fumble recovery...Named to the all-conference team...Prevented a touchdown in the red zone with a strip fumble in a 28-6 playoff victory over Stevenson...Recovered an errant punt snap in the end zone in a 23-14 victory over Brother Rice during his junior campaign...Also lettered in wrestling and track and field...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Kendric Dubois Nowling...Son of Keith Nowling and Rhonda Duncan...Has one brother, Kendal...Mechanical engineering major.

Gunnar Oakes

Tight End **#82**

Jr.-So. • 6-5 • 252 lbs.
Swanton, Ohio-Swanton
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@gunnar_oakes

EMU: 2018: Played in 11 games for Eastern, earning three starts in his redshirt freshman campaign...Finished the year with 143 yards on 11 receptions, scoring one touchdown...Registered his first career touchdown at Western Michigan (Oct. 6)...Recorded his longest reception of his young career in the Green and White's victory over Toledo (Oct. 13)...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Swanton High School and played under Head Coach Mike Vicars as a Bulldog...Tallied 51 receptions for 831 yards and 12 touchdowns as a senior captain, helping his team to a 10-2 mark...Named first team all-state as a senior, and honorable mention all-state as a junior...Also named first team all-league twice for offense and once for defense, as well as first team all-district once for offense and once for defense...Lettered in basketball, baseball, and track as well, totaling a school-best 15 letters...Was a 1,000 point scorer on the hardwood, and a three-time state qualifier for track in the high jump...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Gunnar Wilson Oakes...Son of Eric and Leslie Oakes...Has one sister, Grace... Criminology major.

Thomas Odukoya

Tight End **#85**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-6 • 264 lbs.
Almere, Netherlands-Helen Parkhurst
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@ThomasO_

EMU: 2019: Named to the John Mackey Award Watch List...Earned Second Team All-MAC Preseason All-MAC honors from *Phil Steele's College Football Preview*...**2018:** Saw action in eight games, starting at tight end in four games...**GARDEN CITY:** Was a member of the Broncbusters football team...**WEST HILLS-COALINGA:** Finished with 15 receptions for 184 yards and two touchdowns...Named all-conference... Had two-or-more catches in six contests...Grabbed three passes for 33 yards and a score in a 42-7 win at Cabrillo...Added a touchdown reception against Hartnell...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Helen Parkhurst High School and played for Head Coach Ronald Callenbach as a Phanton...Was a three-year captain...Totalled 22 sacks and was named the Dutch National MVP...**PERSONAL**: Full name: Thomas Odukoya... Son of Michael Odukoya and Lisette Blankestijn...Has a brother, Jayden, and three sisters, Tobi, Florine, and Robyn...Sport management major.

Vinnie Patteri

Punter **#27**

So.-Fr. • 6-0 • 166 lbs.
Saline, Mich.-Saline

@vinster242

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...Joined the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Saline High School and played under Head Coach Joe Palka as a Hornet...As a senior, earned *Detroit News* All-State for Division 1-2 honors...In 2017, averaged 42.5 yards per punt to go along with 23 touchbacks...Also emerged as a starting receiver during his senior season, catching eight passes for 108 yards and a touchdown...Delivered the game-winning 22-yard kick against rival Temperance Bedford...Attended the 2016 Midwest Spring Showcase Camp...Won a state championship as a member of the baseball team... **PERSONAL**: Full name: Vincent Edward Patteri...Son of Kevin and Christie Patteri...Has a brother, Nick...Aviation flight tech major.

Willie Parker

Running back **#26**

Sr.-Jr. • 5-9 • 187 lbs.
Tampa, Fla.-Carrollwood Day School
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@eilliwillie

EMU: 2018: Appeared in 11 games at running back for Eastern...Led all Eagles' receivers with 44 yards on nine carries against Georgia Southern at the 2018 Raycom Media Camellia Bowl (Dec. 15)...Recorded his season-best ground performance against Toledo, tallying 65 rushing yards while adding a touchdown (Oct. 13)...Tallied a season-best 74 yards (61 rushing, 13 receiving) on offense in the Eagles fifth-straight MAC win at Kent State (Nov. 23)...**2017:** Did not see game action...**2016:** Played in five games for the Eagles...Totaled 12 yards on 10 carries and 32 yards on five receptions on the season...Notched first career touchdown rush against No. 20 Western Michigan (Oct. 22)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Carrollwood Day School in Tampa, Fla....Played under Head Coach Lane Mclaughlin as a Patriot...Listed as a two-star prospect by *Rivals* and *Scout*..Selected first-team all-state in Class 2A...Posted an average of 9.3 yards per touch as a senior...Ran for 1,237 yards and 12 touchdowns... Posted six games with 100-or-more yards on the ground...Took part in the Blue/Gray All-American football game at Raymond James Stadium on Jan. 10, 2015...Named offensive MVP of the game after he totaled 119 yards on 12 carries and two scores...Scored four touchdowns in CDS' 25-22 Class 2A-5 win over Canterbury, rushing for 178 yards on 14 carries... Ran for 1,019 yards on 117 carries with 10 touchdowns as a junior... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Willie Parker...Early childhood education major.

Willie Parker's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics

Rushing

2016 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	DNP				
at Missouri (9-10)	DNP				
at Charlotte (9-17)	DNP				
WYOMING (9-23)	DNP				
at Bowling Green (10-1)	DNP				
TOLEDO (10-8)	DNP				
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-0	7	21	1	7
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	1	-1	0	0
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0	1	-7	0	0
NORTHERN ILL.(11-16)	1-0	1	-1	0	0
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	DNP				
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	DNP				
Totals	**5-0**	**10**	**12**	**1**	**7**

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	4	7	0	3
at Purdue (9-8)	DNP				
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	1	-2	0	-2
at San Diego State (9-22)	DNP				
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	1	-5	0	0
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	6	12	0	5
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	5	65	1	50
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	7	30	0	16
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	1	2	0	2
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	2	0	0	0
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	9	38	0	10
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	6	61	0	46
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	9	44	0	13
TOTALS	**11-0**	**51**	**252**	**1**	**50**

Receiving

2016 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	DNP				
at Missouri (9-10)	DNP				
at Charlotte (9-17)	DNP				
WYOMING (9-23)	DNP				
at Bowling Green (10-1)	DNP				
TOLEDO (10-8)	DNP				
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-0	5	32	0	10
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State (11-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ILL.(11-16)	1-0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	DNP				
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	DNP				
Totals	**5-0**	**5**	**32**	**0**	**10**

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Purdue (9-8)	DNP				
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at San Diego State (9-22)	DNP				
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	0	0	0	0
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	0	0	0	0
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	1	13	0	13
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	1	3	0	3
TOTALS	**11-0**	**2**	**16**	**0**	**13**

Willie Parker's Career Rushing Statistics

Rushing Season	Gp-Gs	Car.	Yds	TDs	Lg
2016	5-0	10	12	1	7
2018	11-0	51	252	1	50
TOTALS	**16-0**	**61**	**264**	**2**	**50**

Willie Parker's Career Receiving Statistics

Receiving Season	Gp-Gs	Rec	Yds	TDs	Lg
2016	5-0	5	32	0	10
2018	11-0	2	16	0	13
TOTALS	**16-0**	**7**	**48**	**0**	**13**

Jalen Phelps

Defensive Back **#1**

Sr.-Sr. • 5-11 • 175 lbs.
Powder Springs,Ga.-Hillgrove
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@emufb

EMU: 2018: Played in all 13 games, making three starts at defensive back...Finished the season with 29 tackles and two pass breakups... Tallied two five-tackle performances on the season at Buffalo (Sept. 15) and at Ball State (Oct. 20)...**2017:** Collected Academic All-MAC honors... Played in all 12 games, including a start against Ball State (Nov. 2)... Made 18 tackles during the season with two pass-breakups...Had a six tackle outing (3 solo, 3 assist) vs. Western Michigan (Oct. 21)...**2016:** Started four games and played in all 13...Tallied 27 tackles and deflected four passes on the season...Had season-highs against MVSU (Sept. 2) with six tackles and two passes broken up...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Hillgrove High School in Powder Springs, Ga...Played under Head Coach Phillip Ironside as a Hawk...Ranked as a three-star prospect by 24/7 Sports and a two-star prospect by Rivals and ESPN...Named first team all-region and honorable mention all-state his senior season... Named to the 2015 *Marietta Daily Journal* Dynamite Dozen...As a senior, recorded 92 tackles, nine pass breakups, three interceptions, two forced fumbles and a punt return for a touchdown...Team played in the 2015 GEICO ESPN High School Football Showcase...Earned Georgia Athletic Coaches Association First Team All-State honors at defensive back... Finished with 53 tackles (37 solo) and three interceptions as a junior in helping Hillgrove to a 9-4 record and a trip to the Class AAAAAA state quarterfinals...Had 40 tackles, 11 pass breakups and one interception as a sophomore...Member of the National Honor Society and a two-time honor roll member...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Jalen Antoine Phelps... Son of Dwain and Tanya Phelps...Has two sisters, Tori and Maia... Entrepreneurship major.

EMU Did You Know?

One of the cornerstones of the Eastern Michigan University athletic program, Dr. Lloyd W. Olds, is the man responsible for the invention of the striped referee shirt used today.

Olds was a member of EMU's faculty for 42 years and was a coach, athletic director and head of intramurals.

While an undergraduate student in 1914, Olds began refereeing high school basketball games.

"The referee often looked very much like a player," Olds said, "so the lads often threw the ball to me or bounced it off my head. I had a knitting concern make up a special shirt for me. The shirt had broad black and white stripes. I took plenty of ribbing when I first appeared in it but the idea caught on among both basketball and football officials."

That striped shirt is now a universal symbol of the authority of game officials throughout the world.

Olds retired from EMU after serving the institution he loved for 42 years. He died in 1982.

The Olds-Robb Student Recreation/Intramural Complex on the EMU campus is a fitting memorial to the man of stripes.

Lloyd W. Olds

Jalen Phelps' Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2016 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Fr	QH	PB	Total Tack
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
at Missouri (9-10)	1-0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WYOMING (9-23)	1-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State (11-8)	1-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NORTHERN ILL. (11-16)	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**13-4**	**18**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**27**

2017 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Fr	QH	PB	Total Tack
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO (9-23)	1-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**12-1**	**10**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**18**

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	QH	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
AKRON* (11-10)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	**13-3**	**14**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**29**

Jalen Phelps' Career Defensive Statistics

Season	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Fr	QH	PB	Total Tack
2016	13-4	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	27
2017	12-1	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
2018	13-3	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
TOTALS	**38-8**	**42**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**74**

T.J. Peavy

Defensive Back **#49**

Fr.-Fr. • 5-10 • 190 lbs.
Fayetteville, Ga.-Sandy Creek

@tj_peavy5

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Sandy Creek High School and played under Head Coach Brett Garvin as a Patriot...Collected all-state honors during his junior and season seasons.. Also earned three letters in baseball...**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Terence LeTez Peavy Jr....Son of Terence Sr. and Felicia Peavy...Has a brother, Tyler... Undecided major.

William Racely

Offensive Line **#72**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-4 • 302 lbs.
Flushing, Mich.-Flushing

@wracely

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Flushing High School and played under Head Coach Robert Oginsky as a Raider...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports...Listed as one of the state's top interior lineman by The D Zone...As a senior, was a unanimous First Team All-Flint Metro League selection...Selected to the Division II All-State team as selected by the Michigan High School Football Coaches Association...In his final year at Flushing, spent time at both guard and center on a team that went 7-3...Helped his school become 2018 league champions and 2017 district champions...Also participated in power lifting and track and field...Was a honor student all four years...**PERSONAL:** Full name: William Austin Racely...Son of Bill and Brandy Racely...Has one sister, Annelise...Marketing major

Jose Ramirez

Defensive Line **#55**

So.-So. • 6-2 • 250 lbs.
Lake Alfred, Fla.-Auburndale-Arizona-Riverside City

@Jose4six

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**RIVERSIDE CITY:** Played in 12 games, recording 44 tackles, eight sacks and a forced fumble...Notched a pair of 2.5 sack contests versus El Camino and San Diego Mesa...**ARIZONA:** Practiced with the team but did not see game action in 2017...Graduated and enrolled early...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Auburndale High School and played under Head Coach Billy Deeds as a Bloodhound... Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports...Earned four letters in football at wide receiver, cornerback, safety and linebacker...Recorded 148 tackles, 7.5 TFL, 1.5 sacks, 1 PBU 2 forced fumbles, and a fumble recovery in three seasons at Auburndale...Served as a team captain his senior year...Earned all-state honors as a senior...Led his team with 114 tackles as a senior...Also had one blocked kick and one forced fumble...Finished his career with 99 solo tackles...Racked up 114 tackles, 6.5 TFL, 0.5 sack, a PBU, a forced fumble, a fumble recovery for a touchdown, and a blocked punt during his senior campaign...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Jose Ramirez...Son of Magalie Edouard... Has four brothers, Paolo Ramirez, Magyla Ramirez, Teo Ramirez, Abuccio Renna, and a sister, Junie Joseph...Psychology major.

Anthony Ransey Jr.

Defensive Line **#78**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-0 • 320 lbs.
Fitzgerald, Ga.-Fitzgerald-Hutchinson C.C.

@kvngloop76

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit... **HUTCHINSON:** Played two years of football for Head Coach Rion Rhoades in Kansas...Had 18 tackles in 12 career contests...Recorded 13 tackles, 2.5 tackles-for-loss and a sack in 2018 as the squad posted a 9-3 record...Finished his freshman year with five stops in six game played.... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Fitzgerald High School and played under Head Coach Jason Strickland as a Hurricane...Finished his senior year with 40 tackles, 20 TFLs, and four sacks...Was the state weight lifting champion and high school record holder with a 405 lbs. power clean...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Anthony Jerome Ransey Jr...Son of Anthony Ransey and Iristeen James..Has a sister, Shareda Timmons...Sports medicine major.

Rafe Reyes

Defensive Line **#66**

So.-Fr. • 6-2 • 280 lbs.
Chelsea, Mich.-Chelsea

@RafeReyes

EMU: 2018: Joined the EMU program as a walk-on but did not appear in any contests...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Chelsea High School and played under Head Coach Brad Bush as a Bulldog...Collected all-conference honors in 2017 while grabbing Honorable Mention Ann Arbor Offensive Dream Team accolades from MLive...As a junior, grabbed Honorable Mention All-SEC White honors as the team won the district championship...Also a member of the wrestling, lacrosse, and track teams...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Rafael Julian Reyes...Son of Rafael and Angelica Reyes...Has a brother, Maxwell, and sister, Ava...Exercise science major.

Caleb Richwine

Kicker **#35**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-2 • 175 lbs.
Carlisle, Pa.-Carlisle

@calebrichwine

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Carlisle High School and played under Head Coach Brett Ickes as a Thundering Herd...Was 8-for-10 on field goals as a senior while recording a touchback on 91 percent of kickoffs...Holds the school-record with a 49-yard field goal make...Was the 20th-ranked kicker in the 2019 graduating class...Selected a Blue-Grey All-American, as well as earning first team all-conference and all-sentinel...Used his leg to raise $1,700 in 2018 for children battling with pediatric cancer through Alex's Lemonade Stand...Was recruited to his high school's football team because he was a soccer player with a "very good leg"...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Caleb Daniel Richwine...Son of Jason and Kelly Richwine...Has two brothers, Josh and Zach, and a sister, Ally...Undecided major.

Turan Rush

Defensive Line **#99**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-2 • 246 lbs.
Charleston West Side, W.Va.-Capital-Antelope Valley
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@304TuranRush

EMU: 2018: Appeared in all 13 games for the Green and White, marking one start on defensive line...Finished with 22 tackles, 3.5 tackles-for-loss, three sacks, and one forced fumble...Recorded a career high four tackles against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...**ANTELOPE VALLEY:** Played in 10 games in 2017, recording 36 tackles (12 solo, 24 assist) to go along with 5.5 sacks for a loss of 32 yards...Registered 10 tackles-for-loss as well as three pass breakups and an interception...Selected Second Team All-American Pacific Conference...Posted nine stops against San Diego Mesa while notching 4.5 TFLs for a loss of 25 yards against LA Valley... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Capital High School and played under Head Coach Jon Carpenter as a Cougar...As a senior, earned first team all-state honors by the West Virginia Sports Writers Association...Recorded 83 tackles, 13 tackles-for-loss, and 11 sacks in 2016...Played in the North-South Football Classic...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Turan De'Angelo Rush... Son of Turan Rush and Africa Scott...Has a brother, Turay, and three sisters, Ajee, Tyann, and Tariyah...Special education major.

Turan Rush's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (Aug. 31)	1-0	3	1	1.0-5	1.0-5	0	1	0	1	4
at Purdue (Sept. 8)	1-0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Buffalo (Sept. 15)	1-0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
at San Diego St. (Sept. 22)	1-0	1	0	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	0	0	0	1
NORTHERN ILL. (Sept. 29)	1-1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
at Western Mich. (Oct. 6)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOLEDO (Oct. 13)	1-0	1	1	1.5-10	1.0-9	0	0	0	0	2
at Ball State (Oct. 20)	1-0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ARMY (Oct. 27)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICH. (Nov. 3)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kent State (Nov. 23)	1-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
vs. Ga. Southern (Dec. 15)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	**13-1**	**14**	**8**	**3.5-23**	**3.0-22**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**22**

Chad Ryland

Kicker **#38**

So.-So. • 6-0 • 182 lbs.
Lebanon, PA.-Cedar Crest
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@C_Ryland9

EMU: 2018: Appeared in all 13 games as the Eagles' primary field goal and PAT kicker...Knocked in all attempted PATs, tallying 41 makes...Made 12-of-20 field goal attempts on the year...Knocked in the game-winning, walk-off field goal in EMU's 20-19 defeat of Purdue, only the second "Power 5" victory in school history...Named MAC Player of the Week Sept. 10...Registered a career-long kick of 51 yards at San Diego State (Sept. 22)...Converted a season-high three field goals against Northern Illinois (Sept. 29)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Cedar Crest High School and played under Head Coach Rob Wildasin as a Falcon...Ranked as a five-star kicker and 24th in the nation for the class of 2018 by Kohl's kicking...Was a two-time all-county and all-league kicker...Averaged 61.9 yards per kickoff and went 4-for-7 on field goal tries as a senior... Was a four-year varsity starter in soccer...Was a three-year varsity starter in baseball...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Chad Michael Ryland...Son of Todd and Debra Ryland...Supply Chain Management major.

Chad Ryland's Game-by-Game Kicking Statistics

	Field Goals			PAT
2018 Season	Gp-Gs	Md-Att	Lg	Kick
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	1-1	33	6-6
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	2-2	27	2-2
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	0-0	0	4-4
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	2-2	51	2-2
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	3-5	42	2-2
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	1-2	39	3-3
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	0-1	0	4-4
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	0-1	0	6-6
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	0-0	0	0-0
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	1-2	26	2-2
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	2-3	41	3-3
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	0-1	0	4-4
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	0-0	0	2-2
TOTALS	**13-0**	**12-20**	**51**	**41-41**

Yannik Rohrschneider

Offensive Line **#75**

Jr.-So. • 6-3 • 300 lbs.
Hilden, Germany-Dietrich-Bonhoeffer-Gymnasium

@yannikdp77

EMU: 2018: Saw action in three games on the Eagles' offensive line...**2017:** Practiced with the team but did not see game action... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Dietrich-Bonhoeffer-Gymnasium in Hilden, Germany…Was named the top prospect at the 2016 Elite 200 Prospect Camp in Troisdorf, Germany...Was a member of the 2015 German U19 National Team...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Yannik Rohrschneider...Son of Andreas and Heike Rohrschneider...Has three brothers, Marvin, Dennis, and Philip, and two sisters, Saskia and Leonie...Computer science major.

Samari Saddler

Offensive Line **#70**

So.-Fr. • 6-2 • 299 lbs.
Cincinnati, Ohio-Moeller

@SamariSaddler

EMU: 2018: Joined the EMU program as a walk-on...Sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Moeller High School and played under Head Coach John Rodenberg as a Crusader...Earned three varsity leaders and led the team as a captain once on the offensive line...Named to the First Team All-GCL team and Second Team All-City team...Spent a year at Naval Academy Preparatory School following career at Moeller High...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Samari Deshaun Saddler...Son of Sherman and Roshawna Saddler...Has a brother, Simeon, and a sister, Shyra...Sport management major.

Marqualin Scott

Defensive Line **#98**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-2 • 319 lbs.
Little Rock, Ark.-J.A. Fair-Independence C.C.
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@XXL_WUN

EMU: 2018: Played in 11 games for the Green and White, making three starts on the defensive line...Finished the season with 22 tackles and one sack...Tallied his first sack of the season against Georgia Southern at the Raycom Media Camellia Bowl (Dec. 15)...Wrangled a season-best five tackles in Eastern's 3OT loss against Northern Illinois (Sept. 29)...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended J.A. Fair High School.

Tyler Shaw

Long Snapper **#48**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-1 • 219 lbs.
Elkhorn, Wis.-Catholic Central

@EMFB

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Catholic Central High School and played under Head Coach Tom Aldrich as a Hilltopper...Was ranked as the No. 8 long snapper in the country...Collected Honorable Mention honors for the Pro Football Hall of Fame All-American Camp...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Tyler George Shaw...Son of A.G. and Maureen Shaw...Has a sister, Ella... Undecided major.

Kempton Shine

Defensive Back **#35**

Fr.-Fr. • 5-11 • 181 lbs.
Chicago, Ill.-St. Rita

@EMFB

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended St. Rita High School and played under Todd Kuska as an Mustang...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports and a two-star by Rivals...Was a three-year starter...Team won the 89th version of the Chicago Prep Bowl defeating Public League champion Taft, 56-6, to finish the season at 7-6 after a 1-5 beginning to the year...The 2017 squad finished in second-place in the Chicago Catholic League Blue Conference and earned a berth in the Class 7A quarterfinal round... Earned Second Team All-CCL Blue honors as a sophomore...Also a part of the track team...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Kempton Simba Shine...Son of Kempton and Lufreda Shine...Has one brother, Marcellous Moore, and one sister, Kimberly Shine...Undecided major.

Mathew Sexton

Wide Receiver **#87**

Sr.-Sr. • 5-11 • 175 lbs.
Clinton, Mich.-Clinton
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@mathew_sexton10

EMU: 2018: Started at wide receiver in 12 games for the Green and White...Totaled 419 yards on 37 receptions, while adding three scores... Blocked his second career kick as a member of EMU's special teams in the Eagles' Raycom Media Camellia Bowl game appearance against Georgia Southern (Dec. 15)...Marked a season-high 81-yard effort in EMU's 20-19 win at Purdue (Sept. 8)...Recorded the second-longest Eagles' reception of 2018 with his 75-yard dash for a score against the Boilermakers (Sept. 8)...Marked four performances of 50+ yards receiving on the year, at Purdue (Sept. 8, 81 yards), at San Diego State (Sept. 22, 64 yards), versus Akron (Nov. 10, 55 yards), and at Kent State (Nov. 23, 64 yards)...**2017:** Helmet Stickers Winner at the postseason banquet... Played in all 12 games, starting two, for the Eagles...Finished the season with 26 receptions for 357 yards...Notched four games of at least three receptions, including a four-reception 60-yard outing against Toledo (Oct. 7)...Caught four passes for 43 yards and a touchdown against Army West Point (Oct. 14)...Hauled in his second career touchdown reception against Central Michigan (Nov. 8) amidst a four catch, 51-yard game on the road...**2016:** Played in eight games...Registered 51 yards on three receptions on the season with a career-high 40 yard catch against Wyoming (Sept. 23)… Also notched four tackles on the year and three kick returns for 41 yards...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Clinton High School in Clinton, Mich...Played under Head Coach Scott McNitt as a member of the Redskins...Ranked as a two-star prospect by Rivals, Scout and 24/7 Sports...Two-way starter...Part of a program that went 45-4 during his career, having never lost a regular season game...Finished with 99 career touchdowns, including 68 on the ground....In 48 career games, carried the ball 373 times for 4,670 yards and 59 games with 100-or-more yards rushing...Averaged 12.5 yards per carry in his career...Caught 78 passes for 1,953 yards and 28 touchdowns while averaging 25.0 yards a catch... Racked up 6,623 yards of total offense during his four year career...On defense, finished with 340 career tackles (164 solo, 176 assist), 15.0 tackles-for-loss and six interceptions...As a senior, led team to its fourth straight league title...Helped team to district championship, regional championship and state final appearance in the MHSAA Division 6 State Finals...In 2015, rushed for 2,392 yards with an average of 11.4 yards per carry and 35 touchdowns...Also caught 12 passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns on the year...Had 245 yards on 18 carries and scored four touchdowns in Clinton's 49-20 regional victory over Jackson Lumen Christi...As a junior, he rushed for 1,250 yards with an average of 14.2 yards per carry and 18 touchdowns...Led the team in receiving with 284 yards and four touchdowns on a Clinton offense that averaged 46.3 points per game...As a sophomore, helped the Redskins reach Ford Field and the state championship game with more than 1,000 yards receiving and 600 yards rushing...In the state championship game, he returned a punt 86 yards for a touchdown, the second-longest punt return in championship game history...Burst onto the local football scene as a freshman, averaging 28.2 yards per catch and rushing for more than 450 yards on just 34 carries...Was part of Clinton's 400-meter relay team that won a state title at 44.51...Also part of the 800-meter relay that finished two tenths of a second out of first place...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Mathew Sexton...Son of Tom and Tamara Culler...Criminology major.

Mathew Sexton's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics
Receiving

2016 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Missouri (9-10)	1-0	1	8	0	8
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING (9-23)	1-0	1	40	0	40
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0	1	3	0	3
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Ohio (10-15)	DNP				
at Western Mich. (10-22)	DNP				
MIAMI (10-29)	DNP				
at Ball State (11-8)	DNP				
NORTHERN ILL.(11-16)	DNP				
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**8-0**	**3**	**51**	**0**	**40**

2017 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	2	15	0	10
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-0	1	37	0	27
OHIO (9-23)	1-1	2	27	0	26
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	2	19	0	10
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	4	60	0	29
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-1	4	43	1	14
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	1	3	0	3
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	1	13	0	13
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	1	6	0	6
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	4	51	1	18
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-0	3	49	0	31
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	1	34	0	34
TOTALS	**12-2**	**26**	**357**	**2**	**37**

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-1	3	20	1	10
at Purdue (9-8)	1-1	3	81	1	75
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-1	3	42	0	23
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-1	5	64	0	50
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-1	5	34	0	14
at Western Michigan (10-6)	DNP				
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1	1	4	0	4
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1	3	18	0	7
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1	1	4	1	4
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1	5	15	0	5
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-1	5	55	0	19
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-1	2	64	0	46
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-1	1	18	0	18
TOTALS	**12-12**	**27**	**419**	**3**	**75**

Mathew Sexton's Career Offensive Statistics

Receiving

Season	Gp-Gs	Rec.	Yds	TDs	Lg
2016	8-0	3	51	0	40
2017	12-2	26	357	2	37
2018	12-12	27	419	3	75
TOTALS	**32-14**	**66**	**827**	**5**	**75**

Shawn Simeon

Defensive Line **#95**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-5 • 235 lbs.
Miami, Fla.-Central-Coffeyville C.C.
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@SIMEON_Shawn

EMU: 2018: Appeared in 11 games for the Eagles...Totaled 13 tackles on the year...Tallied a season-and-career-high three tackles at Buffalo (Sept. 15), against Northern Illinois (Sept. 29) and against Toledo (Oct. 13)... **COFFEYVILLE:** Racked up 69 tackles, 15.5 tackles-for-loss, 6.0 sacks, and six pass breakups in two years while playing for the Red Ravens...**2017:** Played in 10 games, posting 34 stops (13 solo, 21 assist) to go along with 4.5 TFLs for a loss of 20 yards...Notched a season-best nine tackles and three TFLs versus Butler C.C....Had five games with a sack...**2016:** Had 35 tackles, 12.5 tackles-for-loss, 4.5 sacks, and recovered a pair of fumbles... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Miami Central High School as a Rocket... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Shawn Simeon...Son of Willy Simeon and Wilna Petit Frere...Has two brothers and two sisters...Communication major.

Shawn Simeon's Game-by-Game Defensive Statistics

2018 Season Game	Gp-Gs	S	A	Loss	Sacks	Int	Ff	Fr	PB	Total Tack
MONMOUTH (Aug. 31)	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Purdue (Sept. 8)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Buffalo (Sept. 15)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at San Diego St. (Sept. 22)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTHERN ILL. (Sept. 29)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Western Mich. (Oct. 6)	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOLEDO (Oct. 13)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ball State (Oct. 20)	DNP									
ARMY (Oct. 27)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL MICH. (Nov. 3)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kent State (Nov. 23)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Ga. Southern (Dec. 15)	DNP									
TOTALS	**11-0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**

Timarcus Simpson

Defensive Back **#29**

So.-Fr. • 5-11 • 180 lbs.
Tampa, Fla.-Sickles

@timarcussimpson

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Sickles High School and played under Head Coach Patrick Murphy as a Gryphon...Ranked as a three-star prospect by Scout and 247Sports... Was the 107th-ranked cornerback on 247Sports...Recorded the most interceptions in school history as a defensive back...Was part of the 2015 team that recorded six shutouts, including five at home, as they allowed only 11.5 points per game...In four games as a sophomore, recorded 12 tackles, four pass breakups, and an interception...Joins former high school teammate Issac Holder on the roster...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Timarcus Tyree Simpson...Son of Timothy and Brenda Simpson...Has a brother, Tj, and a sister, Tina...Business major.

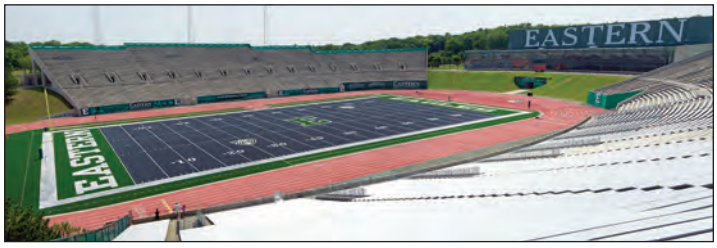
Michael Smith Jr.

Offensive Line **#57**

Jr.-So. • 6-3 • 296 lbs.
Frostproof, Fla.-Frostproof

@iam_SmithJr

EMU: 2018: Saw action in three games for EMU...**2017:** Saw action in one game versus Ball State (Oct. 20)...**2016:** Redshirted the 2016 season... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Frostproof High School in Frostproof, Fla.... Played under Head Coach Shannon Benton as a Bulldog...Ranked as a three-star prospect by *247Sports* and a two-star prospect by *Scout*... Listed as the No. 102 guard prospect in the country... Selected to play in the 61st Annual North vs. South All-Star Football Classic...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Michael Smith Jr...Son of Michael Smith Sr. and Faatima Anderson...Sport management major.



EMU Did You Know?

EMU officially dedicated the football "Ring of Honor" at the Homecoming tilt with Western Michigan, Oct. 4, 2003. Names have been added at the top of the east-side Rynearson Stadium seats. All former EMU football players that have earned All-American honors or played in an official National Football League game have their names on the "Ring of Honor."

Sidy Sow

Offensive Line **#62**

Jr.-So. • 6-5 • 324 lbs.
Bromont, Quebec-J-H Leclerc-Champlain Lennoxville
Letters Won: 1 (2018)

@canadian_sow92

EMU: 2019: Earned Second Team All-MAC Preseason All-MAC honors from *Phil Steele's College Football Preview*...**2018:** Appeared in all 13 games for the Eagles, earning 11 starts at left tackle...Was an important part of EMU's offense that had the 32nd-best completion percentage in the nation...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL**: Attended Joseph-Hermas Leclerc High School...Also played football at Champlain College Lennoxville as a Cougar...Was a two-time member of Team Quebec and Team Canada for football...Named a team captain of Team Quebec in 2015, guiding them to a Canadian Cup Championship... Played in the 2016 International Bowl for Team Canada at AT&T Stadium, home of the Dallas Cowboys...Also was named team captain... **PERSONAL**: Full name: Cheikhe Sidy Sow...Son of Vicky Lavalliere...Has two sisters, Yacine Sow and Bryana Tabet-Lavalliere...Criminal justice major.

Tariq Speights

Linebacker **#41**

Jr.-So. • 5-10 • 230 lbs.
Valencia, Calif.-Valencia-College of the Canyons

@tariqsp8s

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program...**COLLEGE OF THE CANYONS:** Received 2018 California Community College Football Coaches Association (CCCFCA) All-America Team honors...Selected the Region III All-California Community College Defensive Player of the Year and the Southern California Football Association (SCFA) National Division, Northern League Defensive Player of the Year....Finished the campaign with a team-best 76 total tackles, including 53 of the solo variety, to go with four sacks, eight tackles for loss, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and an interception... Recorded seven games with at least seven tackles, while creating turnovers in four contests... Was the clear leader on a Cougar defensive unit that limited opponents to a state-best 9.5 points per game through the regular season, while surrendering just 10 touchdowns...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attendedn Valencia High School and played under Head Coach Larry Muir as a Viking... **PERSONAL:** Full Name: Tariq Jahan Speights...Son of Fabian and Kendra Speights...Has a brother, Miles, and a sister, Maya...Business major.

Carter Stagner

Defensive Line **#58**

So.-Fr. • 6-4 • 238 lbs.
Birmingham, Mich.-Seaholm

@CoStagner

EMU: 2018: Earned a redshirt despite playing in four games in 2018... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Seaholm High School and played under Head Coach Jim DeWald as a Maple...Ranked as a three-star prospect by 247Sports...As a senior, named to the *Detroit News* All-State Honorable Mention team as well as the All-North squad released by *The Detroit Free Press*...Three-year varsity letter winner that finished with the second-most defensive line tackles in school history...Was a captain who made his presence known on both sides of the ball...Was voted Seaholm's Lineman of the Year in both his junior and senior seasons and won the school's Nick Deanne Memorial Leadership Award...Led team in 2017 with nine tackles-for-loss and seven sacks...Finished senior year with 55 total tackles, second most on the team...In on 12 tackles in a game against Rochester and totaled nine tackles against OAA White champion and Division III state finalist Farmington Harrison...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Carter Joseph Stagner...Son of Kirk and Dawn Stagner...Has two sisters, Maggie and Allie.

Drake Sutton

Long Snapper **#47**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-1 • 221 lbs.
Menomonee Falls, Wis.-Menomonee Falls
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@fallsis17

EMU: 2019: Earned Third Team All-MAC Preseason All-MAC honors from *Phil Steele's College Football Preview*...**2018:** Was EMU's primary long snapper in all 13 games during the 2018 campaign and has played in 25 games in his career...Eastern's special teams ranked second in the nation in punts downed inside the five-yard line, fourth in punts downed inside the 10, and 23rd in punts downed inside the 20...Additionally, Eastern ranked 18th in the FBS in kick coverage...**2017:** Saw action in 11 games during the season as the primary long snapper...**2016:** Played in one game this season...**2015:** One of the 2015 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2016...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Prepped at Menomonee Falls High School in Menomonee Falls, Wis. where he was a two-year varsity football player...Ranked as the 14th-best long snapper in the nation for the class of 2015 by Kohl's Long Snapping...Invited to the Kohl's National Underclassman Challenge in Tampa, Fla. in 2014...Four-year member of the honor roll...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Drake James Sutton...Son of Jeffrey and Kristine Sutton...Has one brother, Luke...Father was a long snapper and center at Winona State University...Exercise science major.

Isaac Stiebeling

Quarterback **#7**

Jr.-So. • 6-4 • 212 lbs.
Fort Wayne, Ind.-Snider
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@I_Stiebeling_

EMU: 2018: Appeared in four games for Eastern Michigan...Accrued two passing yards on two completions, while rushing for 39 yards on 11 attempts...Ran in his first career score at Ball State (Oct. 20)...Followed with his second career rushing touchdown at Kent State (Nov. 23)...**2017:** Saw game time in two games for the Eagles...Finished out the final game of the season against Bowling Green (Nov. 21) and led the drive for the game-winning touchdown...Finished the game against the Falcons with 8-for-16 passing with 49 yards, and 48 yards on the ground including a 36-yard rush...**2016:** Redshirted the 2016 season...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Snider High School in Fort Wayne, Ind....Played under Head Coach Kurt Tippmann as a Panther...Ranked as a three-star prospect by Scout and two-star by Rivals, 247Sports and ESPN...Is described as the hardest-working player in the Snider program...Finished his career with 4,600 yards passing and 43 touchdowns while also rushing for 730 yards and six scores...Led his team to a conference title and 5A state semifinal appearance his junior season and a 5A state championship his senior season...Named honorable mention all-state his senior season...Voted to the Indiana Football Coaches Association Top-50 All-State Football Team...As a senior, passed for 3,003 yards and 30 touchdowns with just four picks...Completed 65.9 percent of his pass attempts and had a quarterback rating of 123.4...Had a three-yard touchdown run with eight seconds remaining to propel his team to the Class 5A state championship with a 64-61 win over New Palestine at Lucas Oil Stadium in Indianapolis...In the championship game, threw for 346 yards and three touchdowns...Completed 18-of-21 passes for 298 yards and four touchdowns (three rushing, one receiving) in the Panthers' 55-27 win over Bishop Luers...As a junior, threw for more than 1,600 yards with 13 touchdowns to five interceptions while completing more than 60 percent of his passes...Also ran for more than 450 yards with six touchdowns....Helped the Panthers win a Summit Athletic Conference title and reach the Indiana 5A state semifinals...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Isaac Christian Stiebeling...Son of Bryan and Lisa Stiebeling and Marina Garcia...Has three brothers, Jamison, Jarred and Gabe...Athletic training major.

Isaac Stiebeling's Game-by-Game Offensive Statistics

2017 Season	Gp-Gs	TC	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	Td	Lg	Comp	Att	Int	Yds	Td	Lg	Pct	Plays	Yards
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	DNP																
at Rutgers (9-9)	DNP																
OHIO (9-23)	DNP																
at Kentucky (9-30)	DNP																
at Toledo (10-7)	DNP																
at Army West Point (10-14)	DNP																
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	DNP																
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	DNP																
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
at Central Michigan (11-8)	DNP																
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	DNP																
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	7	58	10	48	6.9	0	36	8	16	0	49	0	10	.500	23	97
TOTALS	**2-0**	**7**	**58**	**10**	**48**	**6.9**	**0**	**36**	**8**	**17**	**0**	**49**	**0**	**10**	**.471**	**24**	**97**

2018 Season	Gp-Gs	TC	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	Td	Lg	Comp	Att	Int	Yds	Td	Lg	Pct	Plays	Yards
MONMOUTH (8-31)	DNP																
at Purdue (9-8)	DNP																
at Buffalo* (9-15)	DNP																
at San Diego State (9-22)	DNP																
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	DNP																
at Western Michigan (10-6)	DNP																
TOLEDO* (10-13)	DNP																
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	2	16	0	16	8.0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	DNP																
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	2	0	3	-3	-1.5	0	0	1	1	0	-1	0	0	100.0		
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	5	29	6	23	4.6	0	18	1	1	0	3	0	3	100.0		
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	2	3	0	3	1.5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	DNP																
TOTALS	**4-0**	**11**	**48**	**9**	**39**	**3.5**	**2**	**18**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**100.0**		

Amir Spivey

Wide Receiver **#31**

Fr.-Fr. • 5-9 • 160 lbs.
Atlanta, Ga.-Westlake

@amir_spivey

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended West Lake High School and played under Head Coach Bobbie May as a Lion...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports and a two-star by Rivals...Picked up second team all-state honors in 2018...Garnered all-region team honors during his sophomore, junior, and senior seasons... **PERSONAL:** Full Name: Amir S. Spivey...Son of Chubasco Spivey and Ursula James...Has four brothers...Sport management major.

Lucas Tesznar

Offensive Line **#65**

So.-Fr. • 6-5 • 301 lbs.
Ottawa Lake, Mich.-Whiteford

@LT_74

EMU: 2018: Joined the EMU program as a walk-on and retained his freshman elibilty after redshirting...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Attended Whiteford High School and played under Head Coach Jason Mensing as a Bobcat...Part of a team that went 37-4 in his final three seasons...In his senior year, helped his team to win the state championship with a 14-0 season...Was a two-time all-state, all-TCC, and all-region player as a lineman...Picked up 2017 *Detroit Free Press* All-State honors in Division 8...One of the team captains his senior year...Part of a team that advanced to the MHSAA Divisioin 8 state championship game in 2016, finishing 13-1...Also participated in track and field and basketball...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Richard Lucas Tesznar...Son of Richard and Lisa Tesznar...Has two brothers, Austin Cairl and Brodi Tesznar...Undecided major.

Corry Thomas Jr.

Defensive Back **#14**

Fr.-Fr. • 5-10 • 170 lbs.
Ecorse, Mich.-Westlake (Ga.)

@Corrythomasjr1

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Westlake High School in Atlanta, Ga. and played under Head Coach Kareem Reid as a member of the Lions...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports and Rivals...Was a captain for two years... Played as a wide receiver and a cornerback, totaling 345 receiving yards, four touchdowns, seven pass break-ups, and 18 tackles in his senior season...Was apart of the team which won a regional title...Also participated in track and field...Originally from Ecorse, Mich. and played at River Rouge High School...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Corry Kenyon Thomas Jr....Son of Anthony and Latonya Thomas...Has one brother, Cobe...Business major.

Michael Thompson

Wide Receiver **#17**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-5 • 193 lbs.
Stockton, Calif.-Stagg-Modesto

@miikechn

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with junior eligibility in 2019...**MODESTO:** Played in 20 career games, posing 79 receptions for 1,631 yards and 17 scores...Averaged 20.6 yards per catch...In 2017, hauled in 47 passes for 877 yards and 11 touchdowns...Had nine catches for 146 yards and two scores versus American River...As a freshman, caught 32 passes for 754 yards and six touchdowns for the 2016 Valley Conference champion Pirates... His 83.6-yards-per-game was 13th in the state...Selected to all-state at the JUCO level...Was crowned the state champion with a 15.30 in the triple jump (50-2) at the 2017 State Community College Track and Field Championships...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Stagg High School...Had a career-high four touchdown receptions and batted down the potentially game-winning touchdown lob in a 56-50 win over McNair...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Michael Thompson.

Tony Trabold

Kicker **#39**

Fr.-Fr. • 5-8 • 155 lbs.
Joliet, Ill.-Joliet Catholic Academy

@tony_trabold

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Joliet Catholic Academy High School and played under Head Coach Jake Jawarski as a Hilltopper...Was 63-for-67 on Extra Point attempts, 3-of-3 on field goal tries and recorded 63 touchbacks on 81 attempts...Recorded the longest punt in IHSA state championship history at 67 yards...Was the Bugle Newspapers' All-Area kicker...Helped his team win the 2018 IHSA 5A State Championship... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Anthony James Trabold...Son of Jim and Tin Trabold...Has a sister, Samantha...Videography/Photography major.

Grant Trueman

Defensive Line **#90**

Jr.-Jr. • 6-3 • 231 lbs.
Chino Hills, Calif.-Chino Hills-Citrus College

@granttrueman9

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as an incoming recruit...**CITRUS COLLEGE:** Played under Head Coach Ron Poncian as a defensive end...Played in 21 career games for the Owls, recording 98 tackles, 32 tackles-for-loss, 14 sacks, four pass breakups, and three blocks...Ranked as a two-star recruit by 247Sports...As a sophomore, notched 43 stops, 15.5 TFLs, and seven sacks...Recognized as First Team All-California Region IV when he posted 55 tackles, 16.5 TFLs, and seven sacks in 2017...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Chino Hills High School and played under Head Coach Chris Stevens as a member of the Huskies...Played defensive end, tight end, and kicker...Amassed 87 total tackles with 14 sacks as a senior after coming up with 65 tackles, 15.5 tackles for a loss, eight sacks, and two forced fumbles in 2015...Earned second team all-state honors at defensive end... Twice selected first team all-league at defensive end while grabbing second team honors as a kicker...Also played basketball with teammates LaMelo and LiAngelo Ball...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Grant Kendall Trueman...Son of Todd and Trudy Trueman...Has one brother, Brandon, and one sister, Heather...Sports management major.

Breck Turner

Running Back **#33**

Sr.-Sr. • 6-1 • 210 lbs.
Norwalk, Ohio-Norwalk
Letters Won: 3 (2016, 2017, 2018)

@turner33t

EMU: **2019:** Named a Doak Walker Award Preseason Candidate...**2018:** Collected Academic All-MAC honors...Saw action in 12 games for EMU... Finished his junior season with 169 rushing yards and two touchdowns while also tabbing 72 yards on nine receptions through the air...Had 13 yards and a touchdown for the Eagles offense against Monmouth (Aug. 31)...Registered his career-best reception of 29 yards against Toledo (Oct. 13)...Recorded a then-season-best 50 rushing yards against Ball State (Oct. 20)...Earned his best performance of the season with 51 yards on the ground while recording 17 yards receiving in EMU's win over Kent State (Nov. 23)...**2017:** Played in nine games for the Eagles...Finished the season with 118 yards along with a touchdown... Best performance came against Western Michigan (Oct. 21) with nine carries for 39 yards and a touchdown...**2016:** Started one game and played in 10...Registered 417 yards on 77 carries and four touchdowns for the season...Tallied eight receptions for 67 yards this year...Fourth on the team in all-purpose yards with 502...Scored a season-long 50-yard touchdown run against Wyoming (Sept. 23)...Posted a season-high 107 rushing yards against Bowling Green (Oct. 1)...**2015:** One of the 2015 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Norwalk High School in Norwalk, Ohio...Played under Head Coach Chris MacFarland as a Trucker...Listed as a three-star prospect per *ESPN*, *Scout* and *247Sports* and a two-star recruit by *Rivals*...Ranked as the sixth best running back in the state of Ohio by *Scout* and the 48th-best player overall in the state...Finished his career with 5,682 yards rushing on 567 attempts for an average of 172.2 yards per game...Totaled 79 rushing touchdowns and 84 total scores...Caught 18 passes for 264 yards and four TDs...Established eight school records including most career yards(5,682), touchdowns (79), carries (567), points (508)...Spent his final two years starting on both sides of the ball...Named the Division III All-Ohio Offensive Player of the Year by the *Associated Press* as well as earned All-Northwest Ohio accolades...Picked up 2014 North Central Ohio Coaches Association Big School Division Offensive Back of the Year...As a senior, carried the ball 264 times for 2,795 yards and 32 TDs... Had nine games of 100+ yards in 2014 for an average of 232.9 yards per contest...Recorded 79 tackles (54 solo, 25 assist) as a senior to go along with 8.0 tackles-for-loss...Broke his own single game rushing record of 307 yards by finishing the game with 327 yards against Edison (Aug. 29) and he broke the school's career rushing mark of 3,051 yards with nine games still left in his final season...In Norwalk's fourth game of the year, eclipsed the 1,000-yard mark for the season during the 35-21 win at Tiffin Columbian...The win marked the first time Norwalk had defeated the Tornadoes in 22 years...Team finished 11-1 in 2014 and made it to the second round of the playoffs...It was only the third time in the program's 39-year history it made it to the postseason...Achieved the program's first outright Northern Ohio League title since 1976...As a junior, racked up 33 touchdowns and 1,910 yards on 188 rushes...Named a first team all-state selection in 2013...During his sophomore season, picked up 977 yards on 115 carries to go along with 14 touchdowns...Was also a key component of the Norwalk basketball team's run to the state title during his junior year...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Breck Arlen Turner...Son of Michelle Turner...Has two sisters, Morgan Turner and Nicole Lewis... Sport management major..

Breck Turner's Game-by-Game Statistics

2016 Season

Rushing

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	LG
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	DNP				
at Missouri (9-10)	1-0	3	8	0	8
at Charlotte (9-17)	1-0	5	20	0	12
WYOMING (9-23)	1-0	3	50	1	50
at Bowling Green (10-1)	1-0	17	107	1	23
TOLEDO (10-8)	1-0	10	21	1	5
at Ohio (10-15)	1-0	9	50	0	24
at Western Mich. (10-22)	1-1	17	86	1	38
MIAMI (10-29)	1-0	3	19	0	11
at Ball State (11-8)	DNP				
NORTHERN ILL.(11-16)	DNP				
CENTRAL MICH. (11-22)	1-0	2	8	0	7
vs. Old Dominion (12-23)	1-0	8	48	0	30
Totals	**10-1**	**77**	**417**	**4**	**50**

2017 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-0	7	33	0	10
OHIO (9-23)	1-0	7	19	0	13
at Kentucky (9-30)	1-0	2	4	0	4
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	1	-4	0	0
at Army West Point (10-14)	1-0	5	27	0	14
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	1-0	9	39	1	12
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	DNP				
BALL STATE (11-2)	DNP				
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	0	0	0	0
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	DNP				
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**12-7**	**31**	**118**	**1**	**14**

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	DNP				
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	3	13	1	9
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	6	7	0	6
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-0	2	2	0	2
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-0	4	3	0	3
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-0	2	1	0	2
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-0	9	50	0	21
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-0	1	-2	0	0
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-0	1	0	0	0
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-0	9	44	1	14
at Kent State* (11-23)	1-0	8	51	0	31
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	1-0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**12-0**	**45**	**169**	**2**	**31**

Career Rushing Statistics

Rushing

Season	Gp-Gs	Car.	Yds	TDs	Lg
2016	10-1	77	417	4	50
2017	12-7	31	118	1	14
2018	12-0	45	169	2	31
TOTALS	**34-8**	**153**	**704**	**7**	**50**

Russell Vaden IV

Defensive Back **#13**

Jr.-So. • 6-3 • 209 lbs.
Louisville, Ky.-Moore

@lilruss8

EMU: 2018: Practiced with the team but did not see game action...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Moore High School and played under Head Coach Carlos Stallings as a Mustang... Had 32 receptions for 669 yards and six scores as a junior, as well as 700 receiving yards and eight touchdowns as a senior...On defense, recorded 40 tackles, six interceptions and two defensive touchdowns in the secondary...Selected a team captain all four years of high school...Named All-District by the Greater Louisville Football Coaches Association (GLFCA) after his senior season...Also lettered in basketball...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Russell Vaden IV...Son of Russell and Victoria Vaden...Has a brother, Rae Von...Sport management major.

Mike Van Hoeven

Offensive Line **#60**

Sr.-Jr. • 6-5 • 305 lbs.
Paw Paw, Mich.-Paw Paw
Letters Won: 2 (2017, 2018)

@bigg_mikevh

EMU: 2018: Named Google Cloud Academic All-District honoree...Saw action in all 13 games as a key piece of the Eagles offensive line...Earned MAC Distinguished Scholar Athlete and Academic All-MAC recognition...**2017:** Saw action in nine games...**2016:** Redshirted the 2016 season...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Paw Paw High School in Paw Paw, Mich....Played under Head Coach Brad Hessler as a member of the Redskins...Ranked as a three-star prospect by ESPN and a two-star by *Scout*, *Rivals* and *247Sports*... Listed as one of the top-10 offensive line prospects in the class of 2016 in the state of Michigan...Three-year starter that has experience at both guard and tackle...Three-time first team all-conference selection while being selected to the *Kalamazoo Gazette* "Dream Team" in 2014 and 2015...Collected first team all-state accolades from the *Detroit News* as a senior... Also named team MVP as a senior...Selected as honorable mention academic all-state in 2015...Started at guard as a sophomore then switched to tackle after four games into his junior season...Member of the track and field team...Conference champion in shot put his senior year...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Michael Van Hoeven...Son of Jeff and Nancy VanHoeven...Has two brothers, Teddy and Jalen...Graduating with August with a degree in Exercise science and entering a masters program in Exercise physiology.

EMU Did You Know?

Two Eastern Michigan University defensive backs made their marks nationally with multiple interceptions.

Free safety Bob Navarro tied for the NCAA Division I interceptions title in 1989 when he picked off 12 enemy aerials.

Cornerback Richard Palmer also turned in an outstanding season in the defensive backfield in 1991 when he tied for sixth in interceptions in the Division I ranks with seven.

Palmer also made his mark on the single-game side as the last EMU player to record four interceptions in a game when he accomplished that feat against Western Michigan, Oct. 19, 1991.

Jerodd Vines

Defensive Back **#15**

So.-Fr. • 6-0 • 180 lbs.
Detroit, Mich.-Central

@Juiceee11

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Detroit Central High School and played for Head Coach Lynn Sanders as a Trailblazer...Listed No. 38 on the *Detroit News* Blue Chip list, while coming in No. 44 on MLive's Top-50 recruit rankings...Earned First-Team All-Detroit honors in 2017 from the *Detroit Free Press*...Collected all-state honors from the Associated Press...Had 55 receptions for 943 yards and 14 TDs his senior year, while forcing 15 fumbles, intercepting 10 passes, and scoring seven defensive TDs...Won a baseball district championship as a senior...Played basketball and ran track...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Jerodd La'Montae Vines...Son of Williams Vines and Chandra Goley...Has nine brothers, Jaiden, Jaleel, Jamauri, Jai'Heim, Jerimyah, Jalen, William, Terrell, and Lavante, and two sisters, I'luvv and Jasmine...Fashion marketing major.

Isaiah Watson

Defensive Back **#28**

So.-Fr. • 5-11 • 165 lbs.
Baltimore, Md.-Calvert Hall

@ZayMatters

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Calvert Hall and played under Head Coach Donald Davis as a Cardinal...Ranked as a three-star prospect by 247Sports...As a senior, recorded 35 tackles, 10 pass breakups, and two interceptions...Invited to play in the Baltimore Touchdown Club's 22nd Annual Senior All-Star Football Classic... Maryland X Crab Bowl 2017 All-Star...Under Armour ILLSPEED Finalist... Selected Honorable Mention Private School All-State as a junior...Also a member of the track team...Competed in the Penn Relays 4x100 & 4x400...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Isaiah Markell Watson...Son of Bert and Cherie Watson...Has a brother, BJ, and three sisters, Nyree, Nyjae, and Nylah...Father played football at Delaware State, while brother is a running back at Harvard...Computer science major.

Shaq Vann

Running Back **#5**

Sr.-Sr. • 5-10 • 222 lbs.
South Bend, Ind.-John Adams
Letters Won: 3 (2015, 2017, 2018)

@StayEatenVezzy

EMU: 2019: Elected a team captain...Earned Fourth Team All-MAC Preseason All-MAC honors from both *Athlon Sports* and *Phil Steele's College Football Preview*...**2018:** Appeared in 11 games for the Eagles, starting at running back in seven matchups...Led all Eagles running backs with 590 yards on 135 carries and totaled five touchdowns...Registered his first score of the season at Buffalo (Sept. 15)...Recorded a season-best 114 rushing yards and a touchdown against Central Michigan, carrying the ball 13 times (Nov. 3)...**2017:** Played in nine games, starting four...Finished off the season with a 117-yard game against Bowling Green (Nov. 21) in which he had a season-high 35-yard carry...Against Ball State (Nov. 8) ran the ball seven times for 55 yards and two touchdowns...Selected Third Team Preseason All-MAC by *Athlon Sports*...Team captain...**2016:** Season cut short by injury...Started both games he played in...Tallied 166 yards on 21 carries...Scored two touchdowns against MVSU (Sept. 2)...Named Doak Walker Award Preseason Candidate...**2015:** Appeared in all 12 games for EMU, starting four of them...Finished the season second on the team in rushing with 586 yards on 100 carries, as well as five scores...Was the Eagles' top threat catching out of the backfield, making 37 receptions for 269 yards and one touchdown...Had the first 100-yard rushing game of his career against Wyoming, Sept. 19, finishing with a career-best 129 yards on 16 carries and two touchdowns...Was named EMU's Offensive Newcomer of the Year...**2014:** One of the 2014 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended John Adams High School in South Bend, Ind...Played under Head Coach Craig Redman as an Eagle at running back and linebacker...Ranked as a three-star recruit by 247Sports.com...Rated as the 20th-best athlete in the state of Indiana by Rivals.com and 247Sports.com...First team all-state during both his junior and senior seasons...Ran for 425 yards on 39 carries, while adding eight tackles and an interception on defense in a 40-34 win over cross-town rival St. Joseph...Had a three touchdown performance in the 2012 Indiana 5A Sectional Finals on runs of 32 and 67 yards as well as a 71-yard pass play...Qualified for the Indiana State Track meet in both the 100m and 200m...Named all-state in track as a sophomore and as a junior...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Shaq Vann...Son of Allison Townsend...Has four sisters, Alexis, Ashley, Autumn, and Yasmin and three brothers, Chris Vann, BJ and Dwayne...Business major.

Shaq Vann's Game-by-Game Statistics

2015 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs
OLD DOMINION (9-5)	1-0	11	51	0
Wyoming (9-12)	1-0	16	129	2
BALL STATE (9-19)	1-1	6	25	0
ARMY (9-26)	1-0	6	35	1
No. 9/8 LSU (10-3)	1-0	4	32	1
AKRON (10-10)	1-0	6	55	0
Toledo (10-17)	1-0	9	68	0
Northern Illinois (10-24)	1-0	16	52	1
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-29)	1-1	12	79	0
Miami (11-7)	1-0	6	62	0
UMASS (11-14)	1-1	4	2	0
Central Michigan (11-27)	1-1	4	4	0
TOTALS	**12-4**	**100**	**586**	**5**

2016 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	LG
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY (9-2)	1-1	20	156	2	58
at Missouri (9-10)	1-1	1	10	0	10
Totals	**2-2**				

2017 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
CHARLOTTE (9-1)	1-1	23	90	0	20
at Rutgers (9-9)	1-1	16	67	0	15
OHIO (9-23)	1-1	10	29	0	6
at Kentucky (9-30)	DNP				
at Toledo (10-7)	1-0	9	24	0	10
at Army West Point (10-14)	DNP				
WESTERN MICHIGAN (10-21)	DNP				
at Northern Illinois (10-26)	1-0	6	14	0	4
BALL STATE (11-2)	1-0	7	55	2	21
at Central Michigan (11-8)	1-0	14	71	1	22
at Miami (OH) (11-15)	1-1	12	53	0	12
BOWLING GREEN (11-21)	1-0	16	117	0	35
Totals	**9-4**	**113**	**520**	**3**	**35**

2018 Season

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	Lg
MONMOUTH (8-31)	1-0	12	46	0	18
at Purdue (9-8)	1-0	7	44	0	16
at Buffalo* (9-15)	1-0	10	30	1	9
at San Diego State (9-22)	1-0	21	76	0	10
NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (9-29)	1-1	18	68	1	14
at Western Michigan (10-6)	1-1	15	54	0	19
TOLEDO* (10-13)	1-1	11	51	1	16
at Ball State* (10-20)	1-1	20	63	1	10
ARMY WEST POINT (10-27)	1-1	3	7	0	4
CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (11-3)	1-1	13	114	1	46
AKRON (Nov. 10)	1-1	5	37	0	14
at Kent State* (11-23)	DNP				
vs. Georgia Southern (12-15)	DNP				
TOTALS	**11-7**	**135**	**590**	**5**	**74**

Shaq Vann's Career Rushing Statistics

Game	Gp-Gs	No.	Yds	TDs	LG
2015	12-4	100	586	5	74
2016	2-2	21	166	2	58
2017	9-4	113	520	3	35
2018	11-7	135	590	5	74
TOTALS	**34-17**	**369**	**1,862**	**15**	**74**

EJ Williams

Linebacker **#36**

So.-Fr. • 6-1 • 211 lbs.
Indianapolis, Ind.-Pike

@_Jayzeus

EMU: 2018: One of the 2018 recruits who sat out the season as a redshirt with freshman eligibility in 2019…**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Pike High School and played under Head Coach Jimmy B. Graves as a Red Devil...Ranked as a three-star prospect by 247Sports...Listed 25th in the IndPreps Top 50 for the Class of 2018...Had 76 tackles, four sacks, and two forced fumbles...Earned all-conference and all-county honors as a senior, while also being named team MVP...Also a member of the school's baseball team...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Elijah Jeriel Williams... Son of Jeriel and Cheresa Williams...Has two brothers, Isaiah and Aiyden...Biology major.

Tommy Wright-Hodges

Defensive Line **#64**

Fr.-Fr. • 6-3 • 285 lbs.
West Bloomfield, Mich.-West Bloomfield

@EMUFB

EMU: 2019: Joins the EMU program as a walk-on...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended West Bloomfield High School and played under Head Coach Ron Bellamy as a Laker...Notched 45 stops, including 14 tackles-for-loss, as a senior...Was ranked the N. 6 defensive tackle in the state... **PERSONAL:** Full name: Tommy Lee Wright-Hodges...Son of Jennifer Wright...Accounting major.

Quian Williams

Wide Receiver **#81**

Jr.-So. • 6-1 • 187 lbs.
Oklahoma City, Okla.-Southmoore

@quian1of1

EMU: 2018: Saw action in four games for EMU...**2017:** Sat out the 2017 season as a redshirt...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Southmoore High School and played under Head Coach Jeremy Stark as a SaberCat... Ranked as a two-star prospect by *247Sports* and *Scout*...Recorded 56 receptions for 857 yards and 12 touchdowns, as well as six interceptions as a senior captain...Named first-team all-conference, all-city, and all-district, as well as honorable mention all-state as a senior...Also participated in basketball and track...**PERSONAL:** Full name: Quian Eugene Williams....Son of Darryl Williams and Angela Hill...Has two brothers, Shamar Hill and LaBlaunt Reeves, as well as one sister, Say'on Reeves...Communication major.

MADE IN THE MITTEN
1946
MAC
EAGLES

Future Non-Conference Football Schedules

2020

Sept.	5	at Kentucky
Sept.	**12**	**COASTAL CAROLINA**
Sept.	26	at Missouri
Oct.	17	at Army West Point

2021

Sept.	**4**	**ST. FRANCIS (Pa.)**
Sept.	11	at Wisconsin
Sept.	18	at Massachusetts
Sept.	**25**	**TEXAS STATE**

2022

Sept.	**3**	**EASTERN KENTUCKY**
Sept.	10	at Louisiana-Lafayette
Sept.	17	at Arizona State
Oct.	**1**	**MASSACHUSETTS**

2023

Sept.	2	TBA
Sept.	9	at Minnesota
Sept.	**16**	**MASSACHUSETTS**
Sept.	23	at Liberty

2024

Aug.	31	at Massachusetts
Sept.	**7**	**LIBERTY**
Sept.	14	TBA
Sept.	21	TBA

2025

Aug.	30	at Texas State
Sept.	6	TBA
Sept.	13	TBA
Sept.	**20**	**LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE**

2026

Sept.	5	TBA
Sept.	12	TBA
Sept.	19	TBA
Sept.	26	TBA

2027

Fri. Sept.	**3**	**SAN DIEGO STATE**
Sept.	11	TBA
Sept.	18	TBA
Sept.	25	TBA

Head Coach Chris Creighton

Sixth Year at EMU • Kenyon, 1991

Follow coach on twitter: @Coach_Creighton

Toughness. Pride. Resilience. These key words have come to describe EMU football as **Chris Creighton** enters his sixth season as the head man at EMU in 2018.

Named the 37th head football coach at Eastern Michigan University on Dec. 11, 2013, Creighton and his staff has made tremendous strides in changing the culture and mind-set surrounding the program.

During his 23-year head coaching career, the 50-year-old Creighton has accumulated eight conference titles and an all-time record of 161-86 (.652 winning percentage). He is the only coach in EMU history to lead the program to multiple bowl appearances with the 2016 Bahamas Bowl and the 2018 Camellia Bowl. Voted a finalist for the 2016 American Football Coaches Awards' first-ever Comeback Coach of the Year, Creighton led EMU in to the program's first winning season since 1995 and its first bowl appearance since 1987.

One of seven active Football Bowl Subdivision to record more than 160 wins, Creighton helped the Eagles to the program's first win in 126 season over a Big Ten or Power Five team with a 16-13 victory over Rutgers, Sept. 9, 2017. Nearly one year later, EMU used a 24-yard field goal as time expired for a stunning 20-19 win over Purdue, Sept. 8, 2018, for Eastern's first walk-off win in two decades.

Under Creighton's leadership EMU is amid one of the best three-year stretches in program history. EMU is 19-19 since 2016, its most wins in a three-season span since 1987-89 when the Eagles went 10-2, 6-3-1, and 7-3-1. Furthermore, EMU is 8-2 in the month of November the last three years. In the four seasons prior, Eastern combined for a total of seven wins during the entire 2012, 2013, 2014, and 2015 campaigns.

There was plenty of reason to "say our name" in 2018, thanks to the play both on and off the field. After a successful regular season, Eastern aided its postseason hopes with a viral video of student-athletes lip syncing to Destiny's Child's "Say My Name" to help EMU claim its second bowl appearance in three seasons.

Eastern Michigan finished the 2018 season with a 7-6 record after a last-second field goal proved to be the difference against Georgia Southern in the Camellia Bowl. EMU closed the regular season with five straight Mid-American Conference victories for its first winning record in conference play since 1995. Furthermore, the Green and White's 22.1 points allowed per game tied for the 11th-best mark in school history in the modern era (since 1976), and the best since 1993.

EMU was very stingy late in the year, as EMU's defense only allowed three offensive touchdown over the final 16 quarters of the season. Moreover, Eastern was ranked 10th nationally for fewest second-half points allowed at just 8.7 per game.

The Eagles were one-of-six FBS teams to play in at least eight one-score games in 2018, however, EMU and Arizona State were the only two to be on the unfortunate side in five of those contests. In all, EMU's five of six losses were by a combined 18 points.

On the national scale, Eastern owned the fifth-best redzone defense in the NCAA, while holding opponents to 150.2 passing yards per game, the third-fewest in the nation. EMU ranked 10th in passing efficiency defense, 11th in turnover margin, 19th in blocked kicks, 20th in turnovers gained, 20th in fourth down conversion defense, 22nd in fumbles recovered, 30th in scoring defense, and 33rd in interceptions.

The winning on the field carried over to the classroom, as Eastern notched a program record cumulative GPA of 3.013 in the Fall 2018 semester.

One of the best football teams in recent Eastern Michigan history and arguably one of the best in the Mid-American Conference, the Eagles experienced plenty of moments of celebration as well as heartbreak in 2017.

The margin for error was again razor thin for the Eagles in 2017 as nine of EMU's 12 games were decided by seven points or less, including six of EMU's seven losses coming down to one possession, and a school-record three in overtime. All told, EMU's seven losses were by a combined 35 points.

After setting program records on the offensive side of the ball last season, it was the defense's time to shine in 2017, as they had one of the most successful defensive campaigns in program history. The 23.3 points allowed per game ranked 12th best mark in school history in the modern era (since 1976), and the best since 1993. Furthermore, the 364.4 yards of total offense allowed were the second-best mark since 1998 and best since 2011.

The 2016 Eagles finished in a seven-way tie for the most improved program in the Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) in 2016, bettering its win total from one win in 2015, to seven. Creighton led the Eagles to their first bowl appearance in 29 years. The turnaround was tied for the largest in school history, equalled only by the 1924 and 1977 teams. As an offense, EMU ranked 35th in the FBS in total offense, posting 455.2 yards per game in 13 contests. The team also shattered the school record for total offense with 5,917 yards, breaking the previous record of 5,010. Other notable offensive highlights for the Eagles included ranking 16th nationally in third down conversions, 18th in passing offense, 21st in red zone offense, and 25th in first down offense.

On defense, the Eagles saw a remarkable improvement in its first season under defensive coordinator Neal Neathery. EMU allowed 86.5 yards per game less in 2016 (432.7 per game) than it did in 2015 (519.2 per game) to rank 83rd in the country and seventh in the MAC. The team also took a huge step forward in stopping the run, as the defense gave up 149 yards per game less on the ground in 2016 than it did a year earlier. Overall, EMU was nationally ranked seventh in fumbles recovered, 32nd in turnovers gained, 58th in interceptions, and 59th in rushing defense.

Away from the field, EMU led the MAC in team grade point average for the 2015-16 academic year. In marked the second consecutive season

"I have a vision and I want to make the experience of playing football at Eastern Michigan University one of the most incredible experiences of their lives." - Chris Creighton

the Eagles posted the top GPA in the league, holding a 2.90 team mark.

During the 2015 campaign, the Eagles finished the regular season ranked nationally in the top-60 in seven statistical categories to go along with 11 top-five rankings in the MAC. EMU finished the year with 39 touchdowns, a mark that is tied for the fifth-most in a single-season during the squad's history, while its 4,560 yards of total offense is also the fifth most.

On the ground, EMU churned out the 14th-best single-season rushing total at 1,894 yards. Through the air, EMU quarterbacks combined for 2,666 yards passing, ranking seventh in program single-season annals. EMU's passing attack spread the wealth with seven different receivers having 20-or-more receptions, Eastern Michigan was one of just three schools nationally to accomplish that feat.

Individually, Darius Jackson turned in one of the finest seasons in program history in 2015, setting the school's single-season record with 16 touchdowns. He also became the first EMU tailback since Bronson Hill in 2013 to rush for more than 1,000 yards in a season and was just the 13th player in program history to do so.

In his first year in Ypsilanti, Creighton's Eagles finished the regular season ranked nationally in the top-60 in nine statistical categories to go along with six top-five rankings in the MAC standings. Nationally, EMU finished the year tied with Georgia Tech, Northwestern and Oklahoma State for most blocked kicks with six. The six rejections were the most since the 2009 season when the Green and White also blocked six kicks.

The defense improved from a season prior, as the squad recorded more tackles-for-loss (63), pass breakups (36), fumbles forced (9), fumbles recovered (6), and kicks blocked (6) than it did in all of 2013. Meanwhile, EMU's offense racked up 1,654 yards on the ground and 1,821 yards though the air.

Off the field, the squad also continues to give back with weekly service appearances in the Ypsilanti community. In addition, Creighton has installed yearly traditions such as youth day as well as Victory Day, which is designed for cognitively and physically impaired children.

"Winning is a by-product of doing things the right way. There is a gap between where we are and our potential; we are going to wake up every day finding a way to close that gap." - Chris Creighton

Inspired by the region and the student-athletes' own backgrounds, Creighton continues to challenge the program to be "E Tough," committed to great effort, sacrifice and triumphing in the face of adversity. In this spirit, EMU has nicknamed Rynearson Stadium "The Factory," a place where coaches and staff will go to work each day to help "E Tough" student-athletes become scholars, leaders, champions and impact men. "The Factory" is also highlighted by Division I Football's first gray FieldTurf playing surface.

In his six seasons at the helm of the Bulldogs, Creighton racked up a 35-13 (.729) record in Pioneer Football League action and a 31-9 (.775) record the last five seasons. Just the seventh DU coach to win 40-or-more games and the fastest to do so, Creighton needed just 60 games to accomplish the feat.

He departed Drake with the highest winning percentage in school history (.667) after also posting 63 wins as the head coach at Wabash College and 32 at Ottawa University.

In his time at Drake, Creighton boasted a 30-5 home record and a 21-2 home conference record, going undefeated against five conference opponents. Drake had an 11-game home win streak during Creighton's tenure as well as winning 16-straight home conference games with him at the helm.

In 2013, the Bulldogs finished with a 6-5 record for their 10th consecutive winning season. Four players earned conference first team honors, five were named to the second team and two garnered a spot on the honorable mention team. Drake led the Pioneer Football League with 10 student-athletes earning spots on the Academic All-PFL teams.

In 2012, he led the Bulldogs to their second straight Pioneer Football League title and the sixth PFL championship in program history with an 8-3 record and a 7-1 mark in league play. The 2012 team was led by one of his star pupils in record-setting quarterback Mike Piatkowski. The signal caller set nearly every Bulldog single-season and career passing mark under Creighton's tutelage.

Seventeen Bulldogs earned All-PFL honors following the 2012 championship and six were named to the PFL All-Academic Team, including three student-athletes that also garnered CapitalOne/CoSIDA Academic All-District honors. A school-record 63 Bulldogs were also named to the PFL Academic Honor Roll.

In 2011, Creighton's fourth Bulldogs team won nine games and tied for the Pioneer Football League title with a 7-1 conference record. It was Drake's fifth PFL crown and first since 2004.

The Bulldogs' head coach was recognized for the job he did by being named one of 20 finalists for the 2011 Eddie Robinson Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) Coach of the Year Award. A league-leading 18 Bulldogs received All-PFL honors and a PFL-best nine Drake student-athletes were named Academic All-PFL. In addition, a then-school record 61 Bulldogs were named to the PFL Academic Honor Roll for achieving a grade-point average of 3.0 or above.

The energetic but veteran coach was named a winner of the Giant Steps Award presented by the National Consortium for Academics and Sports as part of National Student-Athlete Day on April 6, 2011. Creighton, awarded in the Coaching category, was one of just five 2011 winners of the Giant Steps Award, given annually to individuals who use sport to positively affect social change, actualizing the mission of the NCAS. The awards honor student-athletes, athletic administrators, civic leaders, coaches, parents, organizations, and other individuals who demonstrate an outstanding ability to manage life on and off the field, and who demonstrate a commitment to the betterment of society.

During his distinguished career, Creighton has taken great pride in the student-athlete experience that transcends to the football field and the classroom. In his career, Creighton has taken his teams on three overseas trips, including a 2011 trip to Tanzania, to go along with ventures to Austria and Panama while head coach at Division III Wabash.

Drake's two-week experience in Africa in 2011 for the inaugural Global Kilimanjaro Bowl included significant service projects in

orphanages and schools, the ascension of 19,340-foot Mt. Kilimanjaro and a victory over a Mexican collegiate all-star team in the Kili Bowl-the first game of American football played on African soil.

With that trip setting the foundation for the Bulldogs' 2011 season, the team adopted the theme "Tupande Kileleni," a Swahili term that translates to "Let's climb to the summit." The summit, for Drake, became the quest to perform to its full potential and symbolized the climb to the top of the Pioneer Football League standings, which it achieved.

The 2010 Bulldogs featured a defense that ranked sixth in the nation among FCS schools (2nd PFL) in rush defense (94.2), eighth (3rd PFL) in sacks (3.0) and 18th (2nd PFL) in tackles for loss (7.4). In addition, the special teams excelled in punt coverage (5th NCAA FCS/1st PFL, 3.4), kickoff coverage (5th NCAA/1st PFL, 16.1) and punt return average (15th NCAA/1st PFL; 13.53).

Creighton's Bulldogs also featured eight players named to the Academic All-PFL team (three 1st team, five 2nd team) and a then-school-record 55 earning a place on the PFL's Academic Honor Roll.

In 2009, picked to finish sixth in the preseason coaches' poll, Creighton guided Drake to an 8-3 record, including a 6-2 third-place finish in the Pioneer Football League. Drake matched its best nine-game start in history (8-1) that year, while riding a six-game mid-season winning streak.

Creighton's first Drake club in 2008 went 6-5 and finished in a tie for fourth in the PFL.

Ranked fourth among all active NCAA Division III football coaches in career winning percentage upon his hire at Drake, Creighton served as head coach at Wabash College in Crawfordsville, Ind. from 2001-07 where he constructed a 63-15 record (.808) with his teams winning four North Coast Athletic Conference championships, while competing in three NCAA Division III playoffs.

During his final three years at Wabash, Creighton led the Little Giants to a 30-5 record (.857) including three-straight league championships and appearances in the 2005 and 2007 NCAA Division III playoffs.

Wabash posted an 11-2 record in 2007, competing in the NCAA Division III playoffs while being ranked No. 8 in the final NCAA Division III coaches' poll. Wabash went 12-1 in 2002 and 11-1 in 2005, capping both seasons with appearances in the NCAA Division III playoffs.

As offensive coordinator at Wabash, Creighton's teams averaged 35 points per game with the multiple offense producing the school's all-time leading rusher and passer. Three starting quarterbacks received All-America honors.

Under Creighton, Wabash won conference championships in 2002, '05, '06 and '07. He coached 83 all-conference players, including seven who earned conference player of the year honors, along with 13 All-Americans. Creighton was named North Coast Athletic Conference Coach of the Year in 2002, '05 and '07, as well as the Kansas Collegiate Athletic Conference Coach of the Year in 1997.

Creighton was head coach at Ottawa (Kan.) University from 1997-2000, compiling a record of 32-9 (.780).

The San Francisco, Calif. native produced one of the greatest single season turnarounds in NAIA history during his first year at Ottawa in 1997. Inheriting a team that posted a record of 1-8 the previous season, Creighton guided his club to a 9-2 finish en route to capturing its first Kansas Collegiate Athletic Conference title since 1972. He also led Ottawa to a conference championship in 2000 along with appearances in the NAIA playoffs in '97 and 2000.

Creighton served as offensive coordinator at Concordia (Ill.) from 1991-92 and Manchester (Ind.) from 1993-96 before becoming head coach at Ottawa.

In 1993, Creighton was the head coach and quarterback of the Limhamn Griffins in Malmo, Sweden, as he helped guide the franchise to its first national championship.

As an All-America quarterback, Creighton led Kenyon (Ohio) College to its only North Coast Athletic Conference title in 1989 and was named conference player of the year after setting single-season conference records for passing yardage (2,843) and touchdowns (29). He was inducted into the Kenyon College Athletic Hall of Fame in 2008.

Creighton earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Kenyon College in 1991 and a master's degree from Concordia (Ill.) University in 1993.

Creighton is the first active head coach to be hired at Eastern Michigan since Jim Harkema in 1983. Harkema was the head coach at Grand Valley State University (1973-82) before taking over the EMU program and leading it to its only Mid-American Conference Championship in 1987.

Chris and his wife, Heather, have two daughters, Hallie and Kate, and a son, Luke.

Slaying the Dragons - EMU Accomplishments in the Chris Creighton Era

–1st Win over a "Power 5" Conference team (Rutgers)
–1st Win over a Big Ten Conference Team (Rutgers)
–1st Bowl Appearance in 29 years (1987 California Bowl to 2016 Bahamas Bowl)
– 1st Bowl Played on US soil in 31 years (1987 California Bowl to 2018 Camellia Bowl)
–1st Winning season since 1995 (7-6 record in 2016)
–1st Non-conference road victory since the 1988 campaign (at Wyoming in 2015)
–1st Back-to-back season since 2008-09 that players were taken in the NFL Draft
–1st Three game road winning streak since 1967
–1st Win over Miami University since 1993
–1st Win over Ohio University in Athens, Ohio since 1994
– 1st Win over Toledo since 2006
–1st Three-game MAC winning streak since 1999
–1st Four-game MAC winning streak since 1995
–1st Five-game MAC winning streak since 1989
–1st winning Mid-American Conference campaign since 1995
–1st time EMU student-athletes have the opportunity to play in two bowl games in their careers
–2nd Win over a "Power 5" Conference team (Purdue)
–2nd Win over a Big Ten Conference team (Purdue)
– Most Improved Program in the Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) in 2016
– Largest single-season turnaround in school history (1-11 in 2015 to 7-6 in 2016)
– Largest deficit overcome in program history at 21-points (at Ball State in 2016)
– Largest MAC margin of victory in program history at 42-points (vs. Ball State in 2017)

The Chris Creighton File

Name: Chris Creighton
College: Kenyon College - bachelor's degree - 1991
Concordia (Ill.) University - master's degree -1993
Family: Wife-Heather; Children - Hallie, Kate, Luke

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position	Record-Highlights
2018	Eastern Michigan University	Head Coach	7-6, 5-3 MAC, Camellia Bowl
2017	Eastern Michigan University	Head Coach	5-7, 3-5 MAC
2016	Eastern Michigan University	Head Coach	7-6, 4-4 MAC, Bahamas Bowl
2015	Eastern Michigan University	Head Coach	1-11, 0-8 MAC
2014	Eastern Michigan University	Head Coach	2-10, 1-7 MAC
2013	Drake University	Head Coach	6-5, 5-3 PFL
2012	Drake University	Head Coach	8-3, 7-1 PFL co-champions
2011	Drake University	Head Coach	9-2, 7-1 PFL co-champions
2010	Drake University	Head Coach	7-4, 6-2 PFL
2009	Drake University	Head Coach	8-3, 6-2 PFL
2008	Drake University	Head Coach	6-5, 4-4 PFL
2007	Wabash College	Head Coach	11-2, NCAA Div. III playoffs, conference title
2006	Wabash College	Head Coach	8-2, conference title
2005	Wabash College	Head Coach	11-1, NCAA Div. III playoffs, conference title
2004	Wabash College	Head Coach	6-4
2003	Wabash College	Head Coach	7-3
2002	Wabash College	Head Coach	12-1, NCAA Div. III playoffs, conference title
2001	Wabash College	Head Coach	8-2
2000	Ottawa (Kan.) University	Head Coach	9-2, NAIA playoffs, conference title
1999	Ottawa (Kan.) University	Head Coach	6-3
1998	Ottawa (Kan.) University	Head Coach	8-2
1997	Ottawa (Kan.) University	Head Coach	9-2, NAIA playoffs, conference title
1993-96	Manchester (Ind.) College	Assistant Coach/Offensive Coordinator	
1993	Limhamn Griffins	Head Coach/Quarterback	
1991-92	Concordia (Ill.) University	Assistant Coach/Offensive Coordinator	

CAREER RECORD: **161-86 (.652 winning percentage)**

2008-13 at Drake: 44-22 (.667 winning percentage; best in school history)
2001-07 at Wabash: 63-15 (.807 winning percentage)
1997-2007 at Ottawa (Kansas): 32-9 (.780 winning percentage)

Assistant Head Coach
Neal Neathery

Defensive Coordinator • Linebackers
Fourth Year at EMU • Wheaton, 1993

Entering his fourth year at EMU is **Neal Neathery**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending six years at the University of Texas at San Antonio (UTSA). Neathery serves as the team's defensive coordinator and linebackers coach, while adding the title of assistant head coach prior to the 2018 season.

A coaching veteran of more than two decades, Neathery reunited in 2016 with Creighton after working together for 13 seasons compiling six conference championships and a 109-21 (.838) record between stops at Drake University, Wabash (Ind.) College and Ottawa (Kan.) University. Named the 2007 American Football Coaches Association NCAA Division III Assistant Coach of the Year, he has been the defensive coordinator at each of his five previous coaching stops.

Neathery's arrival in 2016 coincided with a significant defensive improvement for EMU. Since his hiring, he has helped shave 20.0 points, 113.0 rushing yards allowed and 165.4 total yards per game off the team's averages.

In 2018, EMU closed the regular season with five straight Mid-American Conference victories for its first winning record in conference play since 1995. The Green and White's 22.1 points allowed per game tied for the 11th-best mark in school history in the modern era (since 1976), and the best since 1993.

EMU was exceptionally stingy late in the year, as the defense only allowed three offensive touchdown over the final 16 quarters of the season. Moreover, Eastern was ranked 10th nationally for fewest second-half points allowed at just 8.7 per game.

On the national scale, Eastern owned the fifth-best redzone defense in the NCAA, while holding opponents to 150.2 passing yards per game, the third-fewest in the nation. EMU ranked 10th in passing efficiency defense, 11th in turnover margin, 19th in blocked kicks, 20th in turnovers gained, 20th in fourth down conversion defense, 22nd in fumbles recovered, 30th in scoring defense, and 33rd in interceptions.

Selected as one of 56 nominees for the 2017 Broyles Award, given to college football's top assistant coach, Neathery's crew allowed just 3.8 points per game over the course of the final 15 minutes. Even better at home, the Eagles did not give up a fourth quarter point inside "The Factory". Nationally, EMU ranked fourth in the fewest points given up in the fourth. The defense also posted three returns for touchdowns, the most by an EMU squad since 1994.

Individually, defensive end Maxx Crosby posted 11 sacks on the year to tie the EMU single-season record set in 1996. For the season, Crosby ranked fourth in the conference and sixth in the country in sacks, while coming in 14th nationally in tackles for loss.

The Eagles saw a remarkable improvement in its first season under Neathery, finishing in a tie for the most improved program in the Football Bowl Subdivision. EMU allowed 86.5 yards per game less in 2016 (432.7 per game) than it did in 2015 (519.2 per game) to rank 83rd in the country and seventh in the MAC. The team also took a huge step forward in stopping the run, as the defense gave up 149 yards per game less on the ground in 2016 than it did a year earlier. Overall, EMU was nationally ranked seventh in fumbles recovered, 32nd in turnovers gained, 58th in interceptions, and 59th in rushing defense.

Defensive lineman Pat O'Connor finished the season with 20.5 sacks for his career, making him the program leader since 1998. His 8.5 sacks ranked 42nd in the nation and fifth in the MAC. O'Connor and redshirt sophomore defensive lineman Jeremiah Harris were a dynamic combination both forcing and recovering fumbles, with O'Connor ranking 10th nationally in fumbles forced and Harris placing eighth in most fumbles recovered.

During his six seasons with Head Coach Larry Coker in the Alamo City, he tutored 21 all-conference performers and helped the defense record an average of 21 turnovers per year. The only defensive coordinator in the program's history, Neathery helped the Roadrunners make the transition from a startup program to the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) and finally the Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS).

In 2015, the Texas-San Antonio defense ranked 31st nationally in interceptions with 14 while posting the 37th-best redzone defense with 12 stops from inside the 20-yard line. Neathery's defense forced 22 turnovers (8 fumbles/14 INTs) and allowed only 168.9 rushing yards per game in 2015, including holding two opponents to less than 100 yards.

Individually, defensive end Jason Neill led UTSA's linemen with 56 tackles (36 solos/20 assists) while setting program single-season records with 11 TFLs and 8.5 sacks (2nd C-USA). Bennett Okotcha's league-leading four interceptions tied a UTSA single-season record and his 14 pass breakups rank second on the school's single-season list.

A season earlier, UTSA's defense ranked in the Conference USA top five in five different statistical categories, including second in rushing defense (140.8 ypg), and the unit forced 19 turnovers (10 fumbles/9 INTs). UTSA held a pair of foes to less than 100 yards on the ground, including a program-record minus-26 in the season-opening 27-7 win at Houston.

Defensive end Robert Singletary and free safety Triston Wade, who was one of 15 semifinalists for the Jim Thorpe Award (nation's top defensive back), were second-team all-conference selections and linebacker Jens Jeters, defensive tackle Ashaad Mabry and defensive end Cody Rogers received honorable mention. Mabry (New Orleans Saints) and Wade (Seattle Seahawks) were signed as undrafted free agents in May 2015, while Singletary joined the Saskatchewan Roughriders in June 2015.

In 2013, Neathery helped lead UTSA to a 7-5 overall record, including victories over a pair of bowl teams. The Roadrunners finished second in the C-USA West Division with a 6-2 mark in their first season in the league. Neathery's defense forced 14 turnovers (6 fumbles/8 INTs) and allowed only 143.1 rushing yards per game in 2013, including holding three opponents to less than 100 yards.

Wade earned second-team all-conference honors, while defensive end Codie Brooks, safety Nic Johnston, linebacker Steven Kurfehs, cornerback Bennett Okotcha, Mabry and Singletary were honorable mention selections. Brooks also was named to the Conference USA All-Freshmen team.

In 2012, Neathery helped guide UTSA to an 8-4 overall record and a 3-3 mark in its first and only season in the Western Athletic Conference (WAC). The campaign was highlighted by historic wins against South Alabama, the program's first road and Football Bowl Subdivision victory, and New Mexico State, its first league win.

The defense forced 29 turnovers (16 fumbles/13 interceptions), which led to 22 scores (15 TDs/7 FGs) in 2012. Three of the team's top five tacklers were linebackers — Brandon Reeves (1st/95), Kurfehs (4th/71) and Blake Terry (5th/64) — and the unit also combined for 13 tackles for loss and seven sacks. Wade earned first-team All-WAC accolades, while defensive tackle Franky Anaya, Kurfehs and Reeves were named to the second team.

The Stillwater, Okla., native helped lead the Roadrunners to a 4-6 record during their inaugural campaign in 2011. The defense allowed just 21.4 points and 126.2 yards rushing per game and forced 21 turnovers (11 fumbles/10 interceptions), which led to 15 scores. Two of the team's top three tacklers were linebackers — Reeves (1st/69), Kurfehs (3rd/61) — and the unit combined for 190 tackles, including 16 for loss and 8.5 sacks, two interceptions (one TD), a pair of fumble recoveries and seven quarterback hurries.

Neathery came to UTSA from Drake University, where he served as assistant head coach, defensive coordinator and linebackers coach with Creighton from 2008-09. During his two seasons in Des Moines, Iowa, the Bulldogs posted a 14-8 record and, as defensive coordinator, he guided the Bulldogs to the top 12 in four defensive categories in the final 2009 NCAA Football Championship Subdivision statistics. Drake ranked No. 2 in tackles for loss, averaging 8.8 per game; No. 5 in quarterback sacks, averaging 3.3 per contest; No. 8 in rushing defense, allowing just 90.6 yards per outing and 12th in total defense limiting opponents to 276.5 yards per game.

In 2009, Drake matched the best nine-game start in school history (8-1) en route to an 8-3 record and the Bulldogs also finished second in the Pioneer Football League with a 6-2 ledger. Neathery's defense held opponents to 17.1 points per game and posted 39 sacks, eight interceptions and a pair of shutouts.

In his first season, the Bulldogs allowed just 17.8 points and 266.3 yards per contest and registered 14 picks and three white-washings in a 6-5 campaign.

He was the associate head coach at Wabash College from 2001-07 and was named the 2007 American Football Coaches Association NCAA Division III Assistant Coach of the Year. With Neathery serving as defensive coordinator and linebackers coach, Wabash ranked fourth in NCAA Division III in total defense in 2003, No. 3 in scoring defense in 2005 and No. 8 in quarterback sacks in 2007.

Neathery was defensive coordinator at Ottawa (Kan.) University from 1997-2000. The Braves compiled a 32-7 record and won the Kansas Collegiate Athletic Conference championship in 1997 and 2000 en route to competing in the NAIA playoffs.

He began his college football coaching career at Sterling (Kan.) College, where he served as defensive line coach in 1994 and linebackers coach in 1995 before being promoted to defensive coordinator in 1996.

A 1993 graduate of Wheaton (Ill.) College, he was a four-year starter at defensive end from 1989-93. Neathery served as a captain his senior year and also earned the James Parmalee Most Respected Player Award.

Neathery earned his bachelor's degree in business/economics and bible & theology from Wheaton in 1993 and a master's degree in health and human performances from Fort Hayes State University in 1995.

He and his wife, Rebecca, have two sons, Parker and Michael, and a daughter, Hannah.

The Neal Neathery File

Name:	Neal Neathery
High School:	Stillwater H.S. - Stillwater, Okla.
College:	Wheaton College - Bachelor's degree in business/economics and bible & theology - 1993 Fort Hays State University - Master's degree in health & human performances - 1995
Family:	Wife-Rebecca; Children-Parker, Michael and Hannah

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2018-Pres.	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/LB
2016-17	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Defensive Coordinator/LB
2010-15	University of Texas-San Antonio	Assistant Coach/Defensive Coordinator
2008-09	Drake University	Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator
2001-07	Wabash (Ind.) College	Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator
1997-2000	Ottawa (Kan.) University	Assistant Coach/Defensive Coordinator
1996	Sterling (Kan.) College	Assistant Coach/Defensive Coordinator
1995	Sterling (Kan.) College	Assistant Coach/Linebackers
1994	Sterling (Kan.) College	Assistant Coach/Defensive Line
1989-93	Wheaton (Ill.) College	Student-Athlete

Assistant Coach Aaron Keen

Offensive Coordinator • Quarterbacks

Sixth Year at EMU • Washington University in St. Louis, 1994

Aaron Keen enters his sixth season at EMU in 2018 and the second as the team's offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach. Prior to taking over the offense, he was the Eagles' special teams coordinator and tight ends coach three years. Keen has significant experience both as a player and coach at many different levels of football, including 25 years as a collegiate coach.

Last year, quarterback Tyler Wiegers led the MAC in completion percentage at 64.8, a clip that ranked 24th nationally. He shared time with Mike Glass III, who missed four games due to injury, but the two combined for 27 touchdowns (20 passing, 7 rushing), 2,911 passing yards, and just four interceptions.

In 2017, Keen's pass-heavy offense averaged 257.3 yards per game through the air to rank third in the Mid-American Conference. Senior quarterback Brogan Roback set the program record with 57 career touchdown passes and 8,876 career yards of total offense. Roback ranked 27th nationally in passing yardage (2,890), 34th in passing touchdowns (19), and 36th in passing yards per game (240.8).

The 2016 EMU football team tied the Football Bowl Subdivision mark for biggest turnarounds, improving on their win total from one win in 2015, to seven this season. As an offense, EMU ranked 35th in the FBS in total offense, posting 455.2 yards per game in 13 contests. The team also shattered the school record for total offense with 5,917 yards, breaking the previous record of 5,010. Other notable offensive highlights for the Eagles this past season include ranking 17th in third down conversions, 17th in first down offense, 19th in passing offense, and 22nd in red zone offense.

As a junior, Roback put up tall numbers in his 10 appearances in 2016. He finished with 219 completions for 2,694 yards and 18 touchdowns. He had six 300-yard games and a season-high of 468 yards. The offense got its start up front from an experienced offensive line, which had 166 combined starts under its belt. The group combined to allow the ninth fewest sacks in the nation, as well as the second fewest tackles for a loss. On the ground, redshirt sophomore Ian Eriksen led the rushing attack with 771 yards on 184 carries and nine scores. Junior Sergio Bailey II was the leading pass catcher with 60 receptions for 868 yards and seven touchdowns.

Keen's specialists were efficient in 2016 with both punter Austin Barnes and placekicker Paul Fricano collecting Second Team All-MAC honors. Barnes, a Ray Guy semifinalist, ranked 25th in the country and second in the MAC with a 43.5 yard average. His average of 50.0 against Bowling Green, Oct. 1, was an EMU single-game record, while his season average broke the 36-year single-season record. Fricano burst onto the scene this season as a model of consistency, breaking the school's single-season extra point record after converting on 42-of-43 attempts this season. Additionally, tight end Nigel Kilby was the only freshman to be was named to the John Mackey Award Midseason Watch List.

Special teams were a major source of pride for the Eagles in 2015 and both kicker Dylan Mulder and Barnes had historic seasons. One of the most accurate kickers in program history, Mulder made 68.6 percent of his field goal attempts. He became the only kicker in school-history to make three-or-more field goals from 50-or-longer in the same season, pushing it through from 51, 52, and 55 during in 2015 campaign. Barnes tied the EMU single-season mark for punting average at 43.6 yards per boot. The total ranked second in the MAC and 29th in the NCAA, as he had nine kicks travel more than 50-yards with 15 landing inside the 20-yard-line.

In 2014, Keen helped tight end Tyreese Russell earn John Mackey Award Midseason Watch List accolades, as well as third team All-MAC honors after he led the team in receiving with 39 catches for 523 yards. On special teams, EMU finished the year tied for first nationally with Georgia Tech, Northwestern, and Oklahoma State for most blocked kicks with six. The six rejections were the most since the 2009 season when the Green and White also blocked six kicks.

Before arriving in Ypsilanti, Keen joined the Minnesota State University staff prior to the start of the 2011 season as offensive coordinator before serving as acting head coach for the Mavericks in 2012 and 2013.

In 2013, Minnesota State finished with an 11-1 record and advanced to the second round of the NCAA Tournament after putting together an undefeated Northern Sun Intercollegiate Conference season (11-0). Keen was named AFCA Region 5 Coach of the Year after guiding the Mavericks to their second consecutive NSIC regular season championship.

Minnesota State finished 13-1 in 2012, earning a berth in the NCAA Division II national semifinals. The Mavericks hosted three NCAA playoff games at Blakeslee Stadium after going undefeated in NSIC action, capturing the 2012 league title with an 11-0 mark. The 2012 squad saw three players earn Capital One Academic All-American honors as kicker Sam Brockshus and defensive end Chris Schaudt were named to the first team, while offensive lineman Josh Meeker was a second-team selection. Additionally, Brockshus was honored as an American Football Coaches Association All-American.

Keen, who was named Northern Sun Intercollegiate Conference Coach of the Year and American Football Coaches Association Regional Coach of the Year, saw 12 student-athletes earn First, Second, or Honorable Mention All-NSIC honors in 2012.

Offensively, the Mavericks finished the year with 5,670 yards of total offense, 3,300 of which were on the ground and 2,370 of which came via the air. The rushing offense total was the second-best single-season effort in school history, while the passing mark was the 10th-best. On the defensive side of the ball, Minnesota State finished with a school record 103 tackles for a loss to complement 22 interceptions, which were tied for the fifth-best single-season effort in school history.

In his first season at MSU, Keen oversaw an offensive unit that averaged 31.8 points per game and 357.8 yards of total offense.

Prior to coming to Minnesota State, Keen spent three seasons as the offensive coordinator, quarterbacks coach, and receivers coach at the University of Nebraska-Omaha.

While at UNO, Keen helped oversee Maverick squads that went a combined 19-15 in three seasons, scoring 30 or more points in 19 games. During his time, he helped lead the Mavericks to an NCAA appearance in 2008 and saw the team participate in the Kanza Bowl in 2009. In 2008, UNO ranked third in the NCAA in rushing offense and, in 2009, the team was ranked 14th in the nation in total offense and set team records in passing and total offense. He also coached Zach Miller, who was drafted in the sixth round of the 2009 NFL draft by the Jacksonville Jaguars.

Prior to his stint in Omaha, Keen spent five seasons as the head coach at Division III Illinois College in Jacksonville, Ill. During his time with IC, Keen was 23-27 and his 20 wins in Midwest Conference competition were the most since the Blueboys joined the league in 1983.

In total, he led the team to a pair of six-win seasons. He also produced 51 all-conference players while overseeing its growth from just 60 players to over 100. The Blueboys ranked number one in passing offense among Midwest Conference teams in 2007, thanks to an average of 287.5 yards per game. The team also ranked third in total offense during the 2007 campaign at 382.9 yards per game.

Keen was also an assistant coach at Washington University in St. Louis, Mo., from 1994-2002. At Washington, he coached tight ends and tackles in 1994, linebackers and coordinated special teams from 1995-98, and was the offensive coordinator and quarterback coach from 1999-2002.

A Cheyenne, Wyo. native, Keen received his bachelor's degree from Washington University in St. Louis in 1994 and his master's degree from the University of Missouri in 1997.

While at Washington as an undergraduate, Keen was a four-year letterwinner in football and a three-year starter at quarterback. In 1991 and 1993, he was an all-conference pick and an honorable mention All-American selection.

Keen and his wife, Michelle, have two sons, Brandon and Cody, and a daughter, Addison.

The Aaron Keen File

Name:	Aaron Keen
High School:	Cheyenne East H.S. - Cheyenne, Wyo.
College:	Washington University in St. Louis - Bachelor's degree in history and secondary education - 1994
	University of Missouri - Master's degree in secondary education - 1997
Family:	Wife-Michelle; Children-Addison, Brandon and Cody

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2017-Pres.	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Offensive Coordinator/QB
2014-16	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Special Teams Coord./TE
2013	Minnesota State University	Interim Head Coach
2012	Minnesota State University	Acting Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator
2011	Minnesota State University	Assistant Coach/Offensive Coordinator
2008-10	University of Nebraska-Omaha	Assistant Coach/Offensive Coordinator
2003-07	Illinois College	Head Coach
1994-02	Washington University in St. Louis	Assistant Coach

Assistant Coach Todd Frakes

Safeties • co-Recruiting Coordinator
Sixth Year at EMU • Centre, 1998

Entering his sixth year at EMU is **Todd Frakes**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending two years at Drake University. Frakes serves as the team's safeties coach and co-recruiting coordinator.

Frakes brings significant experience both as a player and coach at many different levels of football, including 16 years as a collegiate coach. He joined the EMU football coaching staff in January 2014 as the secondary coach and recruiting coordinator.

Brody Hoying was one of the more disruptive defensive backs in the country, producing 11.0 TFLs to go with a trio of pass breakups. Meanwhile, rover Vince Calhoun collected seven passes defended and three INTs, as both collected Third Team All-MAC honors.

On the national scale, Eastern owned the fifth-best redzone defense in the NCAA, while holding opponents to 150.2 passing yards per game, the third-fewest in the nation. EMU ranked 10th in passing efficiency defense, 11th in turnover margin, 20th in turnovers gained, 20th in fourth down conversion defense, 22nd in fumbles recovered, 30th in scoring defense, and 33rd in interceptions.

Hoying and Calhoun made major impacts in the secondary in 2017 en route to earning All-MAC honors. Hoying, a first team honoree, had a knack for taking the football away, as the first-year starter led the country in fumble recoveries with four. He also ranked sixth in the FBS with four forced fumbles and hauled in a pair of interceptions for EMU. Calhoun, a third team selection, led helped EMU allow the 25th fewest yards passing in the FBS ranks.

On the recruiting front, Frakes help put together EMU's 2018 Signing Class that earned its highest ranking in 17 years according the 247Sports.

Overseeing a youthful secondary in 2016, Frakes' unit helped the Eagles intercept 11 passes and rank 21st in redzone defense.

In 2015, the EMU defense notched four interceptions to go along with 34 pass deflections and 30 breakups. The Green and White finished 33rd nationally in fewest passing yards allows (202.8 ypg) as well as 42nd in redzone defense.

For EMU in 2014, the secondary recorded six interceptions and 36 pass breakups. Individually, DaQuan Pace was tied for 10th in the MAC in passes defended with nine breakups.

In 2013 at Drake, Frakes' defensive backs helped the Bulldogs to a top-15 national ranking in first down defense (third - 173), rushing defense (fifth - 94.9 yds/gm), scoring defense (10th - 19.5 ppg) and total defense (11th - 319.6 yds/gm). In the team's final four games of 2013, Drake's defense allowed just 14.3 points per game and 241 yards per game. Additionally, the defense forced 12 turnovers during that span while holding opponents to just 33.3 rushing yards per game.

Defensive back Mike Ratelle earned All-Pioneer Football League First-Team honors in 2013. Ratelle reprised his role as one of the top safeties in the PFL with 65 tackles, the second-most on the team, and a team-high three interceptions and eight passes broken up. His 11 total passes defended ranked fourth in the PFL while his three interceptions were tied for sixth.

In his first season with the Bulldogs' defense backs, Frakes helped engineer a pass defense that ranked second in the Pioneer Football League by allowing just 185 passing yards per game. Individually, three of Drake's defensive backs earned All-PFL honors as the team shared the conference championship.

Frakes has experienced success at every stop in his career. Prior to joining the staff at Drake, he was an assistant coach at San Francisco's St. Ignatius College Prep in 2011. As the running backs coach, he helped lead St. Ignatius to just the second Central Coastal Section title in school history.

Before his season at St. Ignatius, Frakes spent time overseas as head coach of the Kirchdorf Wildcats of the South Bavarian League in Germany. In his only season with Kirchdorf, he also handled defensive coordinator duties while leading his team to a 14-1 record and a SBL championship.

Frakes began his coaching career after playing football at Centre College in Danville, Ky. He started for three seasons at defensive back, serving as a captain and earning all-conference honors as a senior in 1998.

Frakes joined the coaching staff following his successful playing career, eventually serving as special teams coordinator, defensive coordinator, and recruiting coordinator at different times. In his nine seasons as an assistant at Centre, his teams went 59-30, including a Southern Collegiate Athletic Conference championship in 2003. Frakes coached 20 All-SCAC performers in the defensive backfield during his time on staff.

Frakes earned his Bachelor of Arts in Economics from Centre College in 1998. He received the David F. Hughes Memorial Scholarship and was granted a University Graduate Scholarship to attend the University of Cincinnati. There, he received a masters of applied economics degree in 2001 with a concentration in business.

Frakes and his wife, Meghan, have two children, Hadley and Ellery.

The Todd Frakes File

Name:	Todd Frakes
High School:	Indian Hill H.S. - Cincinnati, Ohio
College:	Centre College - Bachelor's degree in economics - 1998
	University of Cincinnati - Master's degree in applied economics - 2001
Family:	Wife-Meghan; Children - Hadley and Ellery

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2014-Pres.	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Safeties/co-Recruiting Coordinator
2012-13	Drake University	Assistant Coach/DBs/Recruiting Coordinator
2011	San Francisco St. Ignatius College Prep	Assistant Coach/Running Backs
2010	Kirchdorf Wildcats (Germany)	Head Coach/Defensive coordinator
2000-09	Centre College	Assistant Coach/Defensive Coordinator/DBs
1999-00	Indian Hill (Ohio) High School	Assistant Coach
1995-98	Centre College	Student-Athlete/Defensive Back

Assistant Coach
Ben Needham

Defensive Line
Second Year at EMU • Ohio State, 2007

Entering his second year at EMU is **Ben Needham**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending five years at Kent State University. A veteran coach with more than 11 years of experience, Needham serves as EMU's defensive line coach.

In 2018, EMU had a dynamite pass defense that ranked 10th overall in passing efficiency defense while holding opponents to a 55 percent completion rate. Eastern rushed the passer without blitzing, as ends Maxx Crosby and Jeremiah Harris combined for 12.5 sacks and 26.5 tackles-for-loss. Crobsy, who was selected by the Oakland Raiders in the fourth round of the 2019 NFL Draft , ranked seventh in the FBS in TFLs and 42nd in sacks.

EMU was exceptionally stingy late in the year, as the defense only allowed three offensive touchdown over the final 16 quarters of the season. Moreover, Eastern was ranked 10th nationally for fewest second-half points allowed at just 8.7 per game.

Before arriving in Ypsilanti, Needham served as the associate head coach and defensive coordinator at Kent State for the 2016 and 2017 seasons. In the three seasons prior, Needham was also KSU's linebackers coach, recruiting coordinator, and punting coach. Prior to joining the Golden Flashes, Needham made stops at the University of Arkansas (2012), The Ohio State University (2010-12), Drake University (2008-10), and Wabash College (2007).

In total, he has coached four All-MAC selections, six Academic All-MAC honorees, and an Academic All-America First Team award winner.

In 2017, Needham's defense ranked 15th nationally in third down conversion defense at just 31.5 percent. The Golden Flashes were also third in the Mid-American Conference in tackles-for-loss at 6.5 per game, while allowing the third fewest passing yards in the league at just 195.1 a contest.

In January of 2016, Needham was promoted to defensive coordinator after spending three seasons as KSU's recruiting coordinator and linebackers coach. The Golden Flashes saw an immediate impact on defense, as the squad finished inside the top-25 in five categories including turnover margin (eighth - +0.92), fumbles recovered (15th - 12), defensive touchdowns (19th - 3), passing efficiency defense (20th - 116.18), and passing yards allowed (22nd - 196.8). Furthermore, Kent State ranked fourth in the MAC in total defense and fifth in scoring defense.

Individually, four players on KSU's defense were named to the All-MAC in 2016, including Terence Waugh and Najee Murray on the first team. Safety Nate Holley led the nation in solo tackles per game and ranked second in total tackles. Linebacker Nick Cuthbert earned Academic All-America First Team accolades after posting a MAC best 10.4 stops in league-only contests

In 2015, linebacker Matt Dellinger ranked 16th in the conference in tackles and was named to the Academic All-MAC Team.

As recruiting coordinator, Needham has spearheaded a recruiting effort that gave the Golden Flashes unprecedented depth at a number of positions. In 2015, Kent State's recruiting class included players from 11 states. KSU's 2014 recruiting class included 11 all-state selections and nine players who competed in a state championship game.

For the three seasons prior to joining the Golden Flashes' coaching staff, Needham made stops at Arkansas and Ohio State. During his time with the Razorbacks, he worked specifically with the linebackers. At OSU, Needham coached John Simon to First Team All-Big Ten and Third Team All-American honors. Additionally, he was a part of the staff that finished top-five in the football bowl subdivision in total, scoring, rushing, and passing defense en route to a 12-1 record and Big Ten Championship.

Needham went to Ohio State following two seasons as the defensive line coach at Drake, under current EMU defensive coordinator Neal Neathery on Creighton's staff. From 2008-2009, he coached two all-conference performers as the Bulldogs ranked among the FCS top-15 in total defense, rushing defense, and scoring defense both seasons.

Needham began his coaching career at Wabash College as the defensive line coach in 2007.

A 2007 graduate of Ohio State, Needham served as an undergraduate intern from 2005-06 with the Buckeyes. He played two seasons on the offensive line at DePauw University before earning his degree at Ohio State.

The Ben Needham File

Name: Ben Needham
High School: West Lafayette H.S. - West Lafayette, Ind.
College: Ohio State University - Bachelor's degree in music education - 2007
Drake University - Master's degree in executive development - 2010

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2018-Pres.	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Defensive Line
2017	Kent State University	Assoc. Head Coach/Defensive/Special Teams Coord.
2016	Kent State University	Assistant Coach-Defensive Coordinator
2013-15	Kent State University	Assistant Coach-Linebackers/Punters/Rec. Coord.
2012	University of Arkansas	Graduate Assistant/Defense
2010-12	Ohio State University	Graduate Assistant/Defense
2008-10	Drake University	Assistant Coach-Defensive Line
2007	Wabash College	Assistant Coach-Defensive Line
2005-07	Ohio State University	Student Assistant
2003-04	DePauw University	Student-athlete

Assistant Coach
Jay Nunez

Special Teams • co-Recruiting Coordinator
Third Year at EMU • Pittsburg State, 2009

Entering his third year at EMU is **Jay Nunez**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending a year at Southern Illinois University. At EMU, he is the special teams coordinator and co-recruiting coordinator.

In 2018, EMU special teams ranked second nationally in punts down inside the five, fourth in punts down inside the 10, and 23rd in punts downed inside the 20. The Eagles were fifth in the FBS in punts past the 50 as well as 18th nationally in kickoff coverage and 19th in blocked kicks.

He also helped mentor punter Jake Julien to Second Team All-MAC honors in 2018 while becoming the first EMU player to earn MAC Player of the Week accolades five times in the same season. Julien is the only EMU player in records that date back to 1959 to have recorded two punts of 70-or-more yards in their career. Overall, Julien led the MAC and ranked 29th nationally in punting with an average of 43.4. He had 13 punts of 50-or-more yards and 24 that were downed inside the 20-yard line. Furthermore, 16 of those 24 were actually been whistled dead inside the 10-yard line with three having traveled more than 68 yards.

Under Nunez's watch, EMU's talent level has continued to rise with the program signing more three-star prospects (18, per the 247Sports Composite) in the last two years than in the previous four (17).

Nunez served as the special teams coordinator and tight ends coach for the SIU football program in 2016. Nunez arrived in Carbondale, Ill. after five seasons at the University of Minnesota under Head Coach Jerry Kill.

In Nunez's only season with the Salukis, he guided SIU to some of the most dynamic special teams play in the nation. Southern led the Missouri Valley Football Conference in kick return average and ranked eighth nationally. "True" freshman D.J. Davis was named All-MVFC as a returner after averaging an MVFC-best 26.0 yards per kick return. He took the opening kick versus Murray State 98 yards for a touchdown, the second-longest kick return for a touchdown in school history.

In addition to kick returns, SIU blocked two kicks while allowing zero, and kicker Austin Johnson became the first kicker in SIU history to hit three career field goals of 50 yards or longer. Nunez's special teams units pulled off a fake PAT (vs. South Dakota State), a fake punt (vs. Murray State), and a fake field goal (vs. No. 23 Western Illinois) all successfully.

Under Nunez's guidance, freshman tight end Jacob Varble started 10 games and caught 16 passes for 202 yards and a touchdown.

From 2011-15, Nunez served as the quality control assistant for special teams at Minnesota and helped manage the day-to-day operations of the unit. He also aided the Gophers with opponent breakdowns and other tasks. Nunez got his coaching start at Pittsburg State, where he worked with the offensive and defensive lines for one season. He also developed game and weight room plans in addition to help with video sessions and recruiting.

Nunez was a four-year letter winner on the Pittsburg State University football team. He was a team captain as a senior and was a semi-finalist for the William V. Campbell Trophy in 2009, which is awarded by the National Football Foundation and is given to the American college football player with the best combination of academics, community service, and on-field performance.

A native of Alva, Okla., Nunez received his bachelor's degree in history/government in 2009 and his master's degree in educational leadership in 2013 from Pittsburg State.

Nunez and his wife, Ashley, have two sons, Aaron and Emmit.

The Jay Nunez File

Name:	Jay Nunez
High School:	Alva H.S. - Alva, Okla.
College:	Pittsburg State University - Bachelor's degree in history/government - 2009
	Pittsburg State University - Master's degree in educational leadership- 2013
Family:	Wife - Ashley; Children - Aaron and Emmit

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2018-Pres.	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Special Teams/Co-Recruiting Coord.
2017	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Special Teams Coord./TE
2016	Southern Illinois University	Assistant Coach/Special Teams Coord./TE
2011-15	University of Minnesota	Quality Control Assistant - Special Teams
2010	Pittsburg State University	Graduate assistant
2005-09	Pittsburg State University	Football student-athlete

Assistant Coach Darren Paige

Wide Receivers
First Year at EMU • Findlay, 2008

Entering his first year at EMU is **Darren Paige**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending the past year at the Stony Brook University. Paige will serve as EMU's wide receivers coach.

Paige has mentored wide receivers for the past eight seasons, most recently with a stop at Stony Brook University during the 2018 campaign. In his one season with the Seawolves, he helped SBU earned the program's fourth NCAA Football Championship Subdivision Playoff appearance. The wide receiving corps hauled in 161 catches for 2,050 yards and 17 touchdowns, led by Julius Wingate who averaged 14 yards per catch.

Prior to his arrival at Stony Brook, Paige had a one-year stint as the wide receivers coach at the College of the Holy Cross. In 2017, Paige helped Blaise Bell earn Second Team All-Patriot League honors after the junior wide receiver led the Crusaders with 46 receptions for 601 yards and eight touchdowns. As a team, Holy Cross finished second in the Patriot League in Passing Offense as it averaged 254 passing yards per game.

Paige spent the summer of 2017 with the NFL's Tennessee Titans as part of the Bill Walsh Minority Fellowship Program.

From 2013-16, he served as the wide receivers coach and recruiting coordinator at Midwestern State University in Wichita Falls, Texas. The Mustangs went 31-12 during Paige's four years on the staff, while advancing to the NCAA Division II playoffs in 2015 and 2016. In 2015, Midwestern State earned the No. 1 seed in Region 4 after winning the Lone Star Conference Playoff. During Paige's tenure, the Mustangs averaged at least 30 points and 400 yards of total offense per game each season. His players earned all-conference honors six times, including DeAndre Black, who was named a Second Team All-American in 2016.

Prior to his time at Midwestern State, Paige served as an offensive graduate assistant coach at Mid-American Conference foe Kent State University during the 2012 season, working with the wide receivers. He helped the Golden Flashes to an overall record of 11-3 and the 2012 MAC East Division Championship. The team's 11 wins and 10-game win streak were both program records. On an individual level, Dri Archer was named a First Team All-American as a kick returner and a Third Team All-American as an all-purpose player. Archer was selected in the third round of the 2014 NFL Draft by the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Paige also coached the wide receivers at Gannon University in Erie, Pa. in 2011 and was the co-offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Haines City (Fla.) High School in 2009.

The former collegiate standout also enjoyed a two-year professional career (2008-09) with the Peoria Pirates of the Arena Football League 2 (AF2), seeing action in 20 games. In his second season, he hauled in 63 passes for 663 yards and nine touchdowns while returning 34 kickoffs for 678 yards and another score. In all, Paige accounted for 1,344 all-purpose yards while making 15 tackles on defense to garnered mention as Peoria's Iron Man of the Year.

He earned an invitation to the Canadian Football League's Calgary Stampeders mini-camp in 2009 and participated in training camp for the Orlando Predators of the Arena Football League in 2010.

Paige began his collegiate career at Miami University, playing in seven games as a "true" freshman in 2003. Lead by quarterback Ben Roethlisberger, the RedHawks finished the season with a record of 13–1 (8–0 MAC), as the squad won the MAC for the first time since 1986. Miami closed the season ranked No. 10 by the *Associated Press* after a 49-28 victory over Louisville in the GMAC Bowl.

Paige then transferred to the University of Findlay for three seasons (2005-07). He led the Oilers in receptions and receiving yards all three seasons, totaling 117 catches for 1,461 yards and eight touchdowns.

The Rossford, Ohio native earned Ohio High School Division IV Defensive Player of the Year honors as a senior. He also played in the Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 All-Star Game and the Ohio North-South All-Star Game.

Paige graduated from Findlay in 2008 with a bachelor's degree in social work and completed his master's degree at Kent State in 2013.

Paige and his wife, Amanda, have one son, Brandon (Zek), who was born in July 2018.

The Darren Paige File

Name:	Darren Paige
High School:	Rossford H.S. - Rossford, Ohio
College:	University of Findlay - Bachelor's degree in social work - 2008
	Kent State University - Master's degree in sports & recreation management - 2013
Family:	Wife: Amanda; Children: Brandon (Zek)

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2019-Pres.	Eastern Michigan	Assistant Coach/Wide Receivers
2018	Stony Brook University	Assistant Coach/Wide Receivers
2017	College of the Holy Cross	Assistant Coach/Wide Receivers
2013-16	Midwestern State University	Assistant Coach/Wide Receivers/Recruiting Coord.
2012	Kent State University	Offensive Graduate Assistant
2011	Gannon University	Assistant Coach/Wide Receivers
2009	Haines City (Fla.) H.S.	Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
2008-09	Peoria Pirates	Arena Football League 2 player
2005-07	University of Findlay	Student-athlete
2003	Miami University	Student-athlete

Assistant Coach James Patton

Offensive Line
First Year at EMU • Miami, 1993

Entering his first year at EMU is **James Patton**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending two years at the University of Pittsburgh. A veteran coach with more than 26 years of experience, Patton will serve as EMU's offensive line coach.

Patton owns 18 years of experience in the Midwest, spending seven as a player and coach at his alma mater Miami University, seven as an assistant at Northwestern University, and four as an assistant with Indiana University. He also coached the offensive line at the University of Oklahoma from 2006-12. Furthermore, he has coached in 13 bowl games and on six conference championship teams.

Patton spent the last two years with Pitt as an offensive quality control coach. In 2018, the offensive line helped the running backs turn in an average of 227.9 yards per game en route to an appearance in the 2018 Hyundai Sun Bowl.

Prior to his arrival in the Steel City, Patton served four seasons as an assistant coach with the Hoosiers. He was the tight ends and fullbacks coach his final three years in Bloomington after initially serving as special teams coordinator and assistant defensive line coach. Patton also had recruiting coordinator responsibilities at IU.

In 2015, Indiana became just the fourth team in FBS history to feature a 3,500-yard passer, two 1,000-yard rushers and one 1,000-yard receiver in a season. Oklahoma also accomplished this feat in 2008, when Patton was the Sooners' offensive line coach.

During his seven-season tenure at Oklahoma, Patton was part of five Big 12 championship teams. The Sooners compiled a 74-21 record (.779) from 2006-12, earning three Fiesta Bowl berths, a Cotton Bowl invitation and playing in the 2009 BCS title game.

Patton's 2011 offensive line gave up just nine sacks, while OU ranked fourth nationally in total offense and passing. In 2010, Oklahoma finished No. 4 in passing offense, No. 13 in total offense and No. 17 in scoring offense nationally.

Patton's additional coaching stops include Northwestern University (1999-2005), Miami (1998, 1993-94), and the University of Rhode Island (1995-97).

He mentored the offensive line at NU from 2001-05 after he oversaw tight ends and H-backs in 1999 and 2000 for then-Head Coach Randy Walker. The 2000 club won the Big Ten Championship and played in the Alamo Bowl. From 2002-05, NU had at least one 1,200-yard rusher and one of the nation's top 30 rushers each year. Every Wildcat senior offensive lineman Patton coached made it to the NFL.

Patton was the tight ends and H-backs coach at Miami in 1998, when the RedHawks posted a 10-1 record to finish in a tie for first place in the East Division of the Mid-American Conference.

Before returning to Miami, Patton spent three seasons at the University of Rhode Island under Floyd Keith. He worked with the offensive line in 1996 and 1997, and tight ends in 1995.

As an undergrad, Patton was a four-year letterman at tight end for the Miami RedHawks from 1989-92, earning First Team All-MAC honors as a senior. In his career, he had 45 receptions for 504 yards and one score.

A Lafayette, Ohio, native, Patton earned his bachelor's degree in 1993 and his master's in 1995 from Miami. He served as a graduate assistant for the program in 1993 and 1994.

Patton and his wife, Nichole, have four children: Brayden (21), Katie (17), Madie (14), and Abbie (10). Patton's son, Brayden, is a redshirt junior offensive lineman at Northern Illinois University.

The James Patton File

Name:	James Patton
High School:	Allen East H.S. - Lafayette, Ohio
College:	Miami University - Bachelor's degree in health and sport studies - 1993
	Miami University - Master's degree in sports psychology - 1995
Family:	Wife: Nichole; Children: Brayden, Katie, Madie, and Abbie

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2019-Pres.	Eastern Michigan	Assistant Coach/Offensive Line
2017-18	University of Pittsburgh	Quality Control - Offensive Line
2014-16	Indiana University	Assistant Coach/Tight Ends/Offensive Recruiting Coordinator
2013	Indiana University	Assistant Coach/Special Teams Coordinator
2006-12	University of Oklahoma	Assistant Coach/Offensive Line
2001-05	Northwestern University	Assistant Coach/Offensive Line
1999-00	Northwestern University	Assistant Coach/Tight Ends & Full Backs
1998	Miami University	Assistant Coach/Tight Ends & Full Backs
1996-97	University of Rhode Island	Assistant Coach/Offensive Line
1995	University of Rhode Island	Assistant Coach/Tight Ends & Full Backs
1993-94	Miami University	Graduate Assistant
1989-92	Miami University	Student-athlete

Assistant Coach Fred Reed

Cornerbacks
fourth Year at EMU • Colorado Mesa, 1994

Entering his fourth year at EMU is **Fred Reed**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending three years at Syracuse University. A veteran coach with experience at the collegiate and professional levels, he serves as the team's cornerbacks coach.

Reed's 24-year coaching career includes 22 seasons in the college ranks and two years in the National Football League. Reed's resume includes six bowl games and three conference championships, and he has coached four All-Americans,13 first-team all-conference selections, and developed 11 NFL prospects.

2018 saw the EMU defense once again at the top of the Mid-American Conference, as the Eagles allowed just 150.2 passing yards per game, good for tops in the league and third-best in the NCAA. Eastern had two players, Vince Calhoun and Kevin McGill, intercept three passes apiece, tied for second-most in the MAC.

The defense in 2017 allowed just 3.8 points per game over the course of the final 15 minutes. Even better at home, the Eagles did not give up a fourth quarter point inside "The Factory". Nationally, EMU ranked fourth in the fewest points given up in the fourth. The defense also posted three returns for touchdowns, the most by an EMU squad since 1994.

The Eagles saw a remarkable improvement in its first season with Reed, finishing in a tie for the most improved program in the Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS). EMU allowed 86.5 yards per game less in 2016 (432.7 per game) than it did in 2015 (519.2 per game) to rank 83rd in the country and seventh in the MAC.

Senior DaQuan Pace wrapped up his stellar EMU career as the career pass breakup leader with 28 career interruptions. The cornerback finished with 50 total tackles and a team-high three interceptions, as well as a team-best nine breakups. His three picks ranked fifth in the MAC, as well as 64th in the country, while his 11 passes defended were tied for ninth in the MAC.

Reed spent three years working with the defensive backs at Syracuse from 2013-15. Last year, Reed helped develop safety Antwan Cordy who finished second on the team in tackles (68) and set the school single-season record for most tackles-for-loss by a defensive back with 12.0. A season earlier in 2014, the Orange defense held nine of its 12 opponents to less than its season average for total offense and was one of four Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) teams to surrender fewer than 10 rushing touchdowns (9). Additionally, the SU defense was responsible for four touchdowns (2 interceptions returns, 2 fumble returns), including two in the team's win at Wake Forest.

During the 2013 campaign, Syracuse was the only FBS team in the nation not to allow a 100-yard rusher as it won the 2013 Texas Bowl. In total, the defense finished ranked nationally in multiple categories, including third-down defense (15th), rush defense (24th), sacks (18th), and tackles for loss (18th).

Reed had two coaching stints at Ohio University. He spent three years as the cornerbacks and punt return coach before coming to Syracuse, during which the Bobcats won one Mid-American Conference East Division championship and played in three bowl games, including the 2010 New Orleans Bowl, 2011 Idaho Potato Bowl and 2012 Independence Bowl, and he developed all-conference selection Travis Carrie. Ohio won both the Idaho Potato Bowl and the Independence Bowl. In 2005, Reed also mentored the cornerbacks and punt return team. He coached All-American defensive back Dion Byrum, who led the MAC and ranked second in the nation with six interceptions.

Reed was the secondary coach at the University at Buffalo in 2008 when the Bulls won the MAC championship and played in the International Bowl. His 2008 defense led the nation in forced fumbles and his 2009 unit ranked 43rd in total defense, which was the highest finish for a Bulls defense in 10 years. In 2009, Reed was promoted to defensive coordinator and he also coached the secondary. That season, the Bulls' defense led the MAC in opponent fourth down conversion percentage (27.3 percent), finished third in total defense (342.7) and first downs allowed (232), fourth in rushing defense (131.8) and fourth in pass defense efficiency (120.0) Reed mentored two-time All-MAC safeties Davonte Shannon and Mike Newton.

In 2006 and 2007, Reed was a defensive assistant for the Detroit Lions working with the safeties, including Kenoy Kennedy, Terrence Holt, Daniel Bullocks and Gerald Alexander.

Prior to his first stint at Ohio, Reed spent two seasons as the defensive coordinator and linebackers coach at the University of Nebraska-Omaha. He helped lead the Mavericks to a Top 25 ranking in both the 2003 and 2004 season and a North Central Conference Championship in 2004. His defense led the conference in takeaways in both 2003 and 2004 and ranked second in the conference in overall defense in 2004. Prior to being elevated to defensive coordinator, Reed spent three seasons as special teams coordinator and defensive secondary coach at UNO. In 2000, the Mavericks led the NCC in pass efficiency defense en route to winning the conference championship.

Reed spent three seasons as recruiting coordinator and linebackers coach at Michigan Tech. In 1999, he helped lead the Huskies to a 6-5 mark - their first winning season in five years. He started his career as secondary coach at South Dakota in 1994. He also coached the secondary for a season at Minnesota Morris (1996).

Reed is a 1994 graduate of Colorado Mesa University with a bachelor's degree in recreation management. He played free safety for the Mavericks from 1991-92. He earned his master's in sports management from the United States Sports Academy in 2002.

Reed and his wife, LaShannon, have two children, Amare' and Khamara.

The Fred Reed File

Name:	Fred Reed
High School:	Thorton H.S. - Harvey, Ill.
College:	Colorado Mesa University - Bachelor's degree in recreation & leisure studies - 1994
	United States Sports Academy - Master's in sports management - 2002
Family:	Wife - LaShannn; Children - Amare' and Khamara

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2016-Pres.	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Cornerbacks
2013-15	Syracuse University	Assistant Coach/Defensive Backs
2010-12	Ohio University	Assistant Coach/Cornerbacks/Punt Return
2008-09	University at Buffalo	Assistant Coach/Defensive Coordinator/DBs
2006-07	Detroit Lions	Defensive Assistant Safeties Coach
2005	Ohio University	Assistant Coach/Cornerbacks/Punt Return
2003-04	University of Nebraska-Omaha	Assistant Coach/Defensive Coordinator/DBs
2000-02	University of Nebraska-Omaha	Assistant Coach/Defensive Backs/Special Teams
1997-99	Michigan Technological University	Assistant Coach/Recruiting Coordinator/LBs
1996	University of Minnesota, Morris	Assistant Coach/Secondary Coach
1995	University of Nebraska-Omaha	Graduate Assistant Coach
1994	University of South Dakota	Assistant Coach/Secondary Coach

Assistant Coach Rob Reeves

Tight Ends
Second Year at EMU • Saginaw Valley, 1996

Entering his second year at EMU is **Rob Reeves**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending six years at the University of Minnesota. Reeves brings 21 years of college coaching experience tight ends and running backs. At EMU, he will coach the tight ends.

In his first season in the Green and White, the Eagles saw tight end Gunnar Oakes pull in 11 receptions for 143 yards, for an average of 13 yards per catch, and one touchdown. The tight ends played a crucial role in the rushing offense that averaged 145.4 yards per game and scored 23 touchdowns on the season.

Most recently, Reeves served as the H-backs and tight ends coach for the University of Minnesota football program from 2011-17. Prior to joining the Golden Gophers' coaching staff, he was the running backs coach for Northern Illinois University (2008-10), Southern Illinois University (2000-08), and Emporia State University (1998-2000).

Overall, he has coached in seven bowl games and been a part of four conference championships. Additionally, he was a finalist for the 2010 Running Back Coach of the Year Award presented by FootballScoop.com

At Minnesota, Reeves oversaw the emergence of Brandon Lingen in 2015 and the continued maturation of Nick Hart and Nate Wozniak. Lingen caught 33 passes for 428 yards and three touchdowns, while Hart added nine catches for 84 yards and Wozniak eight receptions for 75 yards. Lingen, who was named CoSIDA Academic All-America Second Team, had two 100-yard receiving games last season. Lingen's 111 yards against Michigan were the fourth-most by a Gopher tight end since 1950.

In 2014, Reeves coached one of the nation's best tight ends in redshirt sophomore Maxx Williams. Williams was named the Big Ten's Kwalick-Clark Tight End of the Year, a John Mackey Award finalist, a first-team All-American and a Capital One Academic All-American. He led the Gophers with 36 receptions for 569 yards, and caught eight of their 12 passing touchdowns. His receiving yardage and touchdowns are both Minnesota single-season tight end records. Williams accounted for 30.9 percent of Minnesota's receiving yardage. In all, Reeves' tight ends and H-backs hauled in 50 of the team's 127 receptions.

Williams flourished under Reeves and was selected in the second round of the 2015 NFL Draft by Baltimore. He was the first Gopher tight end selected since 2007 when Matt Spaeth was selected by Pittsburgh in the third round.

Minnesota passed for 12 touchdowns in 2013 and six of those scores went to a tight end. Gopher tight ends and H-backs combined to haul in 41 of Minnesota's 137 completions with Williams leading the way with 25 catches for 417 yards and five touchdowns. In 2012, Minnesota tight ends and H-backs caught seven of the team's 19 touchdown passes and 34 of the 175 completions.

For three seasons prior to joining the Minnesota staff, Reeves was the running backs coach at Northern Illinois. Reeves coached NIU running back Chad Spann to back-to-back First Team All-MAC honors in 2009 and 2010. Spann was named the MAC's Most Valuable Player in 2010 as well.

Prior to his stint in DeKalb, Reeves coached the running backs at Southern Illinois. Saluki running backs coached by Reeves earned four All-America accolades and eight all-conference awards. He also coached two Gateway Conference Newcomers of the Year.

Reeves also served as the running backs coach at Emporia State from 1999-2000. He was a graduate assistant at Saginaw Valley State University from 1996-98.

Reeves was an All-America quarterback at Saginaw Valley State where he played for former Minnesota head coach Jerry Kill. Reeves was a two-year starter and was an All-America selection in 1994. He was also a two-time All-Midwest Intercollegiate Conference selection.

A native of Saline, Mich., Reeves holds a bachelor's and master's degree from Saginaw Valley State.

Reeves and his wife Angie have four children -- Riley, Addison, Jackson, and Brady.

The Rob Reeves File

Name:	Robert Reeves
High School:	Saline H.S. - Saline, Mich.
College:	Saginaw Valley State University - Bachelor's degree in Business Administration - 1996
	Saginaw Valley State University - Master's in Leadership in Public Administration - 2001
Family:	Wife - Angie; Children - Riley, Addison, Jackson, and Brady;

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2018-Pres.	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Tight Ends
2017-18	AstroTurf	Regional Manager/Director of College Football Sales
2011-17	University of Minnesota	Assistant Coach-Tight Ends/H-Backs
2008-10	Northern Illinois University	Assistant Coach-Running Backs
2001-07	Southern Illinois University	Assistant Coach-Running Backs
1998-00	Emporia State University	Assistant Coach-Running Backs
1996-98	Saginaw Valley State University	Graduate Assistant/Quarterbacks
1991-95	Saginaw Valley State University	Student-athlete

Assistant Coach Sam Sewell

Running Backs
First Year at EMU • Northern Colorado, 2010

Entering his first year at EMU is **Sam Sewell**, who came to Ypsilanti after spending two years at Indiana State University. Sewell will serve as EMU's running backs coach.

Sewell has mentored running backs at three previous stops, including most recently at Indiana State. After an 0-11 season in 2017, the Sycamores completed the biggest turnaround in college football, leading the Sycamores to a 7-4 finish, a third-place finish in the Missouri Valley Football Conference and a No. 22 national ranking. Coming into 2018, Indiana State was picked to finish last in the MVFC. The Sycamores closed out the season winning five-straight games, the first time that ISU had won five-straight in league play since 2012.

Running back Ja'Quan Keys collected 2018 First Team All-MVFC honors after leading the Sycamores with a league-best 13 rushing touchdowns and 135.4 yards per game. He scored multiple touchdowns in five games, including four against Eastern Illinois, and ran for over 100-yards in five games with a season-high 234 rush yards. Keys ranked second nationally in rushing yards, rushing touchdowns and third in rushing yards per game and scoring per game before missing the final four games due to injury.

Sewell helped LeMonte Booker earn Honorable Mention All-MVFC in 2017 after the senior racked up 1,086 all-purpose yards. He led the team and was second in the MVFC during the regular season with 941 yards on the ground and accounted for a team-best five rushing touchdowns. He averaged 85.5 rushing yards per game and finished with 4.7 yards per carry, which was seventh-best in the MVFC among ball carriers with 100-or-more attempts. Booker put together three games with 100-plus yards rushing, including 167 yards against Youngstown State and 104 yards against the top rush defense in the country in North Dakota State.

Prior to coming to Terre Haute, Sewell spent seven seasons at the NCAA Division II level with stops at Colorado State University-Pueblo (2010-12, 2015-16) and McKendree University (2013-14).

CSU-Pueblo had the sixth-best rushing attack nationally in 2015 with 291 yards per game. The tandem of brothers Cameron and Bernard McDondle combined for 3,674 yards to establish the NCAA record for rushing yards by two backs on the same team. Cameron finished third in Harlon Hill Trophy voting after he ranked second nationally in rushing yards, rushing yards per game and rushing touchdowns, while brother Bernard was first in NCAA Division II in rushing yards per carry. The two helped the Pack become just the fourth team in NCAA Division II history to produce both a 2,000-yard rusher and a 1,000 yard-rusher in the same season.

While at McKendree, Sewell coached two all-conference selections one of which led the Great Lakes Valley Conference in yards per carry. Sewell helped improve the special teams unit in nearly every statistical category, which included the Bearcats finishing second in the nation in the regular season in punt return average. He served as the recruiting coordinator for the 2013 class and assisted in the signing of 50 incoming freshmen in back-to-back years under a restricted budget and staff.

Before his time at McKendree, Sewell served as tight ends coach and special teams assistant while at CSU-Pueblo (2010-12). He helped lead the ThunderWolves to back-to-back Rocky Mountain Athletic Conference championships in 2011 and 2012 and a combined record of 23-2. He coached All-American tight end Koby Wittek and all-region tight end Roger Pfannenschmid.

Sewell coordinated the kickoff return unit and also oversaw the high school, individual and youth camps. Sewell played tight end at University of Northern Colorado (2006-10) where he was a two-year starter.

Sewell earned his Bachelor of Arts degree in recreation tourism & hospitality in 2010.

Sewell and his wife, Ruth, have two children: Abbi (15) and JuJu (3).

The Sam Sewell File

Name:	Sam Sewell
High School:	Grandview H.S. - Aurora, Colo.
College:	University of Northern Colorado - Bachelor's degree in recreation tourism & hospitality - 2010
Family:	Wife - Ruth; Children - Abbi, JuJu

Coaching Experience

Year	School	Position
2018-Pres.	Eastern Michigan University	Assistant Coach/Running Backs
2017-18	Indiana State University	Assistant Coach/Running Backs
2015-16	Colorado State University-Pueblo	Assistant Coach/Running Backs/co-Special Teams Coordinator
2013-14	McKendree University	Assistant Coach/Running Backs/Special Teams Coordinator
2010-12	Colorado State University-Pueblo	Assistant Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams
2006-10	University of Northern Colorado	Student-athlete

Assistant AD of Football Operations
Dylan Saccone

Fourth Year at EMU
Sacred Heart, 2013

Dylan Saccone is in his third season as the assistant athletic director of football operations, having the 2016 campaign as the director of football operations. He oversees and supervises all the day-to-day administrative operations of the football program and all of its major components, including: budget, travel, recruiting, camps, alumni relations, and bowl game coordination.

Saccone spent the past three seasons (2013-15) as Syracuse University's Football Operations & Recruiting Assistant. Saccone joined the Syracuse football program in 2013 as an operations and recruiting assistant. He also served as the interim director of football operations in the spring of 2015.

There, he assisted in the management of team logistics, including travel, transportation, and accommodations for Orange players, coaches, and support staff. He also assisted the recruiting department in coordination of official and unofficial visits, among other duties.

Prior to joining the Orange, Saccone was a member of the gameday operations staff at his alma mater, Sacred Heart University. In that role, he assisted with event setup, in-game promotions, ticket distribution, and customer service.

Saccone earned his bachelor's degree in sport management from Sacred Heart in 2013.

Video Coordinator
Brian Overholt

Fourth Year at EMU
Eastern Michigan, 2009

Brian Overholt is in his fourth season as the video coordinator at Eastern Michigan University.

Overholt directs all aspects of the football team's audio-visual productions using different production methods and techniques. Responsible for managing a student video staff, Overholt manages all aspects of football coaches film, including filming of practices, games, recruiting, and workouts. He is also charged with updating, maintaining, and producing content for the team's social media outlets.

Before becoming video coordinator in March of 2016, Overholt was the video intern for the NFL's Cleveland Browns for two seasons.

As an undergraduate at EMU, Overholt was as student video assistant for the football team and then worked as the assistant video coordinator from 2013-14.

Overholt graduated from EMU in 2009 with a bachelor's degree in business management before earning his master's degree in sports management in 2012.

Director of Recruiting
Jeff Collett

First Year at EMU
Centre, 2010

Entering his first year at EMU is Jeff Collett, who came to Ypsilanti after spending six seasons at the Centre College. As the Director of Recruiting Operations and Player Personnel, Collett will oversee the day-to-day operations of the program's recruiting department and other player personnel duties.

Most recently, Collett served as the Colonels' defensive line coach after joining Centre's staff in 2013. In 2016, he added recruiting coordinator responsibilities.

Under Collett's leadership, the defensive line had tremendous success both as a group and individually. In 2018, the Colonels finished 10-2 with an appearance in the "Sweet 16" of the Division III playoffs after winning the South Athletic Association (SAA) championship with a 7-1 mark. The squad finished the year at No. 14 in the D3football.com Top 25 and No. 15 in the American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) Top 25 Poll.

During the 2017 campaign, Collett's D-line helped the Colonels finish second in the SAA in tackles-for-loss per game. Individually, All-SAA selection Zach Berger led Centre and was fourth in the SAA with six sacks on the season, finishing with 24 tackles and eight for loss.

In 2016, Collett helped Ben Bostick finish his career as a two-time All-SAA selection while adding a CoSIDA Academic All-District nod.

In 2014, the defensive line helped the Colonel defense lead the SAA in takeaways and fewest points allowed. The unit helped improve in national defensive rankings in 2014, moving from 106th in rush defense to 47th, only allowing 127 yards per game. Four members of the defensive line received postseason honors for their efforts in the 2014 season. Senior defensive end Devon Freeman was named the SAA Defensive Player of the Year and received First Team All-SAA honors. Along with Freeman, DT Paul Megilligan (First Team), DE Rue Hockensmith (Second Team), and DT Kris Beauchamp (Honorable Mention) were All-SAA selections.

Several Colonel defensive linemen earned postseason recognition in 2013. Defensive tackle Tami Aderoba (First Team), DE Devon Freeman (Second Team), and DT Paul Megilligan (Second Team) were All-SAA honorees.

A 2010 Centre graduate, Collett earned All-SCAC honors in 2009 as a punter and won Centre's Homer Rice Special Teams Player of the Year Award in 2008 and 2009. While kicking for the Colonels, Collett won the Hammer Award four times, multiple SCAC Special Teams Player of the Week honors and once earned the D3football.com National Special Teams Player of the Week Award.

Collett earned his bachelor of science degree in Biology from Centre in 2010 and also holds a master of arts degree in teaching from the University of the Cumberlands in 2012. Prior to coaching at Centre, Collett spent three years teaching at Woodford County High School in Versailles, Ky., where he coached football and was also the head strength and conditioning coordinator.

Collett is a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) through the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

Graduate Asst.
Nick Holeton

Graduate Asst.
Vontrell King-Williams

Graduate Asst.
Nick Miller

Defensive Analyst
Mark Nowicki

Maxx Crosby - 2019 NFL Draft Pick

2018 EMU FOOTBALL STATISTICS (7-6, 5-3 MID-AMERICAN CONFERENCE)

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	OVERALL	CONFERENCE	TV	ATTEN.
Aug 31	**MONMOUTH**	**W**	**51-17**	**1-0-0**	**0-0-0**	**ESPN+**	**14,357**
Sep 08	at Purdue	W	20-19	2-0-0	0-0-0	Big Ten Network	47,661
Sep 15	at Buffalo*	L	28-35	2-1-0	0-1-0	ESPN+	18,384
Sep 22	at San Diego State	L OT	20-23	2-2-0	0-1-0	CBSSN	30,898
Sep 29	**NORTHERN ILLINOIS***	**L 3OT**	**23-26**	**2-3-0**	**0-2-0**	**ESPN+**	**14,779**
Oct 06	at Western Michigan*	L	24-27	2-4-0	0-3-0	ESPN+	24,282
Oct 13	**TOLEDO***	**W**	**28-26**	**3-4-0**	**1-3-0**	**ESPN+**	**17,998**
Oct 20	at Ball State*	W	42-20	4-4-0	2-3-0	ESPN+	14,022
Oct 27	**ARMY WEST POINT**	**L**	**22-37**	**4-5-0**	**2-3-0**	**CBSSN**	**22,627**
Nov 03	**CENTRAL MICHIGAN***	**W**	**17-7**	**5-5-0**	**3-3-0**	**ESPN 3**	**13,468**
Nov 10	**AKRON***	**W**	**27-7**	**6-5-0**	**4-3-0**	**ESPN 3**	**12,403**
Nov 23	at Kent State*	W	28-20	7-5-0	5-3-0	ESPN 3	6,125
Dec 15	**GEORGIA SOUTHERN @**	**L**	**21-23**	**7-6-0**	**5-3-0**	**ESPN**	**17,710**

* - Mid-American Conference game
@ - Camellia Bowl

	EMU	OPP
SCORING	351	287
Points Per Game	27.0	22.1
Points Off Turnovers	55	42
FIRST DOWNS	238	245
Rushing	94	135
Passing	124	81
Penalty	20	29
RUSHING YARDAGE	1890	2646
Yards gained rushing	2216	2939
Yards lost rushing	326	293
Rushing Attempts	493	580
Average Per Rush	3.8	4.6
Average Per Game	145.4	203.5
TDs Rushing	23	19
PASSING YARDAGE	2947	1953
Comp-Att-Int	246-388-4	189-342-13
Average Per Pass	7.6	5.7
Average Per Catch	12.0	10.3
Average Per Game	226.7	150.2
TDs Passing	21	12
TOTAL OFFENSE	4837	4599
Total Plays	881	922
Average Per Play	5.5	5.0
Average Per Game	372.1	353.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	9-170	28-503
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	21-209	25-247
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-155	4-17
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.9	18.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.0	9.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	11.9	4.2
FUMBLES-LOST	19-10	31-11
PENALTIES-Yards	96-904	91-829
Average Per Game	69.5	63.8
PUNTS-Yards	71-3078	65-2577
Average Per Punt	43.4	39.6
Net punt average	37.9	35.2
KICKOFFS-Yards	63-3559	58-3251
Average Per Kick	56.5	56.1
Net kick average	40.2	40.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:53	30:06
3RD-DOWN Conversions	60/182	75/200
3rd-Down Pct	33%	38%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	13/27	12/29
4th-Down Pct	48%	41%
SACKS BY-Yards	27-155	39-192
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	45	34
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-20	18-23
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-2	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(40-51) 78%	(35-48) 73%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(30-51) 59%	(22-48) 46%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(41-41) 100%	(29-31) 94%
ATTENDANCE	191264	282744
Games/Avg Per Game	12/15939	12/23562
Neutral Site Games		1/17710

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg.
VANN, Shaq	11	135	617	27	590	4.4	5	46	53.6
GLASS, Mike	8	71	461	49	412	5.8	6	48	51.5
ERIKSEN, Ian	9	80	370	9	361	4.5	4	45	40.1
PARKER, Willie	11	51	261	9	252	4.9	1	50	22.9
TURNER, Breck	12	45	182	13	169	3.8	2	31	14.1
WIEGERS, Tyler	12	66	193	145	48	0.7	1	19	4.0
STIEBELING, Isaac	4	11	48	9	39	3.5	2	18	9.8
BANHAM, Blake	13	8	33	1	32	4.0	1	10	2.5
MACKEY, Karmi	3	5	23	0	23	4.6	0	12	7.7
GRISSOM, Jairus	6	3	20	1	19	6.3	1	20	3.2
LATU, Line	13	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6	0.5
HUTCHINSON, Preston	1	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	1.0
HOLDER, Isaac	13	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
TEAM	9	15	0	63	-63	-4.2	0	0	-7.0
Total.....	**0**	**493**	**2216**	**326**	**1890**	**3.8**	**23**	**50**	**0.0**
Opponents.....	**0**	**580**	**2939**	**293**	**2646**	**4.6**	**19**	**80**	**0.0**

PASSING	G	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg.
WIEGERS, Tyler	12	135.8	171-265-3	64.5	1887	11	75	157.2
GLASS, Mike	8	158.7	72-117-1	61.5	1024	9	76	128.0
TEAM	9	0.0	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
HOLDER, Isaac	13	357.8	1-2-0	50.0	34	1	34	2.6
STIEBELING, Isaac	4	108.4	2-2-0	100.0	2	0	3	0.5
Total.....	**0**	**143.0**	**246-388-4**	**63.4**	**2947**	**21**	**76**	**0.0**
Opponents.....	**0**	**107.2**	**189-342-13**	**55.3**	**1953**	**12**	**75**	**0.0**

RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg.
BANHAM, Blake	13	60	758	12.6	5	75	58.3
JACKSON, Arthur	13	46	592	12.9	5	76	45.5
SEXTON, Mathew	12	37	419	11.3	3	75	34.9
DRUMMOND, Dylan	13	25	245	9.8	1	27	18.8
LATU, Line	13	22	372	16.9	3	54	28.6
OAKES, Gunnar	11	11	143	13.0	1	42	13.0
HOLDER, Isaac	13	11	140	12.7	1	41	10.8
TURNER, Breck	12	9	72	8.0	0	29	6.0
VANN, Shaq	11	8	48	6.0	0	11	4.4
KEMP, Bryce	12	6	96	16.0	1	34	8.0
ERIKSEN, Ian	9	5	21	4.2	0	13	2.3
PARKER, Willie	11	2	16	8.0	0	13	1.5
DOOLEY, Brian	4	1	20	20.0	0	20	5.0
MACKEY, Karmi	3	1	5	5.0	0	5	1.7
LYLE, Tyler	13	1	1	1.0	1	1	0.1
GRISSOM, Jairus	6	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.2
Total.....	**0**	**246**	**2947**	**12.0**	**21**	**76**	**0.0**
Opponents.....	**0**	**189**	**1953**	**10.3**	**12**	**75**	**0.0**

SCORING	TD	FGs	PATs Kick	PATs Rush	PATs Rcv	PATs Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
RYLAND, Chad	0	12-20	41-41	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	77
BANHAM, Blake	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	38
GLASS, Mike	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
VANN, Shaq	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
JACKSON, Arthur	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
ERIKSEN, Ian	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
SEXTON, Mathew	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
LATU, Line	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
STIEBELING, Isaac	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
TURNER, Breck	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
WIEGERS, Tyler	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	1-2	0	0	8
CROSBY, Maxx	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
HOLDER, Isaac	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	6
LYLE, Tyler	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
GRISSOM, Jairus	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
OAKES, Gunnar	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
DRUMMOND, Dylan	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
KEMP, Bryce	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
PARKER, Willie	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
KELLY, Jesse	0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	0-0	0	0	0
Total.....	**45**	**12-20**	**41-41**	**0-1**	**2**	**2-3**	**0**	**0**	**351**
Opponents.....	**34**	**18-23**	**29-31**	**0-1**	**0**	**0-1**	**0**	**0**	**287**

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
WIEGERS, Tyler	12	331	48	1887	1935	161.2
GLASS, Mike	8	188	412	1024	1436	179.5
VANN, Shaq	11	135	590	0	590	53.6
ERIKSEN, Ian	9	80	361	0	361	40.1
PARKER, Willie	11	51	252	0	252	22.9
TURNER, Breck	12	45	169	0	169	14.1
STIEBELING, Isaac	4	13	39	2	41	10.2
HOLDER, Isaac	13	3	1	34	35	2.7
BANHAM, Blake	13	8	32	0	32	2.5
MACKEY, Karmi	3	5	23	0	23	7.7
GRISSOM, Jairus	6	3	19	0	19	3.2
LATU, Line	13	1	6	0	6	0.5
HUTCHINSON, Preston	1	1	1	0	1	1.0
TEAM	**9**	**17**	**-63**	**0**	**-63**	**-7.0**
Total.....	**0**	**881**	**1890**	**2947**	**4837**	**0.0**
Opponents.....	**0**	**922**	**2646**	**1953**	**4599**	**0.0**

Dylan Drummond

Brody Hoying

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
BANHAM, Blake	21	209	10.0	0	43
Total.....	**21**	**209**	**10.0**	**0**	**43**
Opponents.....	**25**	**247**	**9.9**	**1**	**70**

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
CALHOUN, Vince	3	85	28.3	0	46
McGILL, Kevin	3	33	11.0	0	26
RACHWAL, Kyle	2	12	6.0	0	12
PICKETT, Jaylen	1	0	0.0	0	0
BOGAN, Blake	1	-2	-2.0	0	0
CROSBY, Maxx	1	2	2.0	1	2
McGEE, Freddie	1	23	23.0	0	23
HARRIS, Jeremiah	1	2	2.0	0	2
Total.....	**13**	**155**	**11.9**	**1**	**46**
Opponents.....	**4**	**17**	**4.2**	**0**	**13**

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
JACKSON, Arthur	4	57	14.2	0	23
BANHAM, Blake	4	89	22.2	0	35
HOLDER, Isaac	1	24	24.0	0	26
Total.....	**9**	**170**	**18.9**	**0**	**35**
Opponents.....	**28**	**503**	**18.0**	**0**	**64**

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
HARRIS, Jeremiah	1	7	7.0	0	7
HOYING, Brody	1	12	12.0	0	12
Total.....	**2**	**19**	**9.5**	**0**	**12**
Opponents.....	**3**	**90**	**30.0**	**2**	**68**

2018 EMU Statistics

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
BANHAM, Blake	13	32	758	209	89	0	1088	83.7
JACKSON, Arthur	13	0	592	0	57	0	649	49.9
VANN, Shaq	11	590	48	0	0	0	638	58.0
SEXTON, Mathew	12	0	419	0	0	0	419	34.9
GLASS, Mike	8	412	0	0	0	0	412	51.5
ERIKSEN, Ian	9	361	21	0	0	0	382	42.4
LATU, Line	13	6	372	0	0	0	378	29.1
PARKER, Willie	11	252	16	0	0	0	268	24.4
DRUMMOND, Dylan	13	0	245	0	0	0	245	18.8
TURNER, Breck	12	169	72	0	0	0	241	20.1
HOLDER, Isaac	13	1	140	0	24	0	165	12.7
OAKES, Gunnar	11	0	143	0	0	0	143	13.0
KEMP, Bryce	12	0	96	0	0	0	96	8.0
CALHOUN, Vince	13	0	0	0	0	85	85	6.5
WIEGERS, Tyler	12	48	0	0	0	0	48	4.0
STIEBELING, Isaac	4	39	0	0	0	0	39	9.8
McGILL, Kevin	13	0	0	0	0	33	33	2.5
MACKEY, Karmi	3	23	5	0	0	0	28	9.3
McGEE, Freddie	13	0	0	0	0	23	23	1.8
DOOLEY, Brian	4	0	20	0	0	0	20	5.0
GRISSOM, Jairus	6	19	-1	0	0	0	18	3.0
RACHWAL, Kyle	13	0	0	0	0	12	12	0.9
CROSBY, Maxx	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.2
HARRIS, Jeremiah	13	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.2
HUTCHINSON, Preston	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.0
LYLE, Tyler	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.1
BOGAN, Blake	13	0	0	0	0	-2	-2	-0.2
TEAM	**9**	**-63**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-63**	**-7.0**
Total.....	**0**	**1890**	**2947**	**209**	**170**	**155**	**5371**	**0.0**
Opponents.....	**0**	**2646**	**1953**	**247**	**503**	**17**	**5366**	**0.0**

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blkd
JULIEN, Jake	71	3078	43.4	73	7	15	24	13	0
Total.....	**71**	**3078**	**43.4**	**73**	**7**	**15**	**24**	**13**	**0**
Opponents.....	**65**	**2577**	**39.6**	**63**	**4**	**13**	**15**	**8**	**2**

KICKOFFS	No.	Yards	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net	YdLn
KELLY, Jesse	62	3494	56.4		20	4		
RYLAND, Chad	1	65	65.0		1	0		
Total.....	**63**	**3559**	**56.5**		**21**	**4**	**18.0**	**40.2**	**24**
Opponents.....	**58**	**3251**	**56.1**		**30**	**2**	**18.9**	**40.2**	**24**

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
RYLAND, Chad	12-20	60.0	0-0	7-7	2-8	2-4	1-1	51	0

FG SEQUENCE	EMU	Opponents
Monmouth	(33)	(42),31
Purdue	(27),(24)	(29),(34),38
Buffalo	-	-
San Diego State	(51),(24)	(34),35,(50),(38)
Northern Illinois	(29),45,(28),38,(42)	(43),(26)
Western Michigan	(39),32	-
Toledo	32	(35),(32)
Ball State	42	36
Army	-	(24),(23),(27)
Central Michigan	38,(26)	-
Akron	35,(25),(41)	-
Kent State	35	(23),29,(35)
Georgia Southern	-	(50),(35),(40)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

TURNOVERS

Eastern Michigan Takeaways (18)

Opponent	Takeaway	Qtr.	Yrd.-Line	Result	Result of the Drive
Charlotte	Interception	1	UNCC-35	Returned for touchdown	N/A
Charlotte	Interception	3	EMU-25	Recovered	Punt
Charlotte	Interception	3	EMU-48	Returned 11 yards	Turnover on downs
Rutgers	Interception	2	RU-46	Returned -4 yards	Punt
Rutgers	Interception	4	EMU-24	Returned 71 yards	Blocked FG
Ohio	Fumble	2	EMU-23	Returned 40 yards	Field goal
Ohio	Fumble	4	EMU-46	Returned 1 yard	Punt
Kentucky	Fumble	1	UK-20	Returned 3 yards	Touchdown
Western Mich.	Fumble	2	EMU-35	Returned 12 yards	Touchdown
Western Mich.	Fumble	4	WMU-41	Recovered	Punt
Northern Ill.	Fumble	3	NIU-44	Returned 2 yards	Field goal
Ball State	Fumble	4	EMU-45	Recovered	Punt
Ball State	Interception	4	BSU-46	Returned for touchdown	N/A
Central Mich.	Fumble	1	CMU-24	Returned for touchdown	N/A
Miami	Fumble	2	EMU-35	Recovered	Touchdown
Miami	Interception	4	MIA-16	Reutrned 0 yards	Punt
BGSU	Fumble	1	BG-12	Recovered	Field Goal
BGSU	Interception	2	EMU-36	Returned 3 yards	Punt

Eastern Michigan Turnovers (22)

Opponent	Turnover	Qtr.	Yrd.-Line	Result	Result of the Drive
Charlotte	Fumble	1	UNCC-24	Recovered	Interception
Charlotte	Interception	2	UNCC-6	Recovered	Punt
Rutgers	Fumble	3	RU-48	Recovered	Touchdown
Ohio	Interception	2	EMU-46	Returned 46 yards	Touchdown
Kentucky	Fumble	3	EMU-42	Recovered	Field Goal
Kentucky	Interception	4	UK-7	Returned 3 yards	Punt
Kentucky	Interception	4	UK-0	Touchback	End of Game
Toledo	Interception	4	EMU-42	Returned 20 yards	Field Goal
Toledo	Interception	4	UT-31	Returned 0 yards	End of Game
Army	Interception	2	EMU-37	Returned 7 yards	Turnover on downs
Western Mich.	Fumble	2	WMU-20	Recovered	Fumble
Western Mich.	Interception	2	WMU-42	Returned -15 yards	Touchdown
Western Mich.	Fumble	3	WMU-13	Returned -1 yards	Punt
Ball State	Fumble	1	EMU-20	Recovered	Punt
Central Mich.	Interception	1	EMU-19	Returned 7 yards	Turnover on downs
Central Mich.	Interception	2	EMU-36	Returned 0 yards	Touchdown
Central Mich.	Interception	3	CMU-36	Returned 0 yards	Punt
Central Mich.	Interception	3	CMU-50	Returned 47 yards	Touchdown
Central Mich.	Interception	4	EMU-33	Returned 33 yards	Touchdown
Miami	Fumble	3	MIA-12	Recovered	Touchdown
Miami	Interception	4	EMU-44	Returned 0 yards	Punt
BGSU	Interception	1	BG-10	Returned 18 yards	Touchdown

2018 EMU Statistics

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS		TACKLES				SACKS	PASS DEFENSE			FUMBLES		BLOCKED		
	GP-GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	Int-Yds	BU	PD	Qbh	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
RACHWAL, Kyle	13	49	78	127	10.0- 35	2.0- 13	2- 12	4	6	5	1- 0	1	.	.
CALHOUN, Vince	13	47	37	84	2.0- 3	1.0- 1	3- 85	4	7	.	1- 0	.	.	.
PICKETT, Jaylen	12	37	44	81	8.5- 25	2.0- 9	1- 0	1	2	4	.	3	.	.
CROSBY, Maxx	12	31	39	70	19.0- 83	7.5- 44	1- 2	3	4	11	1- 0	4	1	.
HOYING, Brody	11	29	40	69	11.0- 31	1.5- 8	.	3	3	1	1- 12	.	.	.
HARRIS, Jeremiah	13	18	46	64	7.5- 30	5.0- 26	1- 2	.	1	5	1- 7	1	1	.
CALDERON, Ikie	13	29	23	52	.		.	3	3	.	1- 0	1	.	.
MOODY, Justin	13	26	19	45	1.0- 1	.	.	2	2	.	.	2	.	.
LaBARBERA, Tyler	12	9	33	42	0.5- 3	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
McGILL, Kevin	13	24	14	38	2.5- 5	.	3- 33	6	9	.	1- 0	1	.	.
WILLIAMS, Ross	13	23	12	35	1.0- 3	.	.	6	6	.	.	.	.	.
NEAL, Tyrone	13	15	18	33	1.0- 2	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
PHELPS, Jalen	13	14	15	29	.	.		.	2	2	.	.	.	.
ANDREWS, Hunter	13	9	13	22	1.5- 5	1.0- 3	.	.	.	1	2- 0	.	.	.
RUSH, Turan	13	14	8	22	3.5- 23	3.0- 22	.	2	2	2	.	1	.	.
EDDINGTON, Ty	11	6	16	22	1.0- 5	0.5- 5	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.
SCOTT, Marqualin	11	7	15	22	1.0- 2	1.0- 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BELTRAM, Kobie	13	5	16	21	0.5- 7	0.5- 7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
McGEE, Freddie	13	13	5	18	.	.	1- 23	1	2	.	1- 0	.	.	.
HUNT, CJ	13	3	15	18	1.5- 7	1.0- 7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
HOLFORD, Clay	10	6	11	17	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
MYRICK, Terry	13	4	12	16	1.0- 8	1.0- 8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
KELLY, Desmond	10	3	11	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BOGAN, Blake	13	6	2	8	.	.	1- -2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
VALASTI, Ville	11	1	6	7	0.5- 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SEXTON, Mathew	12	7	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
PORTER, Jordan	8	4	2	6	1.0- 5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FLOWERS, Carthell	13	1	5	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HUBBARD, Jeff	12	2	3	5	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
BANHAM, Blake	13	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1- 0	.	.	.
LYLE, Tyler	13	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SIMEON, Shawn	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SUTTON, Drake	13	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
KELLY, Jesse	13	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HANEY, Mikey	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
KEMP, Bryce	12	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BROWN, Kymani	6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SIMPSON, Timarcus	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HAIRSTON, Marc	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TURNER, Breck	12	.	1	1	0.5- 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total.....	**0**	**455**	**568**	**1023**	**76- 285**	**27- 155**	**13- 155**	**42**	**55**	**32**	**11- 19**	**15**	**3**	**.**
Opponents.....	**0**	**471**	**438**	**909**	**86- 305**	**39- 192**	**4- 17**	**35**	**39**	**19**	**10- 90**	**14**	**.**	**.**

2018 EMU Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS

		|---RUSHING---|				|--RECEIVING--|				|-------PASSING-------|			|--KICK RET--|				|--PUNT RET--|				Total
Date	**Opp.**	**No.**	**Yds**	**TD**	**Lg**	**No.**	**Yds**	**TD**	**Lg**	**Cmp-Att-Int**	**Yds**	**TD**	**Lg**	**No**	**Yds**	**TD**	**Lg**	**No**	**Yds**	**TD**	**Lg**	**off**
Aug. 31	**MONMOUTH**	**39**	**171**	**2**	**20**	**22**	**302**	**5**	**40**	**22-27-0**	**302**	**5**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**27**	**0**	**22**	**473**
Sept. 8	at Purdue	31	69	1	16	22	347	1	75	22-34-1	347	1	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416
Sept. 15	at Buffalo*	43	142	2	19	25	348	2	76	25-39-0	348	2	76	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	6	490
Sept. 22	at SDSU	39	119	1	10	17	236	1	54	17-27-1	236	1	54	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	13	355
Sept. 29	**NIU***	**33**	**62**	**1**	**14**	**17**	**180**	**1**	**34**	**17-41-0**	**180**	**1**	**34**	**2**	**38**	**0**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**242**
Oct. 6	at WMU*	48	178	1	24	18	206	2	27	18-31-0	206	2	27	2	19	0	18	0	0	0	0	384
Oct. 13	**TOLEDO***	**38**	**229**	**4**	**50**	**17**	**183**	**0**	**42**	**17-23-0**	**183**	**0**	**42**	**1**	**23**	**0**	**23**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**412**
Oct. 20	at Ball State	49	163	3	21	22	257	3	41	22-28-0	257	3	41	0	0	0	0	3	34	0	19	420
Oct. 27	**ARMY**	**11**	**34**	**1**	**17**	**19**	**201**	**2**	**58**	**19-29-0**	**201**	**2**	**58**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**235**
Nov. 3	**CMU***	**43**	**137**	**1**	**46**	**21**	**212**	**1**	**47**	**21-33-1**	**212**	**1**	**47**	**1**	**35**	**0**	**35**	**6**	**61**	**0**	**43**	**349**
Nov. 10	**AKRON**	**51**	**252**	**2**	**27**	**16**	**132**	**0**	**19**	**16-24-0**	**132**	**0**	**19**	**1**	**24**	**0**	**26**	**3**	**18**	**0**	**11**	**384**
Nov. 21	at Kent State	44	237	4	46	13	139	0	46	13-26-1	139	0	46	2	31	0	22	2	26	0	20	376
Dec 15	vs GA Southern	24	97	0	14	17	204	3	75	17-26-0	204	3	75	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	14	301
	Totals	**493**	**1890**	**23**	**50**	**246**	**2947**	**21**	**76**	**246-388-4**	**2947**	**21**	**76**	**9**	**170**	**0**	**35**	**21**	**209**	**0**	**43**	**4837**
	Opponent	**580**	**2646**	**19**	**80**	**189**	**1953**	**12**	**75**	**189-342-13**	**1953**	**12**	**75**	**28**	**503**	**0**	**64**	**25**	**247**	**1**	**70**	**4599**

Games played: 13 Avg. per rush: 3.8 Avg. per catch: 12.0 Pass efficiency: 143.00 Kick ret avg.: 18.9 Punt ret avg.: 10.0
All purpose avg./game: 413.2 Total offense avg./gm: 372.1

2018 Offensive Starters

Game	Y/H	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	WR/H/FB	WR/Z	QB	FB/RB	WR/X/FB
MONMOUTH	**Banham**	**Armstrong**	**Hickey**	**Tallman**	**Leatiota**	**Nielsen**	**Lyle**	**Jackson III**	**Wiegers**	**Eriksen**	**Sexton**
at Purdue	Banham	Sow	Hickey	Tallman	Leatiota	Nielsen	Kemp	Jackson III	Wiegers	Eriksen	Sexton
at Buffalo*	Banham	Sow	Hickey	Tallman	Leatiota	Nielsen	Dooley	Jackson III	Wiegers	Eriksen	Sexton
at SDSU	Oakes	Sow	Hickey	Tallman	Leatiota	Nielsen	Dooley	Jackson III	Wiegers	Eriksen	Sexton
NIU*	**Oakes**	**Sow**	**Hickey**	**Tallman**	**Leatiota**	**Nielsen**	**Banham**	**Jackson III**	**Wiegers**	**Vann**	**Sexton**
at WMU*	Odukoya	Sow	Hickey	Tallman	Leatiota	Nielsen	Banham	Jackson III	Wiegers	Vann	Drummond
TOLEDO*	**Oakes**	**Sow**	**Hickey**	**Tallman**	**Leatiota**	**Nielsen**	**Banham**	**Jackson III**	**Glass III**	**Vann**	**Sexton**
at Ball St.*	Odukoya	Armstrong	Donnellon	Tallman	Leatiota	Nielsen	Kemp	Jackson III	Wiegers	Vann	Sexton
ARMY	**Odukoya**	**Sow**	**Hickey**	**Tallman**	**Donnellon**	**Nielsen**	**Banham**	**Jackson III**	**Wiegers**	**Vann**	**Sexton**
CMU*	**Odukoya**	**Sow**	**Hickey**	**Tallman**	**Donnellon**	**Nielsen**	**Kemp**	**Jackson III**	**Glass III**	**Vann**	**Sexton**
AKRON*	**Kemp**	**Sow**	**Hickey**	**Tallman**	**Leatiota**	**Nielsen**	**Banham**	**Jackson III**	**Wiegers**	**Vann**	**Sexton**
at Kent St.*	Kemp	Sow	Hickey	Tallman	Leatiota	Nielsen	Banham	Jackson III	Wiegers	Eriksen	Sexton
vs. GA South	Banham	Sow	Hickey	Tallman	Leatiota	Nielsen	Drummond	Jackson III	Glass III	Eriksen	Sexton

2018 Defensive Starters

Game	DT	NOSE	END	BULL	MIKE	WILL	FC	BC	DOG	FREE	ROVER
MONMOUTH	**Kelly**	**LaBarbera**	**Holford**	**Harris**	**Rachwal**	**Myrick**	**R. Williams**	**McGill**	**Hoying**	**Moody**	**Calhoun**
at Purdue	Kelly	LaBarbera	Crosby	Harris	Rachwal	Pickett	R. Williams	McGill	Calderon	Moody	Calhoun
at Buffalo*	M. Scott	LaBarbera	Crosby	Harris	Rachwal	Pickett	R. Williams	McGill	Calderon	Moody	Calhoun
at SDSU	M. Scott	LaBarbera	Crosby	Harris	Rachwal	Pickett	R. Williams	McGill	Hoying	Phelps	Calhoun
NIU*	**Hunt**	**Rush**	**Crosby**	**Andrews**	**Rachwal**	**Pickett**	**R. Williams**	**McGill**	**McGee**	**Phelps**	**Calhoun**
at WMU*	M. Scott	LaBarbera	Crosby	Harris	Rachwal	Pickett	R. Williams	McGill	Hoying	Moody	Calhoun
TOLEDO*	**Kelly**	**LaBarbera**	**Crosby**	**Harris**	**Rachwal**	**Pickett**	**R. Williams**	**McGill**	**Hoying**	**Moody**	**Calhoun**
at Ball St.*	Hunt	LaBarbera	Crosby	Harris	Rachwal	Pickett	R. Williams	McGill	Hoying	Moody	Calhoun
ARMY	**Hunt**	**Andrews**	**Crosby**	**Harris**	**Rachwal**	**Pickett**	**R. Williams**	**McGill**	**Hoying**	**Calhoun**	**Calderon**
CMU*	**Hunt**	**Eddington**	**Crosby**	**Harris**	**Rachwal**	**Pickett**	**R. Williams**	**McGill**	**Hoying**	**Moody**	**Calhoun**
AKRON*	**Hunt**	**LaBarbera**	**Crosby**	**Harris**	**Rachwal**	**Pickett**	**R. Williams**	**McGill**	**Hoying**	**Moody**	**Calhoun**
at Kent St.*	Kelly	LaBarbera	Crosby	Harris	Rachwal	Pickett	R. Williams	McGill	Hoying	Moody	Calhoun
vs. GA South	Eddington	LaBarbera	Crosby	Harris	Rachwal	Pickett	R. Williams	McGill	Calderon	Moody	Calhoun

2018 EMU Football Honors

Blake Banham, Running Back
- Team Captain
- Google Cloud Academic All-District
- Third Team All-MAC
- Fourth Team Preseason All-MAC (Athlon)

Vince Calhoun, Defensive Back
- Third Team All-MAC
- Second Team Preseason All-MAC (Athlon)

Maxx Crosby, Defensive Line
- First Team All-MAC
- MAC West Division Defensive Player of the Week (Sept. 24)
- MAC West Division Defensive Player of the Week (Nov. 12)
- First Team Preseason All-MAC (Athlon)
- Ted Hendricks Award Watch List
- Nagurski Trophy Watch List
- Bednarik Award Watch List

Ian Eriksen, Running Back
- Fourth Team Preseason All-MAC (Athlon)
- Doak Walker Award Watch List

Paulie Fricano, Kicker
- Fourth Team Preseason All-MAC (Athlon)

Jeremiah Harris, Defensive Line
- Third Team All-MAC
- Semifinalist, 2018 William V. Campbell Trophy
- Team Captain
- First Team Preseason All-MAC

Jeremy Hickey, Offensive Line
- Wuerffel Trophy Nominee
- Good Works Team Nominee

Brody Hoying, Defensive Back
- Third Team All-MAC
- First Team Preseason All-MAC (Athlon)

Neal Neathery, Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator
- 2018 Broyles Award Nominee

Jake Julien, Kicker
- Second Team All-MAC
- MAC West Division Special Teams Player of the Week (Sept. 17)
- MAC West Division Special Teams Player of the Week (Oct. 1)
- MAC West Division Special Teams Player of the Week (Oct. 8)
- MAC West Division Special Teams Player of the Week (Oct. 22)
- MAC West Division Special Teams Player of the Week (Nov. 26)
- Ray Guy Award Nominee

Jimmy Leatiota, Offensive Line
- Team Captain
- Third Team All-MAC
- First Team Preseason All-MAC (Athlon)
- Outland Trophy Watch List
- Polynesian POTY Watch List

Freddie McGee III, Defensive Back
- Burlsworth Trophy nominee

Kevin McGill, Defensive Back
- Second Team All-MAC

Steve Nielsen, Offensive Line
- Third Team All-MAC

Kyle Rachwal, Linebacker
- Team Captain
- Second Team All-MAC
- Fourth Team Preseason All-MAC (Athlon)

Chad Ryland, Kicker
- MAC West Division Special Teams Player of the Week (Sept. 10)

Dakota Tallman, Center
- Rimington Trophy Watch List

Mike Van Hoeven, Offensive Line
- Google Cloud Academic All-District

Tyler Wiegers, Quarterback
- MAC West Division Offensive Player of the Week (Sept. 10)
- MAC West Division Offensive Player of the Week (Oct. 22)

Slaying the Dragons - Accomplishments in the Chris Creighton Era

–1st Win over a "Power 5" Conference team (Rutgers)
–1st Win over a Big Ten Conference Team (Rutgers)
–1st Bowl Appearance in 29 years (1987 California Bowl to 2016 Bahamas Bowl)
– 1st Bowl Played on US soil in 31 years (1987 California Bowl to 2018 Camellia Bowl)
–1st Winning season since 1995 (7-6 record in 2016)
–1st Non-conference road victory since the 1988 campaign (at Wyoming in 2015)
–1st Back-to-back season since 2008-09 that players were taken in the NFL Draft
–1st Three game road winning streak since 1967
–1st Win over Miami University since 1993
–1st Win over Ohio University in Athens, Ohio since 1994
– 1st Win over Toledo since 2006
–1st Three-game MAC winning streak since 1999
–1st Four-game MAC winning streak since 1995
–1st Five-game MAC winning streak since 1989
–1st winning Mid-American Conference campaign since 1995
–1st time EMU student-athletes have the opportunity to play in two bowl games in their careers
–2nd Win over a "Power 5" Conference team (Purdue)
–2nd Win over a Big Ten Conference team (Purdue)
– Most Improved Program in the Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) in 2016
– Largest single-season turnaround in school history (1-11 in 2015 to 7-6 in 2016)
– Largest deficit overcome in program history at 21-points (at Ball State in 2016)
– Largest MAC margin of victory in program history at 42-points (vs. Ball State in 2017)

100-YARD RUSHERS

Player	2018	Career	'18 Opponent
Ian Eriksen	1	8	KSU
Shaq Vann	1	4	CMU
Mike Glass III	2	2	WMU, UT
Blake Banham		1	
Breck Turner		1	

100-YARD RECEIVERS

Player	2018	Career	'18 Opponent
Blake Banham	3	3	Mon., UB, Army
Eddie Daugherty		3	

INTERCEPTIONS

Player	2018	Career
Vince Calhoun	3	6
Kyle Rachwal	2	4
Jeremiah Harris	1	3
Kevin McGill	3	3
Brody Hoying		2
Jaylen Pickett	1	1
Freddie McGee	1	1
Blake Bogan	1	1
Maxx Crosby	1	1
Justin Moody		1
Ross Williams		1
Jeff Hubbard		1

BLOCKED KICKS IN CREIGHTON ERA

Opponent	Type	Date
Morgan State	Punt (TD)	Aug. 30, 2014
Morgan State	41-yd FG	Aug. 30, 2014
Buffalo	39-yd FG	Oct. 11, 2014
NIU	24-yd FG	Oct. 25, 2014
NIU	32-yd FG	Oct. 25, 2014
Central Michigan	Punt	Nov. 1, 2014
Wyoming	22-yd FG	Sept. 23, 2016
NIU	36-yd FG	Nov. 16, 2016
NIU	Punt (TD)	Oct. 26, 2017
WMU	PAT	Oct. 6, 2018
Army West Point	Punt	Oct. 27, 2018
Georgia Southern	Punt	Dec. 15, 2018

TRACKING THE EAGLES IN 2018

Opponent	Time	Length	Att.	Halftime Score	Final Score	Coin Toss	Kickoff Receive	1st EMU Poss.	1st Opp. Poss.	Game Pants	Game Jersey	Game Helmet
MONMOUTH	**6:30 p.m.**	**3:25**	**14,357**	**30-3**	**51-17**	**EMU**	**MU**	**TD**	**Punt**	**Green**	**Green**	**Green**
at Purdue	Noon	3:32	47,667	10-12	20-19	PUR	EMU	Punt	Punt	Gray	White	White
at Buffalo*	6 p.m.	3:32	18,384	21-28	28-35	UB	UB	Downs	TD	White	White	Green
at San Diego St.	7:30 p.m. (PT)	3:26	30,898	10-17	20-23	EMU	SDSU	Downs	Downs	Green	White	Green
NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	**6 p.m.**	**3:51**	**14,779**	**10-13**	**23-26**	**NIU**	**EMU**	**FG**	**INT**	**Green**	**Green**	**White**
at Western Michigan*	Noon	3:25	24,282	10-14	24-27	WMU	EMU	Downs	TD	White	White	White
TOLEDO*	**Noon**	**3:41**	**17,998**	**28-3**	**28-26**	**UT**	**EMU**	**TD**	**Punt**	**White**	**Green**	**Green**
at Ball State*	3 p.m.	3:16	14,022	21-6	42-20	EMU	EMU	Fumble	INT	White	White	Gray
ARMY WEST POINT	**Noon**	**3:20**	**22,627**	**0-16**	**22-37**	**ARMY**	**EMU**	**Punt**	**FG**	**Green**	**Green**	**Green**
CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	**Noon**	**3:04**	**13,468**	**7-7**	**17-7**	**EMU**	**CMU**	**TD**	**Punt**	**Green**	**Green**	**White**
AKRON*	**Noon**	**3:02**	**12,403**	**10-7**	**27-7**	**EMU**	**UA**	**TD**	**Punt**	**White**	**Green**	**White**
at Kent State*	Noon	3:26	6,125	21-10	28-20	EMU	KSU	Fumble	TD	Gray	White	Gray
vs. Georgia Southern	4:30 p.m. CT	3:03	17,710	7-17	21-23	EMU	GS	Punt	Punt	Green	Green	White

GAME 1

Monmouth	0	3	7	7	--	17
Eastern Michigan	13	17	14	7	--	51

Aug. 31, 2018 | Rynearson Stadium | Ypsianti, Mich. | 6:35 p.m. | Attendance: 14,357

Team Totals	MU	EMU
FIRST DOWNS	23	27
Rushing	10	9
Passing	10	15
Penalty	3	3
NET YARDS RUSHING	187	171
Rushing Attempts	34	39
Average Per Rush	5.5	4.4
Rushing Touchdowns	2	2
Yards Gained Rushing	217	180
Yards Lost Rushing	30	9
NET YARDS PASSING	199	302
Completions-Attempts-Int	27-45-1	22-27-0
Average Per Attempt	4.4	11.2
Average Per Completion	7.4	13.7
Passing Touchdowns	0	5
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	386	473
Total offense plays	79	66
Average Gain Per Play	4.9	7.2
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	10-102	7-65
PUNTS-YARDS	4-183	3-146
Average Yards Per Punt	45.8	48.7
Net Yards Per Punt	39.0	44.7
Inside 20	2	1
50+ Yards	1	1
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair catch	0	0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-185	9-456
Average Yards Per Kickoff	46.2	50.7
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	44.4
Touchbacks	1	1
Fair Catch Yards	66	102
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-12-0	2-27-0
Average Per Return	6.0	13.5
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-31-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	15.5	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-12-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	29:45	30:15
1st Quarter	7:09	7:51
2nd Quarter	5:19	9:41
3rd Quarter	7:15	7:45
4th Quarter	10:02	4:58
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 16	7 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	7-7
Touchdowns	1-3	6-7
Field goals	1-3	1-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	3-26
PAT Kicks	2-2	6-6
Field Goals	1-2	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	7

>>TAKING NOTE...

• EMU's first-ever win against a Big South Conference team.

• The Eagles scored on their first four possessions and led 30-3 at halftime after Weigers' 16-yard TD pass to Blake Banham, Holder's 30-yard toss and Glass' TD passes to Dylan Drummond and Line Latu.

• Weigers was 18 of 21 for 238 yards in Eastern Michigan's season opener. Glass completed three of five passes for 30 yards and scored on a 16-yard run.

•Banham caught eight passes for 103 yards and Kyle Rachwai's interception of a Kenji Bahar pass set up Glass's TD pass to Latu.

Total Team Effort Propels EMU Past Monmouth in 2018 Season Opener

EMU cranked out a 51-17 victory at "The Factory"

YPSILANTI, Mich. (EMUEagles.com) - A sound offensive performance coupled with a stingy defense effort from the Eastern Michigan University football team powered the Eagles (1-0) to a season-opening 51-17 victory over Monmouth University Friday night, Aug. 31, at "The Factory" inside Rynearson Stadium. The victory marked the third consecutive season the Eagles tasted victory in their season opener, while it marked the squad's fourth-most points in a home debut.

As a team, Eastern ran away with the win behind a balanced offensive attack featuring 302 passing yards, along with 171 rushing yards. In total, the Eagles racked up 473 yards of offense, posting a perfect 7-for-7 mark in the red zone. Sporting "The Deuce" (No. 2) jersey for the first time in 2018, senior **Blake Banham**, led the team's receiving attack, finishing with 103 yards on eight receptions. Starting quarterback **Tyler Wiegers** ended his first Eastern start 18-for-21, throwing for 238 yards and two touchdowns, while **Mike Glass III** threw for 30 yards and scored his own TD on a quarterback keeper. Freshman quarterback **Jarius Grissom** followed Glass' lead and made his mark on "The Factory" with a 20-yard rushing touchdown.

EMU quarterbacks were a combined 22-for-27 to set the school's modern era statistical record for pass completion percentage at 81.5 percent. The mark edged out a 77.4 percent (24-of-31) mark set against UNC Charlotte during the 2016 campaign.

EMU's veteran defense was paced by junior transfer **Kobie Beltram** totaling nine tackles-for-loss of 11 yards. Senior **Kyle Rachwal** added an interception and a tackle-for-loss to finish the day with four stops. Overall, the Green and White sacked the Hawks three times to go along with six TFLs and five quarterback hurries.

Overall, the Eagles scored on their first four possessions and led 30-3 at halftime after Weigers' 16-yard TD pass, **Isaac Holder**'s 30-yard toss to **Bryce Kemp** on a flea-flicker, and Glass' TD passes to **Dylan Drummond** and **Line Latu**.

Monmouth's Kenji Bahar was 25-of-42 for 190 yards passing, with an interception and an eight-yard TD run. Freshman Juwon Farri gained 111 of Monmouth's 187 rushing yards on 13 carries and scored his first career TD on a 38-yard run.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	06:47	EMU	BANHAM, Blake 16 yd pass (RYLAND, Chad kick)	15-95	6:05	0 - 7
1st	04:16	EMU	KEMP, Bryce 34 yd pass (KELLY, Jesse rush failed)	1-34	0:07	0 - 13
2nd	14:06	EMU	DRUMMOND, Dylan 15 yd pass (RYLAND, Chad kick)	6-53	2:33	0 - 20
2nd	10:35	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 33 yd field goal	7-49	2:31	0 - 23
2nd	02:08	EMU	LATU, Line 20 yd pass (RYLAND, Chad kick)	3-19	1:22	0 - 30
2nd	00:33	MU	MOSQUERA, Matt 42 yd field goal	11-50	1:35	3 - 30
3rd	10:41	MU	BAHAR, Kenji 8 yd run (MOSQUERA, Matt kick)	7-75	2:35	10 - 30
3rd	07:05	EMU	SEXTON, Mathew 10 yd pass (RYLAND, Chad kick)	7-75	3:36	10 - 37
3rd	01:38	EMU	GRISSOM, Jairus 20 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	5-66	2:25	10 - 44
4th	04:37	MU	FARRI, Juwon 38 yd run (MOSQUERA, Matt kick)	8-73	3:59	17 - 44
4th	01:18	EMU	GLASS, Mike 16 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	8-75	3:11	17 - 51

MONMOUTH

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
FARRI, Juwon	13	111	1	38	8.5
GUERRIERO, Pete	8	34	0	12	4.2
JONES, Devell	3	30	0	27	10.0
GRASSO, Vinny	3	25	0	11	8.3
HARRIS, Brandon	1	6	0	6	6.0
BAHAR, Kenji	6	-21	1	8	-3.5
RIGHI, Peter	0	2	0	0	0.0
Totals...	**34**	**187**	**2**	**38**	**5.5**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
BAHAR, Kenji	25-42-1	190	0	45
HARRIS, Brandon	2-2-0	9	0	7
SMYTH, Max	0-1-0	0	0	0
Totals...	**27-45-1**	**199**	**0**	**45**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
WHITE JR, Reggie	8	77	0	27
GREENE JR, Terrance	4	19	0	7
MOORE, Lonnie	3	24	0	10
GRASSO, Vinny	3	12	0	7
GUERRIERO, Pete	3	-1	0	2
BATTS, Brandon	2	49	0	45
POWELL, Jake	1	11	0	11
PARHAM, Quentin	1	6	0	6
CASTRONUOVA, Matt	1	2	0	2
FARRI, Juwon	1	0	0	0
Totals...	**27**	**199**	**0**	**45**

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
VANN, Shaq	12	46	0	18	3.8
ERIKSEN, Ian	12	44	0	8	3.7
GLASS, Mike	6	37	1	16	6.2
GRISSOM, Jairus	1	20	1	20	20.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	3	19	0	8	6.3
PARKER, Willie	4	7	0	3	1.8
TEAM	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**39**	**171**	**2**	**20**	**4.4**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	18-21-0	238	2	40
GLASS, Mike	3-5-0	30	2	20
HOLDER, Isaac	1-1-0	34	1	34
Totals...	**22-27-0**	**302**	**5**	**40**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
BANHAM, Blake	8	103	1	30
LATU, Line	4	62	1	23
SEXTON, Mathew	3	20	1	10
DRUMMOND, Dylan	2	42	1	27
ERIKSEN, Ian	2	2	0	7
JACKSON, Arthur	1	40	0	40
KEMP, Bryce	1	34	1	34
GRISSOM, Jairus	1	-1	0	0
Totals...	**22**	**302**	**5**	**40**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	3	146	48.7	58	1	0
Totals...	**3**	**146**	**48.7**	**58**	**1**	**0**

GAME 2

Eastern Michigan	7	3	0	10	--	20
Purdue	6	6	0	7	--	19

Sept. 8, 2018 | Ross-Ade Stadium | West Lafayette, Ind. | 12:02 p.m. | Attendance: 47,661

Ryland's 24-Yard Field Goal as Time Expires Pushes EMU Past Purdue, 20-19

Eastern registered its second victory over a 'Power 5' opponent in program history

WEST LAFAYETTE, Ind. (EMUEagles.com) - Freshman **Chad Ryland** drilled a 24-yard field goal as time expired to give the Eastern Michigan University football team a 20-19 win over Purdue University Saturday, Sept. 8, at Ross-Ade Stadium. With the win, EMU secured its second victory over a 'Power 5' opponent in program history. The win moved the Eagles to 2-0 on the season, and is just the third time they have won back-to-back games to open the season in the past 20 years.

EMU's defensive effort highlighted the day as the Eagles held the Boilermakers to just 17 points, forced three three-and-outs, and only allowed two touchdowns. Eastern's defense also totaled four forced fumbles, tying for fourth-most in a single game in program history and the most since forcing four at Northern Illinois, Oct. 26, 2017. The Green and White was led by senior **Kyle Rachwal's** game-high 11 tackles (six solo, five assists), including a tackle-for-loss and one of the Eagles' four forced fumbles. Senior **Ikie Calderon** marked up the stat sheet with seven tackles (six solo, one assist), one forced fumble, and a fumble recovery which thwarted a Purdue drive in the second half. Junior **Maxx Crosby** made his 2018 season debut with three tackles, one sack, and a forced fumble. With his third-quarter sack, Crosby moved into ninth all-time in the Eastern record books for most career tackles-for-loss (23.5), passing **Kevin Harrison** (2001-04). Junior **Vince Calhoun** added eight tackles, while senior **Jaylen Pickett** racked up seven tackles, including one for a loss.

In a game that saw only 37 points scored, the passing game was the star of EMU's offensive effort, as graduate transfer **Tyler Wiegers** threw for 312 yards, the most by an Eastern quarterback since **Brogan Roback's** 328-yard performance in the Bahamas Bowl, Dec. 23, 2016. Wiegers completed 20-of-28 attempts, including a career-long 75-yard touchdown pass to junior **Mathew Sexton**. Sexton's TD catch, EMU's longest play of the season, highlighted a career-best 81-yard day. The Wiegers-Sexton connection was also Eastern's longest completion since the 2016 campaign, while it was also the Eagles' third reception of 75-or-more yards since 2010. Senior **Blake Banham** and junior **Arthur Jackson III** were Wiegers favorite targets, as each hauled in six receptions. Banham finished with 99 yards receiving, while Jackson III racked up a career-best 84 yards. Freshman **Gunnar Oakes** notched 41 yards on four receptions in only his second collegiate outing, including a timely 11-yard pickup on EMU's game-winning drive.

On the ground, senior **Shaq Vann** led the Eagles with seven carries for 44 yards, while junior **Breck Turner** added 13 yards on three carries including a score.

Purdue's offense was led by senior D.J. Knox, who rushed for 51 yards on eight carries. The Boilermakers split the quarterback efforts between David Blough and Elijah Sindelar, who went a combined 6-of-11 for 108 yards. The Boilermakers' defense was led by a nine tackle, two-and-a-half sack and three tackles-for-loss, performance from Cornel Jones.

After Purdue nailed a 29-yard field goal to go up, 3-0, Eastern Michigan answered on its first play from scrimmage. Wiegers hit Sexton along the EMU sideline for the 75-yard score and Ryland converted the PAT to give the Eagles a 7-3 lead with four minutes to go in the opening period. The Boilermakers were once again forced to settle for a field goal, this time a 34-yard attempt, as the Eagles' defense held steady in the redzone. Purdue's 34-yarder cut Eastern's lead to 7-6 through one quarter of play.

The Boilermakers found the endzone with less than a minute to go in the half, and Eastern quickly responded with a 27-yard FG by Ryland to make the score, 12-10 Purdue, at the break.

The second half did not see a score until seven minutes into the fourth quarter, when Turner ran nine yards into the endzone for the score as EMU regained the lead, 17-12. Turner's first touchdown of the season capped a four-play 44-yard drive for the Eagles. The Boilermakers came back with their own touchdown in just four plays, finishing off with a 45-yard rush from D.J. Knox for the score. As the Eagles got the ball back, Wiegers' first pass was batted at the line and intercepted by Purdue's Kai Higgins, giving the Boilermakers the ball on the Eastern 20 yard line. EMU's defense came up clutch, holding the Boilermakers to a field goal attempt despite the short field. The kick missed wide right, keeping Purdue's 19-17 edge intact.

With the game on the line, the Eagles started their final offensive drive at the Purdue 18-yard line. After two completions from Wiegers to Jackson III and a pass interference call, senior **Ian Eriksen** took three straight carries, including a 10-yard gain thanks to a push by EMU's offensive line, to setup the Eagles inside Purdue's 10. The drive set the stage for Ryland's late-game heroics, as the true freshman split the uprights from 24 yards out as time ran out, giving the Eagles a 20-19 victory.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	03:53	PUR	Spencer Evans 29 yd field goal	9-72	4:29	0 - 3
1st	03:40	EMU	SEXTON, Mathew 75 yd pass (RYLAND, Chad kick)	1-75	0:13	7 - 3
1st	00:26	PUR	Spencer Evans 34 yd field goal	7 -70	3:14	7 - 6
2nd	00:59	PUR	Markell Jones 7 yd pass (Spencer Evans kick failed)	9-87	3:50	7 - 12
2nd	00:03	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 27 yd field goal	5-65	0:56	10 - 12
4th	07:56	EMU	TURNER, Breck 9 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	4-44	1:53	17 - 12
4th	06:41	PUR	D.J. Knox 45 yd run (Spencer Evans kick)	4-64	1:15	17 - 19
4th	00:00	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 24 yd field goal	15-72	4:51	20 - 19

Team Totals	EMU	PUR
FIRST DOWNS	19	19
Rushing	3	13
Passing	13	6
Penalty	3	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	69	341
Rushing Attempts	31	42
Average Per Rush	2.2	8.1
Rushing Touchdowns	1	1
Yards Gained Rushing	101	358
Yards Lost Rushing	32	17
NET YARDS PASSING	347	135
Completions-Attempts-Int	22-34-1	14-24-0
Average Per Attempt	10.2	5.6
Average Per Completion	15.8	9.6
Passing Touchdowns	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	416	476
Total offense plays	65	66
Average Gain Per Play	6.4	7.2
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	5-2
Penalties: Number-Yards	10-71	7-85
PUNTS-YARDS	7-303	4-157
Average Yards Per Punt	43.3	39.2
Net Yards Per Punt	40.4	39.2
Inside 20	5	1
50+ Yards	1	0
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair catch	1	2
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-223	5-325
Average Yards Per Kickoff	55.8	65.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	43.0	40.0
Touchbacks	1	5
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	2-0-0
Average Per Return	0.0	0.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	3-26-0
Average Per Return	0.0	8.7
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	29:59	30:01
1st Quarter	5:52	9:08
2nd Quarter	6:45	8:15
3rd Quarter	7:49	7:11
4th Quarter	9:33	5:27
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 12	4 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	3-5
Touchdowns	1-3	1-5
Field goals	2-3	2-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-5	6-26
PAT Kicks	2-2	1-2
Field Goals	2-2	2-3
Points off turnovers	0	0

>>TAKING NOTE...

• Chad Ryland delivered Eastern Michigan a thrilling victory over the Purdue as time expired. The freshman kicker made the late go-ahead field goal from 24 yards to lift the Eagles over the Boilermakers 20-19.

• On the final drive of the game, Wiegers was sacked on third down by linebacker Cornel Jones, who was called for a late hit when he appeared to shove Wiegers into the playing field while getting up after the play.

• The Eagles hope the second straight win over a Big Ten team will be enough to gain some momentum. A year ago, Eastern Michigan beat Rutgers 16-13 in the second game of the season for the program's first win over a Power Five team in 59 games, but the Eagles then lost six straight games.

• "It's never over, you don't have any choice other than to believe that it's gonna happen and that it's possible," Eastern Michigan coach Chris Creighton said. "There was never a time where our sidelines felt as if we lost the game."

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
VANN, Shaq	7	44	0	16	6.3
ERIKSEN, Ian	8	20	0	10	2.5
TURNER, Breck	3	13	1	9	4.3
GLASS, Mike	3	0	0	3	0.0
TEAM	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	9	-6	0	8	-0.7
Totals...	**31**	**69**	**1**	**16**	**2.2**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	20-28-1	312	1	75
GLASS, Mike	2-5-0	35	0	20
TEAM	0-1-0	0	0	0
Totals...	**22-34-1**	**347**	**1**	**75**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
BANHAM, Blake	6	99	0	29
JACKSON, Arthur	6	84	0	23
OAKES, Gunnar	4	41	0	15
SEXTON, Mathew	3	81	1	75
DOOLEY, Brian	1	20	0	20
KEMP, Bryce	1	16	0	16
TURNER, Breck	1	6	0	6
Totals...	**22**	**347**	**1**	**75**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	7	303	43.3	55	5	1
Totals...	**7**	**303**	**43.3**	**55**	**5**	**1**

PURDUE

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
D.J. Knox	21	152	1	45	7.2
Markell Jones	12	109	0	32	9.1
Rondale Moore	2	49	0	53	24.5
David Blough	3	17	0	14	5.7
Tario Fuller	2	13	0	12	6.5
Elijah Sindelar	2	1	0	6	0.5
Totals...	**42**	**341**	**1**	**53**	**8.1**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
Elijah Sindelar	8-14-0	87	1	22
David Blough	6-10-0	48	0	15
Totals...	**14-24-0**	**135**	**1**	**22**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
Cole Herdman	3	33	0	17
Brycen Hopkins	3	32	0	19
Rondale Moore	3	16	0	9
Terry Wright	1	22	0	22
Jared Sparks	1	11	0	11
Tario Fuller	1	10	0	10
Markell Jones	1	7	1	7
D.J. Knox	1	4	0	4
Totals...	**14**	**135**	**1**	**22**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Joe Schopper	4	157	39.2	47	1	0
Totals...	**4**	**157**	**39.2**	**47**	**1**	**0**

GAME 3

Eastern Michigan	0	21	0	7	--	28
Buffalo	14	14	0	7	--	35

Sept. 15, 2018 | UB Stadium | Buffalo, N.Y. | 6:05 p.m. | Attendance: 18,384

EMU's Offensive Efforts Fall Short in 35-28 Setback at Buffalo

Mike Glass III threw for 284 yards as Eastern dropped its first game of the 2018 season

BUFFALO, N.Y. (EMUEagles.com) — The Eastern Michigan University football team came up short in its Mid-American Conference opener Saturday, Sept. 15, at the University at Buffalo inside UB Stadium. Eastern (2-1, 0-1 MAC) limited Buffalo (3-0, 1-0 MAC) to just 165 yards in the second half, but were never able to overcome an early deficit in the 35-28 setback.

Junior quarterback **Mike Glass III** led the Eagles' offensive play with two touchdowns on 284 yards passing with a career-high 17 completions. He also led the Eagles' rushing attack with 69 yards and a score. Taking over for graduate transfer **Tyler Wiegers** (8-of-12, 64 yards) in the second quarter, Glass stepped into the game and gave the Eagles back-to-back scores with 75 and 76-yard long balls down the field, to end the first half with 201 yards passing. Glass' favorite target was senior **Blake Banham**, who notched his second 100+ yard receiving effort this season with a career-high 159 yards on nine receptions. Senior **Shaq Vann** also had an strong performance, rushing for 30 yards and scoring his first touchdown of the season in the second quarter to keep it at a one-score game.

The Green and White defense held the Bulls (3-0) scoreless in the third quarter and were led throughout the matchup by junior defensive back **Vince Calhoun**, who notched a season-high 12 tackles (five solo, six assisted). Senior **Ikie Calderon** also racked up double digit tackles, finishing with a season-high 11, and doubling his total for the year.

Buffalo was led by Tyree Jackson's 326-yard outing, throwing 21-for-26 (80.7 percent) with three passing touchdowns. K.J. Osborn led the Bulls with 188 yards receiving and was the target of all three of the Bulls' passing touchdowns. Emmanuel Reed added 68 yards rushing and two rushing touchdowns. The star of UB's defensive effort was defensive end Chuck Harris, finishing the night with eight tackles and two-and-a-half sacks. Khalil Hodge added 14 tackles to the Mid-American Conference matchup.

Down 14-0 after one quarter of play, Glass III entered the game, to lead Eastern to its first score of the day off a season-long 76-yard pass to junior **Arthur Jackson III**, which also served as Jackson's first touchdown as an Eagle.

The Bulls immediately came back with their own deep ball, scoring on a 70-yard pass on a two-play, 10-second scoring drive to regain a 14-point lead, 21-7 lead. In true shoot-out fashion, Glass III and the Eagles' offense came back on the field with a vengeance, and answered with a 16-second, two-play drive, finished off by a 75-yard TD toss to Banham.

The second quarter was capped off with an Eagles' scoring drive down the length of the field, ending with a one-yard rush from Vann into the end zone to cut Buffalo's lead to 28-21 at the break.

Following a scoreless third quarter, UB found the endzone in the fourth to make it a two score game, 35-21. Eastern rallied back, feeding off the energy of a forced fumble by junior **Maxx Crosby** with under four minutes to go, as Glass III punched it in. The PAT made it 35-28 with less than a minute to play, but an on side kick was recovered by Buffalo to seal the 35-28 setback.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	10:45	UB	MARKS, Kevin 1 yd run (MITCHESON, Adam kick)	10-80	4:15	0 - 7
1st	02:28	UB	OSBORN, K.J. 8 yd pass (MITCHESON, Adam kick)	8-56	3:44	0 - 14
2nd	04:54	EMU	JACKSON, Arthur 76 yd pass (RYLAND, Chad kick)	2-74	0:46	7 - 14
2nd	04:42	UB	OSBORN, K.J. 70 yd pass(MITCHESON, Adam kick)	1-70	0:10	7 - 21
2nd	04:26	EMU	BANHAM, Blake 75 yd pass (RYLAND, Chad kick)	1-75	0:16	14 - 21
2nd	02:03	UB	MARKS, Kevin 2 yd run (MITCHESON, Adam kick)	6-65	2:23	14 - 28
2nd	00:00	EMU	VANN, Shaq 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	14-75	2:03	21 - 28
4th	12:00	UB	OSBORN, K.J. 75 yd pass (MITCHESON, Adam kick)	3-80	0:52	21 - 35
4th	00:42	EMU	GLASS, Mike 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	14-89	2:42	28 - 35

Team Totals	EMU	UB
FIRST DOWNS	22	18
Rushing	8	6
Passing	12	10
Penalty	2	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	142	164
Rushing Attempts	43	41
Average Per Rush	3.3	4.0
Rushing Touchdowns	2	2
Yards Gained Rushing	191	171
Yards Lost Rushing	49	7
NET YARDS PASSING	348	325
Completions-Attempts-Int	25-38-0	21-26-0
Average Per Attempt	9.2	12.5
Average Per Completion	13.9	15.5
Passing Touchdowns	2	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	490	489
Total offense plays	81	67
Average Gain Per Play	6.0	7.3
Fumbles: Number-Lost	3-1	2-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	11-98	7-47
PUNTS-YARDS	5-245	3-150
Average Yards Per Punt	49.0	50.0
Net Yards Per Punt	40.8	46.3
Inside 20	2	0
50+ Yards	2	1
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair catch	0	1
KICKOFFS-YARDS	3-175	6-350
Average Yards Per Kickoff	58.3	58.3
Net Yards Per Kickoff	46.7	37.5
Touchbacks	0	5
Fair Catch Yards	0	21
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-11-0	3-21-0
Average Per Return	5.5	7.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-35-0
Average Per Return	0.0	17.5
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	29:43	30:17
1st Quarter	6:10	8:50
2nd Quarter	6:29	8:31
3rd Quarter	10:28	4:32
4th Quarter	6:36	8:24
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 15	6 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 4	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	3-6
Touchdowns	2-3	3-6
Field goals	0-3	0-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	6-42
PAT Kicks	4-4	5-5
Field Goals	0-0	0-0
Points off turnovers	7	0

>>TAKING NOTE...

• K.J. Osborn pulled in a career-high 188 yards receiving and scored the critical touchdown in the fourth quarter that lifted Buffalo to a 35-28 win

• EMU scored 21 points in the second quarter to come within a touchdown of Buffalo but Tyree Jackson found Osborn for a 75-yard catch and run early in the fourth to seal the win.

• The Bulls are 3-0 for the first time since 1983.

• Mike Glass III scored from the 1 with less than a minute left. Buffalo recovered the ensuing onside kick and went into victory formation to run out the clock.

• The Bulls defense sacked EMU six times and had eight tackles for loss.

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
GLASS, Mike	14	69	1	17	4.9
VANN, Shaq	10	30	1	9	3.0
ERIKSEN, Ian	7	24	0	11	3.4
WIEGERS, Tyler	5	14	0	19	2.8
TURNER, Breck	6	7	0	6	1.2
PARKER, Willie	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**43**	**142**	**2**	**19**	**3.3**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
GLASS, Mike	17-27-0	284	2	76
WIEGERS, Tyler	8-11-0	64	0	14
Totals...	**25-38-0**	**348**	**2**	**76**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
BANHAM, Blake	9	159	1	75
SEXTON, Mathew	3	42	0	23
LATU, Line	3	16	0	8
JACKSON, Arthur	2	79	1	76
HOLDER, Isaac	2	17	0	10
TURNER, Breck	2	4	0	2
OAKES, Gunnar	1	18	0	18
ERIKSEN, Ian	1	7	0	7
VANN, Shaq	1	3	0	3
DRUMMOND, Dylan	1	3	0	3
Totals...	**25**	**348**	**2**	**76**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	5	245	49.0	68	2	1
Totals...	**5**	**245**	**49.0**	**68**	**2**	**1**

BUFFALO

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
REED, Emmanuel	15	68	0	8	4.5
MARKS, Kevin	14	60	2	17	4.3
PATTERSON, Jare	9	35	0	10	3.9
KING, Isaiah	1	6	0	6	6.0
TEAM	2	-5	0	0	-2.5
Totals...	**41**	**164**	**2**	**17**	**4.0**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
JACKSON, Tyree	21-26-0	325	3	75
Totals...	**21-26-0**	**325**	**3**	**75**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
OSBORN, K.J.	7	188	3	75
JOHNSON, Anthon	6	74	0	45
MABRY, Tyler	3	25	0	16
RUSHING, George	2	7	0	7
JONES, Charlie	1	27	0	27
NUNN, Antonio	1	4	0	4
MARKS, Kevin	1	0	0	0
Totals...	**21**	**325**	**3**	**75**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
FINEGAN, Evan	3	150	50.0	63	0	0
Totals...	**3**	**150**	**50.0**	**63**	**0**	**0**

GAME 4

Eastern Michigan	3	7	7	3	0	20
San Diego State	3	14	0	3	3	23

Sept. 22, 2018 | SDCCU Stadium | San Diego, Calif. | 7:37 p.m. PT | Attendance: 30,898

Football Downed in Overtime by San Diego State, 23-20

EMU rallied from a 17-3 deficit to take a 20-17 edge with 3:18 left in the contest

SAN DIEGO, Calif. (EMUEagles.com) -- Despite an early deficit, the Eastern Michigan University football team clawed all the way back to take a 20-17 edge over San Diego State University. However, a turnover and a 38-yard field goal proved the difference in overtime, as the Eagles dropped the non-conference affair, 23-20, Saturday, Sept. 22, at SDCCU Stadium.

Down two scores in the second, junior quarterback **Mike Glass III** led the comeback effort with a two-yard touchdown rush before the half to make it 17-10. Following the break, Glass III connected with junior wide receiver **Arthur Jackson III** for a 37-yard strike to knot the game at 17-all with 8:15 still to play in the third.

EMU would eventually take the lead for the first time with 3:18 to play on a 24-yard field goal, but the Aztecs used a 50-yard field goal to force overtime.

After an interception by Glass III to open the extra period, SDSU four plays later walked-off with a 38-yard field goal for the win.

Eastern Michigan's second half defense was once again the story, holding San Diego State to just 100 total yards in the final 30 minutes. The Eagles sacked the quarterback a season-best four times, with **Maxx Crosby** polishing off 2.5 sacks and 3.5 tackles-for-loss. Senior **Kyle Rachwal** also added eight tackles and two TFLs.

Glass III came on strong for the second consecutive week to pace the offensive attack. He finished 9-of-16 for 153 yards and a score to go along with 31 yards rushing and another score. Junior **Mathew Sexton** was EMU's top target on the night with five grabs for 64 yards and **Line Latu** was clutch on third-down with a career-high 86 yards on three catches.

Freshman kicker freshman **Chad Ryland** drilled the eighth-longest field goal in school history and the longest by an EMU kicker since 2015.

On the other side of the field, San Diego State saw a strong performance from quarterback Ryan Agnew, who threw for 176 yards and two touchdowns. The nation's fourth-leading rusher Juwan Washington was limited to just 61 yards and left the game early due to an injury.

Team Totals	EMU	SDSU
FIRST DOWNS	14	15
Rushing	6	6
Passing	7	8
Penalty	1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	119	174
Rushing Attempts	39	37
Average Per Rush	3.1	4.7
Rushing Touchdowns	1	0
Yards Gained Rushing	132	210
Yards Lost Rushing	13	36
NET YARDS PASSING	236	176
Completions-Attempts-Int	17-27-1	12-22-1
Average Per Attempt	8.7	8.0
Average Per Completion	13.9	14.7
Passing Touchdowns	1	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	355	350
Total offense plays	66	59
Average Gain Per Play	5.4	5.9
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-45	5-56
PUNTS-YARDS	3-116	2-77
Average Yards Per Punt	38.7	38.5
Net Yards Per Punt	38.0	32.0
Inside 20	1	1
50+ Yards	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair catch	1	1
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-267	5-275
Average Yards Per Kickoff	53.4	55.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	33.4	35.0
Touchbacks	0	4
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-13-0	1-2-0
Average Per Return	13.0	2.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	5-100-0
Average Per Return	0.0	20.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-26-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-6-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	32:05	27:55
1st Quarter	4:42	10:18
2nd Quarter	6:55	8:05
3rd Quarter	11:54	3:06
4th Quarter	8:34	6:26
OT Quarter	0:00	0:00
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 16	5 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	1-2
Touchdowns	1-3	0-2
Field goals	1-3	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-24	1-12
PAT Kicks	2-2	2-2
Field Goals	2-2	3-4
Points off turnovers	7	7

>>TAKING NOTE...

• San Diego State joined Army as the only non-MAC team from a non-Power 5 school to defeat Eastern Michigan in the regular season in the last four seasons. Since the start of 2015, the Eagles have lost non-conference regular-season games to LSU, Missouri and Kentucky to join Army and SDSU.

• The Eagles came up empty on the their only offensive possession, as defensive back Darren Hall intercepted a pass from quarterback Mike Glass III at the SDSU 2. The Aztecs subsequently gained four yards on their next three plays to set up John Baron's decisive kick.

• John Baron made three field goals, including the winning 38-yarder in overtime.

• Glass III scored on a 2-yard run late in the first half and then hit Arthur Jackson for a 37-yard touchdown before Chad Ryland's 24-yard field goal with 3:18 left in the fourth quarter gave EMU (2-2) its first lead. On the first play of San Diego State's ensuing drive, Agnew hit Ethan Dedeaux for an 11-yard gain near midfield and, two plays later, a pass interference penalty moved the Aztecs into Eagles territory, setting up Baron's tying kick.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	06:14	SDSU	BARON, John 34 yd field goal	8-32	3:58	0 - 3
1st	03:12	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 51 yd field goal	6-16	3:00	3 - 3
2nd	14:21	SDSU	HOUSTON, Parker 25 yd pass (BARON, John kick)	7-69	3:44	3 - 10
2nd	09:03	SDSU	BUSBEE, BJ 24 yd pass (BARON, John kick)	6-75	2:43	3 - 17
2nd	00:26	EMU	GLASS, Mike 2 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	4-34	1:14	10 - 17
3rd	08:15	EMU	JACKSON, Arthur 37 yd pass (RYLAND, Chad kick)	12-75	6:45	17 - 17
4th	03:18	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 24 yd field goal	12-79	6:20	20 - 17
4th	01:16	SDSU	BARON, John 50 yd field goal	6-25	1:56	20 - 20
OT	15:00	SDSU	BARON, John 38 yd field goal	4-4	0:00	20 - 23

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
VANN, Shaq	21	76	0	10	3.6
GLASS, Mike	8	29	1	9	3.6
ERIKSEN, Ian	7	18	0	5	2.6
BANHAM, Blake	1	3	0	3	3.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	2	7	0	0	-3.5
Totals...	**39**	**119**	**1**	**10**	**3.1**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
GLASS, Mike	9-16-1	153	1	54
WIEGERS, Tyler	8-11-0	83	0	50
Totals...	**17-27-1**	**236**	**1**	**54**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
SEXTON, Mathew	5	64	0	50
LATU, Line	3	86	0	54
JACKSON, Arthur	3	45	1	37
DRUMMOND, Dylan	3	24	0	14
OAKES, Gunnar	2	9	0	5
HOLDER, Isaac	1	8	0	8
Totals...	**17**	**236**	**1**	**54**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	3	116	38.7	46	1	0
Totals...	**3**	**116**	**38.7**	**46**	**1**	**0**

SAN DIEGO STATE

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
JASMIN, Chase	16	94	0	40	5.9
WASHINGTON, J.	12	61	0	36	5.1
AGNEW, Ryan	8	18	0	22	2.2
WILLIAMS, K.	1	1	0	1	1.0
Totals...	**37**	**174**	**0**	**40**	**4.7**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
AGNEW, Ryan	12-22-1	176	2	26
Totals...	**12-22-1**	**176**	**2**	**26**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
TREVILLION, F.	2	40	0	26
BUSBEE, BJ	2	39	1	24
HOUSTON, Parker	2	34	1	25
SMITH, Kobe	2	27	0	16
DEDEAUX, Ethan	2	20	0	11
KOTHE, Elijah	2	16	0	9
Totals...	**12**	**176**	**2**	**26**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
HEICKLEN, B.	2	77	38.5	49	1	0
Totals...	**2**	**77**	**38.5**	**49**	**1**	**0**

GAME 5

Northern Illinois	3	10	0	0	7	0	6	26
Eastern Michigan	3	7	7	3	7	0	3	23

Sept. 29, 2018 | Rynearson Stadium | Ypsilanti, Mich. | 6: 05 p.m. | Attendance: 14,779

Eagles Edged by Huskies, 26-23, in Triple-Overtime

Career efforts from EMU defense not enough to stop Northern Illinois

YPSILANTI, Mich. (EMUEagles.com) — The Eastern Michigan University football team was bested in triple overtime by Northern Illinois University, 26-23, Saturday, Sept. 29, in Mid-American Conference action at Rynearson Stadium. After tallying a field goal in their third OT attempt, the Eagles were unable to stop the Huskies, who punched in a one-yard run to seal the victory.

In true #MACtion, the meeting on the gridiron went into overtime for the third-straight matchup between the Huskies and Eagles. Each team marked scores in the first overtime period, but as the Huskies took the ball on their second series, **Jaylen Pickett** forced a fumble and **Kevin McGill** recovered to set up an EMU possession. Unfortunately, **Chad Ryland's** field goal attempt sailed wide, pushing EMU into triple overtime for the first time since 2004.

The third overtime period decided the matchup, as Eastern was forced to kick a field goal after being stuffed on third-and-five. With the win in their reach, Northern Illinois took the field and and stole the road win with a one-yard rush that capped a seven-play drive.

EMU's offense came alive in the final minutes of the game after being silenced for more than 51 minutes of regulation. **Tyler Wiegers** stepped onto the field with just 2:21 left in the game for his best offensive series, driving the Eagles 60 yards to set up Ryland's field goal make with three seconds remaining in regulation. His favorite target, **Arthur Jackson III**, started the Eagles' momentum down the gridiron, grabbing a 13-yard dart on the first play of the drive. Jackson III ended the game with five receptions for 56 yards, followed by fellow Californian, junior **Line Latu**, who had 36 yards on five catches.

EMU's ground attack was led by senior **Shaq Vann**, adding 68 yards on 18 carries. Fellow senior **Blake Banham** added 16 yards rushing to the Eagles offensive performance.

Defense defined the game for the Eagles, as EMU held NIU to just 92 total passing yards and marked its first multi-interception game of the season. Both **Kyle Rachwal** and **Freddie McGee III** picked up interceptions for the Eagles. Rachwal's interception added to his stunning career-best defensive performance, marking up the stat book with 16 tackles (five solo, 11 assisted), two tackles-for-a-loss, a sack, and an interception. The defensive effort was aided by seniors **Vince Calhoun** and **Ross Williams**, logging 12 and nine tackles, respectively. Pickett recorded his own career-best effort as well, adding 12 tackles and a forced fumble to Eastern Michigan's stat line.

The Eagles started off their return to "The Factory" strong, racking up an early 10-0 lead in the first quarter. McGee disrupted the Huskies' offense early, grabbing Marcus Childers' pass for his first career interception in the Green and White. McGee's 23-yard return set up EMU's offense for its first scoring drive of the day, as Ryland added three to the board with a 29-yard boot.

After forcing NIU to punt on its next offensive series, EMU took just six plays to score their first touchdown of the day, capped off by quarterback Tyler 34-yard dart to Line Latu for the score.

The Huskies quieted the Eagles' offense in the second quarter and scored ten straight points to take a 13-10 lead into halftime. Marcus Childers marked a 13-for-22 (88 yards) first-half performance, and NIU added its points to the board with a rushing touchdown from Marcus Jones and a 26-yard field goal make from Andrew Gantz.

EMU's second-half defense came out in its usual style, shutting out its opponent in the third quarter for the fourth-straight game. Rachwal led the busy third quarter, adding seven tackles and a share of a tackle-for-loss in the period, as the team allowed just 43 total yards to NIU in the quarter. Eastern kept Northern Illinois from scoring throughout the third and fourth quarters, allowing a total of just 70 offensive yards in the last 30 minutes of the matchup, marking the least-yards allowed by the Eagles defense in the second half (not including OT) this season.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	12:06	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 29 yd field goal	5	1:16	0 - 3
1st	06:26	EMU	LATU, L. 34 yd pass from WIEGERS, T. (RYLAND, kick)	6	2:57	0 - 10
1st	00:36	NIU	GANTZ, Andrew 43 yd field goal	4	1:47	3 - 10
2nd	04:17	NIU	JONES, Marcus 2 yd run (GANTZ, Andrew kick)	14	5:44	10 - 10
2nd	00:00	NIU	GANTZ, Andrew 26 yd field goal	10	3:03	13 - 10
4th	00:03	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 28 yd field goal	13	2:18	13 - 13
1OT	15:00	EMU	VANN, Shaq 14 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	2	0:00	13 - 20
1OT	15:00	NIU	HARMSTON 11 yd pass from CHILDERS, M. (GANTZ, Andrew kick)	5	0:00	20 - 20
2OT	15:00	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 42 yd field goal	4	0:00	20 - 23
2OT	15:00	NIU	HARBISON, Tre 1 yd run	7	0:00	26 - 23

Team Totals	NIU	EMU
FIRST DOWNS	24	16
Rushing	17	5
Passing	5	9
Penalty	2	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	235	62
Rushing Attempts	62	33
Average Per Rush	3.8	1.9
Rushing Touchdowns	2	1
Yards Gained Rushing	254	107
Yards Lost Rushing	19	45
NET YARDS PASSING	121	180
Completions-Attempts-Int	20-35-2	17-41-0
Average Per Attempt	3.5	4.4
Average Per Completion	6.1	10.6
Passing Touchdowns	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	356	242
Total offense plays	97	74
Average Gain Per Play	3.7	3.3
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	8-68	11-85
PUNTS-YARDS	8-276	9-394
Average Yards Per Punt	34.5	43.8
Net Yards Per Punt	32.0	38.9
Inside 20	3	1
50+ Yards	1	1
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair catch	3	3
KICKOFFS-YARDS	3-184	4-222
Average Yards Per Kickoff	61.3	55.5
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.3	41.2
Touchbacks	1	1
Fair Catch Yards	0	22
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	5-44-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	8.8	0.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-32-0	2-38-0
Average Per Return	16.0	19.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-23-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	33:32	26:28
1st Quarter	8:38	6:22
2nd Quarter	10:39	4:21
3rd Quarter	8:16	6:44
4th Quarter	5:59	9:01
OT Quarter	0:00	0:00
Third-Down Conversions	11 of 23	3 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	4-6
Touchdowns	3-5	1-6
Field goals	1-5	3-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-18	1-1
PAT Kicks	2-2	2-2
Field Goals	2-2	3-5
Points off turnovers	7	3

>>TAKING NOTE...

• Northern Illinois has won 11 straight against Eastern Michigan, the last three in overtime.

• It marked just the second occurrence in NCAA Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) history that the same opponents needed extra time in three consecutive seasons.

• For more than two quarters – from late in the first to early in the fourth Eastern Michigan could not get a first down against NIU.

• On the Eagles final drive of regulation down 13-10, Antonio Jones-Davis had a sack and a pass break-up. Facing a fourth and 2 at the NIU 40 with 1:04 left, they converted and eventually got a 28-yard field goal from Ryland with 3 seconds left to force the overtime.

• EMU amassed 96 yards of total offense on its first two drives to build a 10-0 lead, but finished with 242 yards. At one point in the fourth they had 91 total yards of offense despite the hot start.

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
VANN, Shaq	18	68	1	14	3.8
BANHAM, Blake	2	16	0	10	8.0
LATU, Line	1	6	0	6	6.0
TURNER, Breck	2	2	0	2	1.0
PARKER, Willie	1	-5	0	0	-5.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	8	-10	0	4	-1.2
Totals...	**33**	**62**	**1**	**14**	**1.9**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	17-40-0	180	1	34
Totals...	**17-40-0**	**180**	**1**	**34**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
JACKSON, Arthur	5	56	0	18
SEXTON, Mathew	5	34	0	14
LATU, Line	3	50	1	34
BANHAM, Blake	3	26	0	13
DRUMMOND, Dylan	1	14	0	14
Totals...	**17**	**180**	**1**	**34**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	9	394	43.8	55	1	0
Totals...	**9**	**394**	**43.8**	**55**	**1**	**0**

SAN DIEGO STATE

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
HARBISON, Tre	32	136	1	10	4.2
CHILDERS, Marcu	17	77	0	16	4.5
JONES, Marcus	4	18	1	6	4.5
NETTLES, Jordan	7	16	0	9	2.3
Totals...	**62**	**235**	**2**	**16**	**3.8**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
CHILDERS, M	20-35-2	121	1	22
Totals...	**20-35-2**	**121**	**1**	**22**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
WESLEY, Jauan	8	76	0	22
BROWN, D.J.	5	3	0	6
TUCKER, Cole	3	15	0	6
ROBINSON, Denni	2	14	0	11
HARMSTON, Ty	1	11	1	11
HARBISON, Tre	1	2	0	2
Totals...	**20**	**121**	**1**	**22**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
FERENCE, Matt	8	276	34.5	53	3	1
Totals...	**8**	**276**	**34.5**	**53**	**3**	**1**

GAME 6

Eastern Michigan	0	10	7	7	--	24
Western Michigan	7	7	0	13	--	27

Oct. 6, 2018 | Waldo Stadium | Kalamazoo, Mich. | 12:05 p.m. | Attendance: 24,282

Missed Opportunities Too Much to Overcome at WMU

A late fourth quarter score was not enough to push Eagles past Broncos

KALAMAZOO, Mich.(EMUEagles.com) — A touchdown catch by senior **Blake Banham** with 20 seconds to go brought the Eastern Michigan University football team within three, 27-24, but the Eagles could not recover the ensuing onside kick at Western Michigan University Saturday afternoon, Oct. 6, at Waldo Stadium.

Eastern Michigan's defense held the high-scoring Bronco offense 10 points below its season average, but overall the Eagles (2-4, 0-3 MAC) were unable to capitalize on short field position in the first half. Four Eagles paced a balanced defensive showing for the Eagles in the Mid-American Conference affair, as junior **Vince Calhoun** and seniors **Kyle Rachwal**, **Jaylen Pickett**, and **Justin Moody** finished with six tackles apiece. Pickett was all over the box score, as the linebacker also intercepted a pass and forced a fumble.

Leading EMU's comeback effort, junior **Mike Glass III** was once again strong in relief. He finished the day with 101 yards on the ground and his fourth rushing score of the season, as he became the first Eagle quarterback to rack up 100+ yards rushing since **Reginald Bell** ran for 202 yards against Buffalo, Oct. 11, 2014. Glass III was also a weapon in the air, completing 15-of-24 passes for 155 yards and a touchdown.

Five Eagles hauled in passes, with junior **Arthur Jackson III** leading all EMU receivers with 62 yards on six receptions, while freshman **Dylan Drummond** tallied 59 yards on five catches. Tight end **Gunnar Oakes** and Banham caught EMU's two TD passes, with Oakes' being the first of his career.

On the special teams front, reigning MAC West Division Special Team Player of the Week **Jake Julien** recorded five punts for a total of 242 yards and pinned WMU inside its own 20 on four times.

Western Michigan scored on its opening drive, a 14-yard rushing touchdown by Levante Bellamy, to take a 7-0 lead with just under 10 minutes to go in the opening period. From there, Eastern's defense was locked in, forcing two punts, a fumble, and an interception over the next 18 minutes.

EMU leveled the score at seven as Wiegers led the Green and White on a seven-play, 58-yard drive that ended with a 16-yard touchdown strike to Oakes.

Western scored with 1:19 to go in the half on a one-yard run, but a 39-yard field goal by freshman **Chad Ryland** as time expired brought the Eagles within four, 14-10, at halftime.

The Eagles shutdown second-half defense came out in full swing in the third period, holding the Broncos off the scoreboard. It marked the fifth straight matchup in which EMU's defense has held an opponent scoreless in the third frame.

Meanwhile, the Eagles took their first lead of the game, 17-14, as Glass III ran into the endzone for his fourth rushing touchdown of the season, a four-yard score with 7:36 to go in the third quarter.

With Eastern owning a 17-14 lead through three frames, Western rattled off 13 unanswered points to open up the game, 27-17, and takes its largest lead of the game with 9:24 to play.

A 16-play, 84-yard drive ended with a field goal attempt for the Eagles, but the kick sailed wide, giving WMU the ball with a 10-point lead and 3:26 remaining on the clock.

EMU had one more opportunity to spoil Western's homecoming after a three-and-out by the defense. Driving down the field in a 12 play, 85 yard drive, culminating with a 13-yard TD by Banham, EMU's chances hinged on an onside kick attempt with 20 ticks left on the clock. Ultimately, the kick was recovered by WMU, sealing the 27-24 defeat.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	09:43	WMU	BELLAMY, L 14 yd run (PEDDIE, GAVIN kick)	7-6	2:42	0 - 7
2nd	12:14	EMU	OAKES 16 yd pass from WIEGERS (RYLAND, Chad kick)	7-58	2:38	7 - 7
2nd	01:19	WMU	BOGAN, JAMAURI 1 yd run (PEDDIE, GAVIN kick)	12-38	4:44	7 - 14
2nd	00:00	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 39 yd field goal	8-52	1:19	10 - 14
3rd	07:36	EMU	GLASS, Mike 4 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	4-39	1:32	17 - 14
4th	14:57	WMU	WASSINK, JON 1 yd run (PEDDIE, GAVIN kick)	7-91	2:34	17 - 21
4th	09:24	WMU	BELLAMY, L 15 yd pass from WASSINK(PAT blockd)	8-69	3:46	17 - 27
4th	00:20	EMU	BANHAM 13 yd pass from GLASS, Mike (RYLAND, Chad kick)	12-85	2:22	24 - 27

Team Totals	EMU	WMU
FIRST DOWNS	23	18
Rushing	10	8
Passing	11	10
Penalty	2	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	178	152
Rushing Attempts	48	41
Average Per Rush	3.7	3.7
Rushing Touchdowns	1	3
Yards Gained Rushing	217	159
Yards Lost Rushing	39	7
NET YARDS PASSING	206	235
Completions-Attempts-Int	18-31-0	16-27-1
Average Per Attempt	6.6	8.7
Average Per Completion	11.4	14.7
Passing Touchdowns	2	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	384	387
Total offense plays	79	68
Average Gain Per Play	4.9	5.7
Fumbles: Number-Lost	4-1	4-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	4-31	10-67
PUNTS-YARDS	5-242	5-205
Average Yards Per Punt	48.4	41.0
Net Yards Per Punt	48.8	41.0
Inside 20	4	1
50+ Yards	1	1
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair catch	2	3
KICKOFFS-YARDS	3-170	5-247
Average Yards Per Kickoff	56.7	49.4
Net Yards Per Kickoff	39.0	45.6
Touchbacks	2	0
Fair Catch Yards	25	70
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1--2-0
Average Per Return	0.0	-2.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-19-0	1-3-0
Average Per Return	9.5	3.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	32:03	27:57
1st Quarter	8:32	6:28
2nd Quarter	7:08	7:52
3rd Quarter	6:16	8:44
4th Quarter	10:07	4:53
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 17	4 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 4	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	4-4
Touchdowns	3-4	4-4
Field goals	0-4	0-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	3-16
PAT Kicks	3-3	3-4
Field Goals	1-2	0-0
Points off turnovers	0	7

>>TAKING NOTE...

- Jake Julien registered a career-long 73-yard boot, the longest by an Eagle since Nick Avondet recorded a 74-yarder against NIU in 1998.
- Mike Glass III became the first 100-yard rusher for the Eagles this season with 101 yards on the ground
- Mike Glass III's 101 yards rushing were the most by an EMU quarterback since 2014
- Gunnar Oakes' 16-yard TD catch was a nominee for ESPN's #SCTop10
- Eastern Michigan held an opponent scoreless in the third-quarter for the fifth time this season
- As part of the Eagles' two-quarterback rotation along with Tyler Wiegers, Mike Glass III accounted for 256 all-purpose yards and two scores, including a 13-yard touchdown pass to Blake Banham with 20 seconds left in regulation to give Eastern Michigan a chance. Western Michigan recovered the ensuing onside kick and finished the game in the victory formation.

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
GLASS, Mike	17	101	1	24	5.9
VANN, Shaq	15	54	0	19	3.6
WIEGERS, Tyler	5	23	0	19	4.6
PARKER, Willie	6	12	0	5	2.0
TURNER, Breck	4	3	0	3	0.8
TEAM	1	-15	0	0	-15.0
Totals...	**48**	**178**	**1**	**24**	**3.7**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
GLASS, Mike	15-24-0	155	1	27
WIEGERS, Tyler	3-7-0	51	1	23
Totals...	**18-31-0**	**206**	**2**	**27**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
JACKSON, Arthur	6	62	0	17
DRUMMOND, Dylan	5	59	0	23
BANHAM, Blake	5	57	1	27
OAKES, Gunnar	1	16	1	16
LATU, Line	1	12	0	12
Totals...	**18**	**206**	**2**	**27**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	5	242	48.4	73	4	0
Totals...	**5**	**242**	**48.4**	**73**	**4**	**0**

WESTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
BELLAMY, L	17	76	1	14	4.5
BOGAN, JAMAURI	15	37	1	6	2.5
BROWN, CHASE	3	23	0	9	7.7
WASSINK, JON	4	14	1	10	3.5
TUCKER, DAVON	1	4	0	4	4.0
TEAM	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**41**	**152**	**3**	**14**	**3.7**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
JACKSON, Tyree	16-27-1	235	1	49
Totals...	**16-27-1**	**235**	**1**	**49**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
REED, JAYDEN	6	69	0	23
BELLAMY, L	4	29	1	15
ESKRIDGE, D	2	62	0	49
RICCI, GIOVANNI	2	30	0	21
WATSON, K	1	27	0	27
BOGAN, JAMAURI	1	18	0	18
Totals...	**16**	**235**	**1**	**49**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
FINEGAN, Evan	5	205	41.0	60	1	0
Totals...	**5**	**205**	**41.0**	**60**	**1**	**0**

GAME 7

Toledo	3	0	3	20	--	26
Eastern Michigan	21	7	0	0	--	28

Oct. 13, 2018 | Rynearson Stadium | Ypsilanti, Mich. | 12:05 p.m. | Attendance: 17,998

Defense Turns Away Toledo To Hold on for 28-26 Victory

The Eagles poked away the Rockets' two-point conversion try with 20 seconds left in regulation

YPSILANTI, Mich.(EMUEagles.com) — Junior **Freddie McGee III** poked away a two-point conversion pass in the back of the end zone, as the Eastern Michigan University football team held off the University of Toledo, 28-26, in Mid-American Conference play Saturday, Oct. 13, at Rynearson Stadium.

Toledo (3-3, 1-1 MAC) trailed 28-3 at halftime, but held EMU (3-4, 1-3 MAC) scoreless in the second half while posting 20 fourth quarter points. EMU had a chance to salt the game away, but was held short on a 4th-and-1 near midfield with less than two minutes to go.

UT marched the ball inside the nine, but EMU's defense stood up to the challenge to force a critical 4th-and-goal with 26 ticks remaining. Toledo's Mitchell Guadagni escaped from a collapsing pocket to score from the 10, making it 28-26 with 20 seconds remaining, but his pass to Bryce Mitchell, crossing in the back of the end zone, was poked away by McGee for EMU's first victory over the Midnight Blue and Gold since 2006.

Big plays defined the first half for the Green and White, as the Eagles took an early 21-0 lead in the first quarter. Toledo's defense entered the contest only allowing 191 yards per game on the ground, but by the end of the first half, EMU had torched them for 201 rushing yards.

Junior quarterback **Mike Glass III** earned his first career start for the Green and White and made it a historic one. Glass III picked up his second consecutive 100-yard rushing game and is believed to be the first EMU signal caller in program history to rush past the century mark in back-to-back games. EMU's individual game-by-game statistics are only available back to the mid-1950s .

Sophomore **Willie Parker** got into the fun, with a 50-yard run for a score. The scamper was the longest play on the ground by the Eagles this season, and the second TD of Parker's career. Senior **Shaq Vann** also found pay dirt with 51 yards on 11 carries.

Guadagni accounted for 75 percent of Toledo's offense, as he passed for 147 yards rushed for 137 yards more.

Overall, EMU Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator **Neal Neathery's** crew held the Rockets 20 points and 72 yards below their season average. EMU held Toledo scoreless through 14 minutes of play, and did not surrender a touchdown until the 11 minute mark of the four quarter.

Senior **Kyle Rachwal** led the Eagles with 11 tackles, adding a sack and a pass breakup to his stat line. Senior **Jeremiah Harris**, who grew up in the shadows of Toledo, wrangled his first solo sack of 2018 to go along with a pair of QB hurries. Senior **Jaylen Pickett**, junior **Maxx Crosby**, and sophomore **Turan Rush** each added a sack. Rounding out the team effort, sophomore **Blake Bogan** recorded his first career interception in the fourth quarter with the Rockets driving deep in EMU territory.

Not to be overlooked, the Rockets were limited to an average of 15.5 yards per kickoff return. Toledo entered the game ranked fifth nationally in kick returns at 29.58.

The win was EMU's first over the defending MAC Champions since the 2006 season, when Eastern also needed a play late to post a 17-13 victory at Rynearson Stadium, Oct. 21. In that game, the Eagles put on a game-winning march capped off by an 18-yard touchdown run with 36 seconds remaining.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	12:55	EMU	GLASS, Mike 3 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	4-75	2:05	0 -7
1st	07:28	EMU	GLASS, Mike 22 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	7-56	3:46	0 -14
1st	05:24	EMU	PARKER, Willie 50 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	1-50	0:08	0 - 21
1st	00:39	UT	VEST, Jameson 35 yd field goal	12-72	4:40	3 - 21
2nd	04:51	EMU	VANN, Shaq 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	10-84	4:09	3 - 28
3rd	07:30	UT	VEST, Jameson 32 yd field goal	4-(-1)	1:17	6 - 28
4th	11:18	UT	THOMPSON 18 yd pass from GUADAGNI (VEST, Jameson kick)	5-27	1:42	13 - 28
4th	05:59	UT	SEYMOUR, Shakif 1 yd run (VEST, Jameson kick)	9-80	2:45	20 - 28
4th	00:20	UT	GUADAGNI, Mitchell 10 yd run (2pt. conversion failed)	6-42	1:25	26 - 28

Team Totals	UT	EMU
FIRST DOWNS	25	18
Rushing	14	10
Passing	6	8
Penalty	5	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	229	229
Rushing Attempts	52	38
Average Per Rush	4.4	6.0
Rushing Touchdowns	2	4
Yards Gained Rushing	270	256
Yards Lost Rushing	41	27
NET YARDS PASSING	147	183
Completions-Attempts-Int	12-27-1	17-23-0
Average Per Attempt	5.4	8.0
Average Per Completion	12.2	10.8
Passing Touchdowns	1	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	376	412
Total offense plays	79	61
Average Gain Per Play	4.8	6.8
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-0	2-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	16-130	11-138
PUNTS-YARDS	3-115	5-207
Average Yards Per Punt	38.3	41.4
Net Yards Per Punt	36.7	20.2
Inside 20	1	1
50+ Yards	0	0
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair catch	1	1
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-318	5-296
Average Yards Per Kickoff	63.6	59.2
Net Yards Per Kickoff	39.0	38.0
Touchbacks	4	3
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	3-86-0	1-5-0
Average Per Return	28.7	5.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-31-0	1-23-0
Average Per Return	15.5	23.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1--2-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	30:25	29:35
1st Quarter	8:22	6:38
2nd Quarter	8:03	6:57
3rd Quarter	7:10	7:50
4th Quarter	6:50	8:10
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 16	1 of 9
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 4	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-7	2-3
Touchdowns	3-7	2-3
Field goals	2-7	0-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-19	7-32
PAT Kicks	2-2	4-4
Field Goals	2-2	0-1
Points off turnovers	0	0

>>TAKING NOTE...

- EMU beat Toledo for the first time since 2006
- EMU's 28 points were the second-most by the Eagles against the Rockets since 2005
- A season-best three Eagles rushed for touchdowns as Mike Glass III scampered for two, while Shaq Vann and Willie Parker had a TD apiece
- Eastern Michigan scored touchdowns on its first three possessions and on four of its first five drives of the game.
- Willie Parker scampered 50 yards untouched up the middle of the Toledo defense, it was 21-0 before the first quarter was even complete.
- Eastern Michigan added a 1-yard TD run by Shaq Vann that gave them a 28-3 lead with 4:51 left in the second quarter. The Eagles took that lead into halftime.
- With the clock continuing to run, Toledo snapped the ball on 4th down and Guadagni decided to run after scanning the field. He cut back to avoid a defender and found an opening into the end zone. That set up the 2-point conversion that went awry, snapping Toledo's 11-game win streak against Eastern Michigan.

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
GLASS, Mike	10	125	2	48	12.5
PARKER, Willie	5	65	1	50	13.0
VANN, Shaq	11	51	1	16	4.6
TURNER, Breck	2	1	0	2	0.5
BANHAM, Blake	1	-1	0	0	-1.0
GRISSOM, Jairus	2	-1	0	0	-0.5
TEAM	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	6	-9	0	4	-1.5
Totals...	**38**	**229**	**4**	**50**	**6.0**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	11-15-0	83	0	30
GLASS, Mike	6-8-0	100	0	42
Totals...	**17-23-0**	**183**	**0**	**42**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
JACKSON, Arthur	5	44	0	11
BANHAM, Blake	4	21	0	9
VANN, Shaq	3	11	0	6
OAKES, Gunnar	1	42	0	42
KEMP, Bryce	1	30	0	30
TURNER, Breck	1	29	0	29
SEXTON, Mathew	1	4	0	4
HOLDER, Isaac	1	2	0	2
Totals...	**17**	**183**	**0**	**42**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	5	207	41.4	48	1	1
Totals...	**5**	**207**	**41.4**	**48**	**1**	**1**

TOLEDO

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
GUADAGNI, M.	28	134	1	25	4.8
SEYMOUR, Shakif	13	61	1	12	4.7
KOBACK, Bryant	9	18	0	7	2.0
JOHNSON, Diontae	1	11	0	11	11.0
THOMPKINS, Art	1	5	0	5	5.0
Totals...	**52**	**229**	**2**	**25**	**4.4**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
GUADAGNI, M.	12-27-1	147	1	35
Totals...	**12-27-1**	**147**	**1**	**35**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
JOHNSON, Diontae	4	44	0	29
JOHNSON,Jon'Vea	3	47	0	35
THOMPSON, Cody	3	37	1	18
ROSI, Drew	1	20	0	20
PHILLIPS, Desmond	1	-1	0	0
Totals...	**12**	**147**	**1**	**35**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
FLINT, Bailey	3	115	38.3	40	1	0
Totals...	**3**	**115**	**38.3**	**40**	**1**	**0**

GAME 8

Eastern Michigan	7	14	14	7	--	42
Ball State	0	6	7	7	--	20

Oct. 20, 2018 | Scheumann Stadium | Muncie, Ind. | 3:05 p.m. | Attendance: 14,022

Eagles Spoil Cardinals Homecoming Game with 42-20 Victory

EMU posted 30-or-more points for the fourth time in its last five contests versus BSU

MUNCIE, Ind. (EMUEagles.com) - The Eastern Michigan football team used a complete game effort to take down Ball State University, 42-20, Oct. 20, at Scheumann Stadium in Muncie, Ind. Eastern's six touchdown scores were brought in by six different Eagles' players, and a full-throttle defensive effort propelled the Eagles through the 40 miles per hour winds of Muncie to spoil BSU's annual homecoming game.

With the victory, the Eagles (4-4, 2-3 MAC) moved to .500 on the year, while earning their first Mid-American Conference road victory. Meanwhile, Ball State dropped to 3-5 overall and 2-2 in the MAC.

Quarterback graduate transfer **Tyler Wiegers** registered 257 yards through the air on 22-for-28 passing. Wiegers 78.6 completion percentage ranks second-best in EMU single-game history, behind his 85.7 clip against Monmouth earlier this year. He targeted seven different receivers in the win, his favorite being junior **Arthur Jackson III**, who recorded 59 yards on six receptions, including a touchdown catch in the third quarter. Leading the receiving corps on the day was junior **Line Latu**, racking up 86 yards on three receptions with a score. Junior **Isaac Holder** logged his best receiving performance of the season, adding 53 yards on three receptions, highlighted by a 41-yard TD catch in the third.

The ground attack continued to be significant for the Eagles, as senior **Shaq Vann** led EMU rushers with 63 yards on 20 carries, in addition to a TD. Eastern also benefited from a pair of rushing scores by its signal calls as Wiegers and sophomore **Isaac Stiebeling** scampered for rushing touchdowns.

The Eagles defensive had a stellar day, registering an interception, fumble reception, and five three-and-out series in the defeat of the Cardinals. Senior **Kyle Rachwal** moved seven tackles closer to 300 career tackles with his performance, adding a fumble recovery. Senior **Brody Hoying** led the Eagles in tackles with 11 (5 solo, 6 assisted) on the day, including a solo tackle-for-loss in the fourth quarter. Senior **Jeremiah Harris** came up with his first interception of the season, while adding three (1 solo, 2 assisted) tackles, while senior **Justin Moody** turned in a seven-tackle (2 solo, 5 assisted) effort. Senior **Jaylen Pickett** was remarkable for the second week in a row, filling up the box score with 1.5 TFL and five tackles (2 solo, 3 assisted).

EMU's three first-half touchdowns all occurred when the Eagles started the drive inside Ball State territory. After a turnover by Eastern to start the matchup, Harris' first interception of the season gave the Eagles great field position to start their first scoring drive. Starting on the Ball State 33, Wiegers handed the pigskin to Vann at the end of an eight-play drive to open the scoring and put Eastern in front, 7-0, through one quarter.

A forced fumble by junior **Kevin McGill** in the early minutes of the second quarter set the Green and White up at the Cardinal's 42-yard line for a three-play scoring series, capped by a 41-yard Latu touchdown reception.

Wiegers drove in Eastern Michigan's final points of the first half using all of his weapons. A pair of 21 and 24-yard darts to Latu got EMU inside the BSU 10-yard line and set Wiegers up for the first rushing touchdown of his career, extending the Eagles' lead to 21-6 at the half.

The Green and White came out of the break with a stellar third quarter, extending its lead to 22 points. Wiegers again used the long ball to get into the endzone, first a 21-yard throw to his favorite receiver of the day, Jackson III, for his third touchdown of the year.

After a Ball State response, Wiegers and the EMU offense went right back to work with a 10-play 75-yard scoring drive. On third down with the ball at the BSU 41-yard line, Wiegers aired it out down the Ball State sideline where junior Isaac Holder (Tampa, Fla.-Sickles) hauled in a 41-yard TD strike to push EMU lead to 28-13.

Entering in relief, Stiebeling scampered for a 14-yard score and Ball State came back with a touchdown of its own as Eastern rolled to a 42-20 victory.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	05:35	EMU	VANN, Shaq 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	8 -33	3:30	7 - 0
2nd	09:50	EMU	LATU, Line 41 yd pass from WIEGERS, Tyler (RYLAND, Chad kick)	3-42	1:37	14 - 0
2nd	06:06	BALL	MILLER, Riley 16 yd pass from NEAL, Riley (TEAM rush failed)	10-75	3:44	14 - 6
2nd	00:24	EMU	WIEGERS, Tyler 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	5-48	0:53	21 - 6
3rd	07:32	EMU	JACKSON, Arthur 17 yd pass from WIEGERS, Tyler (RYLAND, Chad kick)	7-62	3:03	28 - 6
3rd	03:47	BALL	NEAL, Riley 11 yd run (HAGEE, Morgan kick)	10-75	3:45	28 - 13
3rd	00:32	EMU	HOLDER, Isaac 41 yd pass from WIEGERS, Tyler (RYLAND, Chad kick)	6-75	3:15	35 - 13
4th	02:14	EMU	STIEBELING, Isaac 14 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	5-43	2:49	42 - 13
4th	02:02	BALL	JONES, Will 80 yd run (HAGEE, Morgan kick)	1-80	0:12	42 - 20

Team Totals	EMU	BSU
FIRST DOWNS	23	21
Rushing	10	8
Passing	11	9
Penalty	2	4
NET YARDS RUSHING	163	227
Rushing Attempts	49	32
Average Per Rush	3.3	7.1
Rushing Touchdowns	3	2
Yards Gained Rushing	178	231
Yards Lost Rushing	15	4
NET YARDS PASSING	257	157
Completions-Attempts-Int	22-28-0	21-39-1
Average Per Attempt	9.2	4.0
Average Per Completion	11.7	7.5
Passing Touchdowns	3	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	420	384
Total offense plays	77	71
Average Gain Per Play	5.5	5.4
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	2-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-65	9-108
PUNTS-YARDS	5-207	6-262
Average Yards Per Punt	41.4	43.7
Net Yards Per Punt	37.0	34.7
Inside 20	2	0
50+ Yards	2	2
Touchbacks	1	1
Fair catch	0	0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	7-402	4-226
Average Yards Per Kickoff	57.4	56.5
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.4	50.2
Touchbacks	4	1
Fair Catch Yards	5	15
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	3-34-0	2-2-0
Average Per Return	11.3	1.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-19-0
Average Per Return	0.0	9.5
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-2-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	37:34	22:26
1st Quarter	10:23	4:37
2nd Quarter	7:36	7:24
3rd Quarter	8:30	6:30
4th Quarter	11:05	3:55
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 16	7 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	2-3
Touchdowns	4-4	2-3
Field goals	0-4	0-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	2-6
PAT Kicks	6-6	2-2
Field Goals	0-1	0-1
Points off turnovers	14	0

>>TAKING NOTE...

• On a rainy, windy day, wind gusts reach up to 45 miles per hour.

• Tyler Wiegers passed for three touchdowns and ran for another. Wiegers threw touchdown passes to Line Latu, Arthur Jackson III and Isaac Holder. Shaq Vann put the Eagles on the board with a 1-yard run early, Line caught a 41-yarder in the second quarter and Wiegers scored on a keeper from the 1 with 24 seconds left in the half for a 21-6 lead.

• Eastern Michigan defenders had an interception, a fumble recovery and five three-and-outs in the win.

• BSU's Riley Neal ended a 10-play, 75-yard drive with a 16-yard pass to Riley Miller before halftime and scored from 11 yards out to end another 75-yard drive in the third quarter. Ball State was trailing 42-13 when Will Jones rambled for an 80-yard score with about two minutes remaining.

• Prior to the game, Ball State benched its two senior cornerbacks, Josh Miller and Marc Walton

• EMU posted 30-or-more points for the fourth time in its last five contests versus BSU

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
VANN, Shaq	20	63	1	10	3.2
TURNER, Breck	9	50	0	21	5.6
PARKER, Willie	7	30	0	16	4.3
STIEBELING, Isaac	2	16	1	14	8.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	6	6	1	9	1.0
BANHAM, Blake	1	3	0	3	3.0
HUTCHINSON, P.	1	1	0	1	1.0
TEAM	3	-6	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**49**	**163**	**3**	**21**	**3.3**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	22-28-0	257	3	41
Totals...	**22-28-0**	**257**	**3**	**41**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
JACKSON, Arthur	6	59	1	19
LATU, Line	3	86	1	41
HOLDER, Isaac	3	53	1	41
SEXTON, Mathew	3	18	0	7
VANN, Shaq	2	14	0	10
BANHAM, Blake	2	14	0	13
TURNER, Breck	2	13	0	7
KEMP, Bryce	1	0	0	0
Totals...	**22**	**257**	**3**	**41**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	5	207	41.4	57	2	1
Totals...	**5**	**207**	**41.4**	**57**	**2**	**1**

BALL STATE

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
JONES, Will	1	80	1	80	80.0
NEAL, Riley	13	77	1	17	5.9
GILBERT, James	13	41	0	8	3.2
HALL, Justin	3	29	0	16	9.7
DUNNER, Malik	2	0	0	2	0.0
Totals...	**32**	**227**	**2**	**80**	**7.1**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
NEAL, Riley	21-39-1	157	1	22
Totals...	**21-39-1**	**157**	**1**	**22**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
HALL, Justin	10	81	0	22
MILLER, Riley	4	36	1	16
LACANARIA, C.	2	19	0	15
SCHRANK, Kyle	2	6	0	4
HOHLT, Trevor	1	11	0	11
REECE, Devin	1	5	0	5
GIVAN, Nolan	1	-1	0	0
Totals...	**21**	**157**	**1**	**22**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LECORRE, P.	6	262	43.7	60	0	1
Totals...	**6**	**262**	**43.7**	**60**	**0**	**1**

GAME 9

Army West Point	3	13	7	14	--	37
Eastern Michigan	0	0	14	8	--	22

Oct. 27, 2018 | Rynearson Stadium | Ypsilanti, Mich. | 12:02 p.m. | Attendance: 22,627

Team Totals	ARMY	EMU
FIRST DOWNS	27	10
Rushing	18	1
Passing	4	7
Penalty	5	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	289	34
Rushing Attempts	73	11
Average Per Rush	4.0	3.1
Rushing Touchdowns	2	1
Yards Gained Rushing	299	42
Yards Lost Rushing	10	8
NET YARDS PASSING	126	201
Completions-Attempts-Int	7-8-0	19-29-0
Average Per Attempt	15.8	6.9
Average Per Completion	18.0	10.6
Passing Touchdowns	2	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	415	235
Total offense plays	81	40
Average Gain Per Play	5.1	5.9
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	3-25	8-75
PUNTS-YARDS	2-40	4-201
Average Yards Per Punt	20.0	50.2
Net Yards Per Punt	20.0	43.2
Inside 20	0	0
50+ Yards	0	1
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair catch	0	0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	8-370	4-219
Average Yards Per Kickoff	46.2	54.8
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	42.2
Touchbacks	2	2
Fair Catch Yards	111	24
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-8-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	8.0	0.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	0.0	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	45:42	14:18
1st Quarter	10:48	4:12
2nd Quarter	12:20	2:40
3rd Quarter	12:31	2:29
4th Quarter	10:03	4:57
Third-Down Conversions	10 of 19	1 of 7
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 4	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	2-2
Touchdowns	3-6	2-2
Field goals	3-6	0-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-6	0-0
PAT Kicks	4-4	0-0
Field Goals	3-3	0-0
Points off turnovers	7	0

>>TAKING NOTE...

• "We made it a football game, but in the end, just didn't have enough," Eastern Michigan coach Chris Creighton said. "Offensively we couldn't get a first down."

• Army, which led the nation averaging 39 minutes of possession per game, had the ball for 45 minutes, 42 seconds.

• Eastern Michigan did not have a first down in the first half, going three-and-out on its first four possessions and running one play on its fifth before halftime.

• Army had 27 first downs compared with 10 for Eastern Michigan

• Army was 4 for 4 on fourth down and are now 26 of 29 (89.7 percent) on the season.

• Eastern Michigan has not won on homecoming since 2014.

Second Half Comeback Not Enough as Football Falls to Army

EMU posted 22 points in the second half but it was not enough to push past the Black Knights

YPSILANTI, Mich. (EMUEagles.com) - The Eastern Michigan University football team dropped its 2018 Homecoming clash with Army West Point Saturday, Oct. 27, in non-conference action inside "The Factory" at Rynearson Stadium. EMU trailed by 16 points at the half, but battled back within two before falling, 37-22.

Overall, the Black Knights (6-2), the nation's leader in time of possession, held the ball for nearly 46 minutes of game time to limit EMU's (4-5, 2-3 MAC) offense to just nine drives on the afternoon.

Defensively, four Eagles racked up double-digit tackles. Senior **Kyle Rachwal** led the way with a game-high 14 stops, including the 300th of his career. Fellow senior **Jeremiah Harris** added a dozen, while senior **Tyler LaBarbera** and junior **Maxx Crosby** chipped in 11 and 10, respectively. All three defenders posted career-bests.

After being shutout in the first half, graduate transfer quarterback **Tyler Wiegers** paced Eastern's pass-heavy offense after the intermission. He racked up 201 yards through the air, while completing 19-of-29 attempts. Wiegers founded senior **Blake Banham** for a 58-yard TD strike as part of a 104-yard receiving day, while junior **Mathew Sexton** hauled in Wiegers' other touchdown toss. On the ground, Banham added a one-yard rush for a score.

Army's offense was led by quarterback Kevin Hopkins Jr., who tallied 231 of Army's 415 total yards of offense. He was 7-for-8 for 126 yards and two score through the air to go along with 100 yards on the ground. He returned after missing last week's double-overtime win against Miami (Ohio) with a hip injury. Darnell Woolfolk had a nine-yard touchdown run in the game's final minute to finish with 91 yards on 24 carries.

A slow offensive start kept the Eagles from scoring in the first half, however, Eastern's defense kept them in the game. The nation's seventh-best redzone defense held the Black Knights to just three field goals and a touchdown in the first half. A big stop from juniors Crosby and **Ty Eddington** held Army on its first offensive series of the matchup to a 23-yard field goal, while Harris' quarterback hurry stopped the Black Knights' touchdown hopes on their second try down the field. Army added an additional field goal and touchdown before the end of the first half to make it 16-0 at the break.

An electrified offense defined the third quarter for the Eagles, as they added two scores within the first six minutes of the period. The defense kicked the half off strong, forcing Army to its first offensive three-and-out series of the day. On the following EMU drive, the offense used the great field position given to them from a blocked Army punt for its first touchdown of the game. The Green and White elected to go for two points after the score, converting on receiver **Isaac Holder's** pass to Wiegers to cut Army's lead in half, 16-8.

After another three-and-out drive by the Black Knights, a 58-yard dart from Wiegers to Banham cut Eastern's deficit to just two points, 16-14. Eastern once again elected to go for two points, but failed to convert.

Army responded with a 10-play, 75-yard drive down the length of the gridiron, capped off by a 26-yard catch by Jordan Ashberry, to up its lead to 23-14. EMU's next offensive drive ended with a fumble turnover, and the Black Knights used the turnover to take 6:49 off the clock and add seven more ticks to the board. With 11:26 left in the game, Army led 30-14.

The Eagles made one more scoring drive down the field, capped off by Banham's one-yard rush for a score, as well as adding a two point conversion catch, bringing the score to 30-22. Army came right back down the field, eating up almost seven minutes of time on a 12-play, 84-yard drive to boost its lead back to 15, 37-22.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	02:56	ARMY	Abercrombie, J. 24 yd field goal	19-64	10:28	3 - 0
2nd	08:37	ARMY	Abercrombie, J. 23 yd field goal	12-74	6:43	6 - 0
2nd	02:25	ARMY	Abercrombie, J. 27 yd field goal	8-48	4:40	9 - 0
2nd	00:18	ARMY	Asberry, Jordan 3 yd run (Abercrombie, J. kick)	5-62	1:17	16 - 0
3rd	11:20	EMU	SEXTON 4 yd pass from WIEGERS (WIEGERS pass from HOLDER)	6-46	1:44	16 - 8
3rd	09:00	EMU	BANHAM, 58 yd pass from WIEGERS (WIEGERS, pass failed)	3-58	0:20	16 - 14
3rd	03:40	ARMY	Asberry, Jordan 26 yd pass from Hopkins Jr. (Abercrombie, J. kick)	10-75	5:20	23 - 14
4th	11:26	ARMY	Walker, Kell 2 yd pass from Hopkins Jr., K. (Abercrombie, J. kick)	11-43	6:49	30 - 14
4th	07:03	EMU	BANHAM 1 yd run (BANHAM pass from WIEGERS)	11-75	4:23	30 - 22
4th	00:45	ARMY	Woolfolk, D. 9 yd run (Abercrombie, J. kick)	12-84	6:18	37 - 22

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
WIEGERS, Tyler	5	26	0	17	5.2
VANN, Shaq	3	7	0	4	2.3
PARKER, Willie	1	2	0	2	2.0
BANHAM, Blake	1	1	1	1	1.0
TURNER, Breck	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**11**	**34**	**1**	**17**	**3.1**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	19-29-0	201	2	58
Totals...	**19-29-0**	**201**	**2**	**58**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
BANHAM, Blake	7	104	1	58
LATU, Line	4	52	0	25
DRUMMOND, Dylan	4	28	0	12
OAKES, Gunnar	2	17	0	14
SEXTON, Mathew	1	4	1	4
JACKSON, Arthur	1	-4	0	0
Totals...	**19**	**201**	**2**	**58**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	4	201	50.2	71	0	1
Totals...	**4**	**201**	**50.2**	**71**	**0**	**1**

ARMY WEST POINT

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
Hopkins Jr., K.	23	100	0	13	4.6
Woolfolk, D.	24	91	1	13	3.7
Davidson, Andy	13	45	0	7	3.5
Hancock, Malik	1	29	0	29	29.0
Asberry, Jordan	7	15	1	10	2.1
Walker, Kell	3	8	0	4	2.7
Slomka, Connor	1	0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**73**	**289**	**2**	**29**	**4.0**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
Hopkins Jr., K.	7-8-0	126	2	39
Totals...	**7-8-0**	**126**	**2**	**39**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
Asberry, Jordan	2	57	1	31
Hayes, C.	2	45	0	39
Parker, Quinten	1	14	0	14
Cline, Kjetil	1	8	0	8
Walker, Kell	1	2	1	2
Totals...	**7**	**126**	**2**	**39**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Schrage, Nick	2	40	20.0	26	0	0
Totals...	**2**	**40**	**20.0**	**26**	**0**	**0**

GAME 10

Central Michigan	0	7	0	0	--	7
Eastern Michigan	7	0	0	10	--	17

Nov. 3, 2018 | Rynearson Stadium | Ypsilanti, Mich. | 12:05 p.m. | Attendance: 13,468

Defensive Efforts Lead EMU Past CMU, 17-7

Season-best defensive totals push Eastern past in-state rival Central

YPSILANTI, Mich. (EMUEagles.com) - The Eastern Michigan University football team returned to its winning ways Saturday, Nov. 3, knocking off in-state rival Central Michigan, 17-7, inside "The Factory" Rynearson Stadium. EMU's stout defense had a season-best showing, holding the CMU offense to just 138 total yards, while forcing four turnovers.

With the win, EMU's record improves to 5-5 (3-3 MAC) on the season, one win away from bowl eligibility for the second time in the past three seasons. The Chippewas fall to 1-9 and 0-6 in Mid-American conference play.

The Eagles' defense shined against the Chips, totaling four sacks, eight tackles-for-loss, two forced fumbles, and two interceptions on the afternoon. The Green and White were led by the fearsome duo of junior **Maxx Crosby** and senior **Jeremiah Harris**, who totaled a combined three sacks and five tackles-for-loss. Crosby led the team in both sacks and TFL, recording two sacks and a career-high four tackles-for-loss on the day, in addition to a forced fumble, a quarterback hurry, and a pass breakup. Harris assisted on ten of the Eagles 78 tackles, while also wrangling the quarterback for a sack, forcing a fumble, and knocking down a pass to round out his performance. Junior safety **Brody Hoying** tallied a career-high two tackles-for-loss, in addition to 10 total tackles and a fumble recovery. Senior **Kyle Rachwal** also added a 10-tackle performance.

Eastern's offense was led by a pair of seniors, as running back **Shaq Vann** earned his first 100-yard rushing effort on the season, tallying 114 yards on 13 carries, in addition to his 11 receiving yards and one touchdown. Fellow senior **Blake Banham**, led all EMU receivers with 99 yards on seven receptions, plus another 96 yards in his punt and kickoff return efforts. His 200 all-purpose yards eclipsed Central Michigan's total of 163 yards on the day.

Graduate transfer **Tyler Wiegers** led the Green and White on a game-winning drive in the fourth quarter, connecting with freshman **Dylan Drummond** three times on the drive before finding Banham for the go-ahead score. Wiegers finished the game 17-of-25 for 150 yards and a touchdown, while Drummond hauled in four passes for 46 yards.

Central Michigan was led by Tony Poljan, throwing 10-for-27 and one interception, totaling 39 yards. Romello Ross led all Chippewa running backs with 57 yards on 17 attempts. On the defensive side of the ball, LaQuan Johnson recorded a five-tackle, two-sack performance, while also adding 2.5 tackles-for-loss.

After forcing Central Michigan to a three-and-out opening drive, the Eagles offense darted down the field, taking the first march to the endzone. The Green and White earned the first points of the day on a seven-play, 50-yard series, capped off by a 26-yard dash by Vann.

With a seven point advantage and Central driving, the Eagles' one-two punch of Crosby and Harris took over the game, as Crosby forced a fumble and Harris recovered the loose ball. As the ensuing Eastern drive stalled in the red zone, freshman kicker **Chad Ryland** sealed the game with a 25-yard boot.

As the Chips drove down the gridiron with just two minutes left in the matchup, junior **Vince Calhoun** nabbed CMU's long pass attempt for the Eagles' second interception of the day, ending any attempt at a CMU comeback.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	12:30	EMU	VANN, Shaq 26 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	4-88	1:46	0 - 7
2nd	00:07	CMU	DANNA, Mike 68 yd fumble recovery (TICE, Ryan kick)	0-0	0:00	7 - 7
4th	07:33	EMU	BANHAM7 yd pass from WIEGERS (RYLAND kick)	9-70	4:45	7-14
	04:47	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 26 yd field goal	4 - 0	1:28	7 - 17

Team Totals	CMU	EMU
FIRST DOWNS	10	18
Rushing	4	7
Passing	4	10
Penalty	2	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	77	137
Rushing Attempts	32	43
Average Per Rush	2.4	3.2
Rushing Touchdowns	0	1
Yards Gained Rushing	116	181
Yards Lost Rushing	39	44
NET YARDS PASSING	61	212
Completions-Attempts-Int	12-32-2	21-33-1
Average Per Attempt	1.9	6.4
Average Per Completion	5.1	10.1
Passing Touchdowns	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	138	349
Total offense plays	64	76
Average Gain Per Play	2.2	4.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	4-2	3-2
Penalties: Number-Yards	7-61	8-81
PUNTS-YARDS	10-434	6-248
Average Yards Per Punt	43.4	41.3
Net Yards Per Punt	35.3	40.7
Inside 20	2	0
50+ Yards	1	0
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair catch	0	2
KICKOFFS-YARDS	2-117	4-225
Average Yards Per Kickoff	58.5	56.2
Net Yards Per Kickoff	28.5	39.5
Touchbacks	1	2
Fair Catch Yards	0	7
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-4-0	6-61-0
Average Per Return	2.0	10.2
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-17-0	1-35-0
Average Per Return	17.0	35.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-4-0	2-7-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-68-1	2-19-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	24:46	35:14
1st Quarter	7:21	7:39
2nd Quarter	5:33	9:27
3rd Quarter	6:20	8:40
4th Quarter	5:32	9:28
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 19	8 of 19
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	2-4
Touchdowns	0-1	1-4
Field goals	0-1	1-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	6-22	4-35
PAT Kicks	1-1	2-2
Field Goals	0-0	1-2
Points off turnovers	7	3

>>TAKING NOTE...

- EMU held CMU to just 39 yards of offense in the second half, the fewest yards the defense has yielded in a half this season. EMU's previous low after the intermission awas 70 against Northern Illinois, Sept. 29.
- It was the first time EMU blanked an FBS opponent's offense since besting Western Michigan, 19-2, Oct. 27, 2007.
- Most takeaways for EMU since 2016
- Maxx Crosby had career-high 4.0 TFL
- EMU did not allow an offensive touchdown for the first time since 2008
- In the first half, CMU forced three turnovers but had no offensive points to show for it. The Chippewas finished with 138 total yards of offense – 211 less than EMU.
- CMU punter Jack Sheldon registered 394 yards against EMU. Of the Chippewas' 14 offensive possessions, Sheldon was forced to kick the ball away 10 times.
- EMU was unable to score on 12-straight offensive possessions due to a missed field goal, interception, two fumbles and a turnover on downs.

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
VANN, Shaq	13	114	1	46	8.8
GLASS, Mike	7	30	0	12	4.3
ERIKSEN, Ian	7	17	0	6	2.4
BANHAM, Blake	1	5	0	5	5.0
PARKER, Willie	2	0	0	0	0.0
TURNER, Breck	1	0	0	0	0.0
STIEBELING, Isaac	2	-3	0	0	-1.5
TEAM	3	-6	0	0	-2.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	7	-20	0	5	-2.9
Totals...	**43**	**137**	**1**	**46**	**3.2**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	17-25-1	150	1	22
GLASS, Mike	3-7-0	63	0	47
STIEBELING, Isaac	1-1-0	-1	0	0
Totals...	**21-33-1**	**212**	**1**	**47**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
BANHAM, Blake	7	99	1	47
SEXTON, Mathew	5	15	0	5
DRUMMOND, Dylan	4	46	0	19
HOLDER, Isaac	1	16	0	16
ERIKSEN, Ian	1	13	0	13
VANN, Shaq	1	11	0	11
Totals...	**21**	**212**	**1**	**47**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	6	248	41.3	47	0	0
Totals...	**6**	**248**	**41.3**	**47**	**0**	**0**

CENTRAL MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
ROSS, Romello	17	57	0	8	3.4
GWILLY, Kumehnnu	5	26	0	9	5.2
LEWIS, Kobe	2	3	0	5	1.5
POLJAN, Tony	7	-1	0	10	-0.1
HERGOTT, Austin	1	-8	0	0	-8.0
Totals...	**32**	**77**	**0**	**10**	**2.4**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
POLJAN, Tony	10-27-1	39	0	9
HERGOTT, Austin	2-5-1	22	0	14
Totals...	**12-32-2**	**61**	**0**	**14**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
SPALDING, Devon	6	36	0	14
SULLIVAN, JaCorey	3	18	0	9
BUCZKOWSKI, Hunter	1	7	0	7
GWILLY, Kumehnnu	1	6	0	6
ROSS, Romello	1	-6	0	0
Totals...	**12**	**61**	**0**	**14**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
SHELDON, Jack	10	434	43.4	56	2	1
Totals...	**10**	**434**	**43.4**	**56**	**2**	**1**

GAME 11

Akron	0	7	0	0	--	7
Eastern Michigan	7	3	0	17	--	27

Nov. 10, 2018 | Rynearson Stadium | Ypsilanti, Mich. | 12:05 p.m. | Attendance: 12,403

Team Totals	AKR	EMU
FIRST DOWNS	6	20
Rushing	4	12
Passing	1	7
Penalty	1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	61	252
Rushing Attempts	31	51
Average Per Rush	2.0	4.9
Rushing Touchdowns	0	2
Yards Gained Rushing	99	274
Yards Lost Rushing	38	22
NET YARDS PASSING	29	132
Completions-Attempts-Int	4-15-3	16-24-0
Average Per Attempt	1.9	5.5
Average Per Completion	7.2	8.2
Passing Touchdowns	0	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	90	384
Total offense plays	46	75
Average Gain Per Play	2.0	5.1
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	2-25	7-65
PUNTS-YARDS	8-331	6-271
Average Yards Per Punt	41.4	45.2
Net Yards Per Punt	36.6	30.2
Inside 20	1	2
50+ Yards	0	2
Touchbacks	1	1
Fair catch	0	0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	2-104	6-359
Average Yards Per Kickoff	52.0	59.8
Net Yards Per Kickoff 40.0	43.7	
Touchbacks	0	2
Fair Catch Yards	21	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-70-1	3-18-0
Average Per Return	70.0	6.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-47-0	1-24-0
Average Per Return	23.5	24.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	3-41-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	21:32	38:19
1st Quarter	4:37	10:23
2nd Quarter	4:23	10:37
3rd Quarter	5:55	8:56
4th Quarter	6:37	8:23
Third-Down Conversions	0 of 11	5 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	4-5
Touchdowns	0-0	2-5
Field goals	0-0	2-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	2-13
PAT Kicks	1-1	3-3
Field Goals	0-0	2-3
Points off turnovers	0	14

>>TAKING NOTE...

• In total, Akron was able to earn just 90 total offensive yards, the fewest yards gained by an Eagles' opponent since Ball State University had 24 yards in a 60-0 shutout, Nov. 14, 1970.

• The Zips did not earn a first down until 5:50 of the second quarter.

• The only spark in the game for the Zips came courtesy of wide receiver Jeremiah "Boogie" Knight. Knight returned a 39-yard punt by Eastern Michigan's Jake Julien 70 yards through the heart of the Eagles coverage team for a touchdown.

• Akron played without starting quarterback Kato Nelson

• EMU is bowl eligible for the first time since the 2016 season. EMU has previously played in bowl games during the 1971, 1987, and 2016 campaigns, however, the team also had six-or-more wins in 1988, 1989, 1995, and 2011 but did not receive a bowl bid.

• The Eagles have won four-straight MAC battles for the first time since the 1995 season.

EMU Becomes Bowl Eligible; Defense Shines in 27-7 Senior Day Win

The victory marked the first time the Eagles have won four-straight MAC games since 1995

YPSILANTI, Mich. (EMUEagles.com) - The Eastern Michigan University football team gave its 18-member senior class a memorable last game in "The Factory" off, becoming bowl eligible with a 27-7 win over the University of Akron Saturday, Nov. 10, at Rynearson Stadium. Eastern's defense led the charge once again, this time not allowing an offensive touchdown as they limited the Zips to just 90 yards of total offense while forcing 10 three-and outs.

With the win, Eastern Michigan moved to 6-5 (4-3 MAC) and is bowl eligible for the first time since the 2016 season. EMU has previously played in bowl games during the 1971, 1987, and 2016 campaigns, however, the team also had six-or-more wins in 1988, 1989, 1995, and 2011 but did not receive a bowl bid. In addition, the Eagles have won four-straight Mid-American Conference battles for the first time since the 1995 season. Conversely, with the loss, Akron drops to 4-5 overall and 2-4 in the league.

The Eagles' defense had an electric day to send their seniors off in style, racking up eight tackles-for-loss, three interceptions, and two sacks. Junior **Maxx Crosby** continued to show why he is one of the top defensive players in the nation, as he totaled a pick-six, a sack, and eight total tackles, including three tackles-for-loss, to lead the Eagles. In his last home appearance, senior **Kyle Rachwal** recorded a sack and 1.5 tackles-for-loss, notching seven tackles. His tackle efforts moved his season totals past the century mark, wrangling 102 total for the season. All of the Green and White's interceptions were gathered by juniors, as **Vince Calhoun**, Crosby, and **Kevin McGill** each snagged a pick on the day.

Eastern's defense once again made their presence known early, holding the Zips to just two total offensive yards throughout the first quarter. By the end of the first half, the Eagles had totaled up more than 205 yards of offense, while the Green and White's defense held Akron to just 14, the fewest yards given up by the Eagles in a half all season. In total, Akron was able to earn just 90 total offensive yards, the fewest yards gained by an Eagles' opponent since Ball State University had 24 yards in a 60-0 shutout, Nov. 14, 1970.

In an offensive effort that saw Eastern record 252 rushing yards, the best ground attack of the 2018 season, senior **Ian Eriksen** led the Eagles in his last time playing on the gray turf. Eriksen rumbled for 96 yards on 15 attempts and a score, and was aided by junior **Breck Turner** and sophomore **Willie Parker**, who rushed for 44 and 38 rushing yards, respectively. Turner also ran in a touchdown to round out his performance.

Graduate transfer **Tyler Wiegers** added a 15-for-23 performance, throwing for 129 yards in the victory.

Akron was led by Jeremiah Knight, adding the Zips only score to the board in a 70-yard punt return. Van Edwards rushed for 53 yards to head Akron's rushing game, while Alex Ramart gathered a 4-for-15 performance, throwing three interceptions and totaling 29 yards.

After a three-and-out opening drive by Akron, the Eagles stepped onto the gridiron and drove down the length of the field for the first score of the day. The series knocked 7:57 off the clock, moving 84 yards in 17 plays, finished off with a one-yard rush by Eriksen.

The Eagles would not score again until 4:23 left in the half, when freshman kicker **Chad Ryland** knocked a 25-yard field goal attempt through the uprights to push Eastern's lead to 10-0.

Akron earned its first and only score of the day when Knight returned Eastern's punt to the endzone, running 70 yards down the field.

A wild start to the second half insured both teams touched the ball within the first three minutes of play. The Eagles, who won the coin toss to start off the game and deferred to the second half, fumbled the opening kickoff to give the Zips the first offensive series. On the ensuing drive, a botched field goal attempt by Akron was disrupted by sophomore **Freddie McGee**, sending the ball back to the Green and White.

The Green and White broke the scoring wide open with three back-to-back interceptions of the Zips to close the third quarter and start the fourth. McGill nabbed the first Eagles pick of the day when he grabbed Ramart's deep first down toss one-handed with four minutes left in the third.

Crosby was the next Eastern player to add an interception to the box score, as he caught Ramart's pass in the shadow's of Akron goal post and ran it in for the one-yard score. The pick six was the first by an Eagle since **Jeff Hubbard** ran one back against Ball State University last year, Nov. 2, 2017.

On the next Zips' play, Calhoun grabbed Akron's attempted pass to give the ball back to the Green and White. The Eagles' offense used the pick to grow their lead over the Zips, as Turner used a handoff from sophomore quarterback **Isaac Stiebeling** to rush six yards into the endzone.

Ryland added one more field goal to seal the Eagles win, adding three points with a 41-yard kick with 3:32 left in the meeting.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	05:15	EMU	ERIKSEN, Ian 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	17-83	7:57	0 - 7
2nd	06:32	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 25 yd field goal	10-54	4:23	0 - 10
2nd	02:16	AKRON	KNIGHT, Jeremiah 70 yd punt return (GASSER, Nick kick)			7 - 10
4th	13:41	EMU	CROSBY, Maxx 2 yd interception return (RYLAND, Chad kick)			7 - 17
4th	13:22	EMU	TURNER, Breck 6 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	1-6	0:05	7 - 24
4th	03:32	EMU	RYLAND, Chad 41 yd field goal	8-45	3:48	7 - 27

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
ERIKSEN, Ian	15	96	1	27	6.4
TURNER, Breck	9	44	1	14	4.9
PARKER, Willie	9	38	0	10	4.2
VANN, Shaq	5	37	0	14	7.4
STIEBELING, Isaac	5	23	0	18	4.6
MACKEY, Karmi	1	12	0	12	12.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	6	11	0	8	1.8
TEAM	1	-9	0	0	-9.0
Totals...	**51**	**252**	**2**	**27**	**4.9**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	15-23-0	129	0	19
STIEBELING, Isaac	1-1-0	3	0	3
Totals...	**16-24-0**	**132**	**0**	**19**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
SEXTON, Mathew	5	55	0	19
JACKSON, Arthur	5	22	0	16
BANHAM, Blake	2	27	0	19
VANN, Shaq	1	9	0	9
LATU, Line	1	8	0	8
KEMP, Bryce	1	8	0	8
TURNER, Breck	1	3	0	3
Totals...	**16**	**132**	**0**	**19**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	6	271	45.2	56	2	1
Totals...	**6**	**271**	**45.2**	**56**	**2**	**1**

AKRON

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
EDWARDS, Van	17	53	0	19	3.1
SANDS, Deltron	6	25	0	9	4.2
SUGGS, Jemarulin	2	5	0	6	2.5
TRAYLOR-BENNETT,M.	1	0	0	0	0.0
RAMART, Alex	4	-11	0	6	-2.8
TEAM	1	-11	0	0	-11.0
Totals...	**31**	**61**	**0**	**19**	**2.0**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
RAMART, Alex	4-15-3	29	0	19
Totals...	**4-15-3**	**29**	**0**	**19**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
SMITH, Kwadarrius	2	22	0	19
WILLIAMS, Andre	1	4	0	4
EDWARDS, Van	1	3	0	3
Totals...	**4**	**29**	**0**	**19**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
GASSER, Nick	8	331	41.4	46	1	1
Totals...	**8**	**331**	**41.4**	**46**	**1**	**1**

GAME 12

Eastern Michigan	7	14	7	0	--	28
Kent State	10	0	7	3	--	20

Nov. 23, 2018 | Dix Stadium | Kent, Ohio | 12:05 p.m. | Attendance: 6,125

Team Totals	EMU	KSU
FIRST DOWNS	14	21
Rushing	8	11
Passing	5	6
Penalty	1	4
NET YARDS RUSHING	237	179
Rushing Attempts	44	45
Average Per Rush	5.4	4.0
Rushing Touchdowns	4	1
Yards Gained Rushing	259	201
Yards Lost Rushing	22	22
NET YARDS PASSING	139	209
Completions-Attempts-Int	13-26-1	19-35-1
Average Per Attempt	5.3	6.0
Average Per Completion	10.7	11.0
Passing Touchdowns	0	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	376	388
Total offense plays	70	80
Average Gain Per Play	5.4	4.8
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	4-2
Penalties: Number-Yards	4-60	3-30
PUNTS-YARDS	8-299	5-194
Average Yards Per Punt	37.4	38.8
Net Yards Per Punt	37.4	33.6
Inside 20	3	2
50+ Yards	1	1
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair catch	3	0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-313	5-290
Average Yards Per Kickoff	62.6	58.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	30.2	41.8
Touchbacks	1	2
Fair Catch Yards	0	16
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-26-0	2-0-0
Average Per Return	13.0	0.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-31-0	4-137-0
Average Per Return	15.5	34.2
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-46-0	1-13-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-16-1
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	30:37	29:23
1st Quarter	6:09	8:51
2nd Quarter	8:49	6:11
3rd Quarter	7:33	7:27
4th Quarter	8:06	6:54
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 15	5 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	1 of 4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-5	3-4
Touchdowns	3-5	1-4
Field goals	0-5	2-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-17	2-14
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-2
Field Goals	0-1	2-3
Points off turnovers	0	7

>>TAKING NOTE...

• On EMU's first play from scrimmage, a trio of Flashes gathered around wide receiver Arthur Jackson as Cepeda Phillips forced a fumble that was quickly scooped up and taken into the end zone by Jamal Parker.

• The Eagles responded with 21 straight points in the first half, including a two-minute scoring drive after Parker's touchdown.

• EMU trailed 10-0 in the first quarter when Eriksen, who came into the game with 219 yards and one touchdown this season, bulled his way in from a yard out. Issac Stiebeling ran it in from the 1 two minutes into the second quarter to put the Eagles up 14-10. Eriksen's second TD came from a yard out with 4:55 left in the second quarter and gave the Eagles a 21-10 lead at halftime.

• With his 19 completions, quarterback Woody Barrett broke Kent State's record for completions in a season with 229. Barrett also had his fifth 200-yard passing game of the season, behind connections of 40 yards or more to three different receivers.

Eagles Are Bowl Bound With 28-20 Victory at KSU

The victory marks the Eagles' fifth straight conference win, best streak since 1989

KENT, Ohio (EMUEagles.com) - With Kent State University driving down the field with 4:28 to go, junior Vince Calhoun (Middletown, Ohio-Middletown) nabbed Kavious Price's fourth-down long ball to cut the Golden Flashes' late comeback attempt short, as the Eastern Michigan University football team became bowl bound with a 28-20 win in its regular season Mid-American Conference finale at Dix Stadium, Nov. 23.

KSU cut the Eagles' once 18-point lead down to eight points, as the Golden Flashes added 10 quick points late in the third quarter and early fourth quarter to send the score to 28-20 with 8:18 left in the game. With the Golden Flashes at EMU's 39 yard line, a huge pass breakup from junior **Kevin McGill** at the goal line on third-and-six forced a fourth down try from Kent State. Calhoun then nabbed KSU's last-ditch long ball effort on fourth-and-six, giving the Eagles the ball back with 4:28 to go. The Green and White was able to move the ball and eat up clock to secure the victory.

EMU improved to 7-5 overall and 5-3 in MAC play with the win, it is the program's first winning record in conference play since 1995. The victory also marked the longest MAC win streak for the program since 1989. Meanwhile, the Golden Flashes finished their season 2-10 (1-7 MAC).

The Green and White's defense was led by senior **Jeremiah Harris**, who filled up the box score with nine tackles, including 3.5 tackles-for-loss and three sacks. Harris' three-sack performance against the Golden Flashes tied the EMU program record for sacks in a single game. He joined junior **Maxx Crosby** (2017), **Kevin Howe** (2005), and **Ashley Travis** (1999) as the only players to accomplish the feat.

Fellow senior Kyle Rachwal led the Eagles in tackles, notching 13 on the day, while also registering his fourth pass breakup of the year. Crosby added five tackles and a fumble recovery, while junior **Brody Hoying** and senior **Jaylen Pickett** combined for 15 tackles to the Eagles defensive efforts.

The Eagles second-best ground attack of the season was led by senior **Ian Eriksen**, rushing for a season-best 118 yards while scampering for three touchdowns. The senior became the first Eagle to rush for three touchdowns in a single game since 2014, when Reginald Bell added three scores on the ground in the Eagles' 37-27 win over Buffalo, Oct. 11, 2014. Eriksen's 118-yard effort marked the eighth 100-or-more effort of his career, while also moving the senior up to 11th all-time in total career rushing yards (1,918 yards).

The ground attack was aided by junior **Breck Turner** and sophomore **Willie Parker**, who added 51 and 61 yards, respectively.

Eastern's stout defense shined early in the matchup, as the nation's seventh-best redzone defenders held the Golden Flashes to just a field goal on their first offensive drive. McGill came up big with a pass breakup effort on Kent's third-and-four to force the Golden Flashes' boot, putting them up 3-0 early in the first quarter.

After the Eagles' first offensive series ended on the first play from scrimmage with a fumble recovered by Kent for a score, the Green and White shot back with a quick five-play series to cut KSU's lead to three, 10-7. The drive was highlighted by **Mathew Sexton's** efforts, as he accounted for 64 of the 69 yards on the drive. Sexton hauled in a 46-yard catch from **Tyler Wiegers** and was taken down at the one-yard line to set Eriksen up for the score, with 9:12 to go in the period.

The Flashes responded, driving back into the redzone in just four plays. The Green and White's stingy defense held KSU to a field goal attempt again, which missed wide left to maintain the 10-7 score.

After a hectic first quarter, the Eagles took control of the game in the second. Turner was the lead receiver and rusher of the first offensive series of the quarter, driving Eastern into Kent State territory on a 33-yard scamper, while also nabbing an eight-yard dart from Wiegers to set EMU up with first and goal. Junior quarterback Isaac Stiebeling (Fort Wayne, Ind.-Snider) closed out the drive, rushing for his second touchdown of the year to give EMU its first lead of the day, 14-10.

With 4:55 still showing before halftime, Eriksen found the endzone for his second TD of the game. The Clarkston, Mich. native carried the ball four times on a four-play, 52-yard drive to extend EMU's lead to double digits, 21-10. The touchdown was Eriksen's second of the day and third of the season.

Kent State first cut into Eastern's lead back to 11 with 4:36 to go in the third. After the Eagles came storming out of halftime, adding to their lead in the first four minutes of the second half, four-play, 39-yard drive, capped off by Eriksen's third rushing touchdown of the day, the Golden Flashes used a 11-play, 95-yard drive down the length of the gridiron, finished by Jo-El Shaw's 1-yard rush into the endzone. The Flashes touchdown sent the game's score to 28-17.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	1:37	KENT	TRICKETT, M. 23 yd field goal	10-65	3:23	0-3
1st	11:19	KENT	PARKER, JAMAL 16 yd fumble recovery (TRICKETT, M. kick)			0-10
1st	09:12	EMU	ERIKSEN, Ian 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	5-69	2:01	7-10
2nd	13:00	EMU	STIEBELING, Isaac 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	11-82	4:51	14-10
2nd	04:55	EMU	ERIKSEN, Ian 1 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	4-52	1:23	21-10
3rd	11:03	EMU	ERIKSEN, Ian 32 yd run (RYLAND, Chad kick)	4-39	1:44	28-10
3rd	04:36	KENT	SHAW, JO-EL 1 yd run (TRICKETT, M. kick)	11-95	3:09	28-17
4th	08:18	KENT	TRICKETT, M. 35 yd field goal	11-63	3:56	28-20

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
ERIKSEN, Ian	17	118	3	45	6.9
PARKER, Willie	6	61	0	46	10.2
TURNER, Breck	8	51	0	31	6.4
MACKEY, Karmi	3	8	0	5	2.7
STIEBELING, Isaac	2	3	1	2	1.5
HOLDER, Isaac	1	1	0	1	1.0
WIEGERS, Tyler	4	1	0	12	0.2
TEAM	3	-6	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**44**	**237**	**4**	**46**	**5.4**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WIEGERS, Tyler	13-26-1	139	0	46
Totals...	**13-26-1**	**139**	**0**	**46**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
DRUMMOND, Dylan	3	10	0	8
SEXTON, Mathew	2	64	0	46
TURNER, Breck	2	17	0	9
JACKSON, Arthur	2	15	0	9
HOLDER, Isaac	1	16	0	16
PARKER, Willie	1	13	0	13
BANHAM, Blake	1	5	0	5
ERIKSEN, Ian	1	-1	0	0
Totals...	**13**	**139**	**0**	**46**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	8	299	37.4	53	3	0
Totals...	**8**	**299**	**37.4**	**53**	**3**	**0**

KENT STATE

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
SHAW, JO-EL	31	159	1	13	5.1
BARRETT, WOODY	12	25	0	12	2.1
RANKIN, JUSTIN	1	0	0	0	0.0
CRUM, Dustin	1	-5	0	0	-5.0
Totals...	**45**	**179**	**1**	**13**	**4.0**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
BARRETT, WOODY	19-34-0	209	0	47
PRICE, KAVIOUS	0-1-1	0	0	0
CRUM, Dustin	0-0-0	0	0	0
Totals...	**19-35-1**	**209**	**0**	**47**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
DIXON, ANTWAN	5	66	0	47
CARRIGAN, MIKE	3	57	0	41
WOODS, JOHNNY	3	53	0	43
PRICE, KAVIOUS	3	5	0	4
WASHINGTON, M.	2	12	0	8
MCFADDEN, L.	2	9	0	10
SHAW, JO-EL	1	7	0	7
Totals...	**19**	**209**	**0**	**47**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
TRICKETT, M.	5	194	38.8	52	2	0
Totals...	**5**	**194**	**38.8**	**52**	**2**	**0**

GAME 13

Georgia Southern	7	10	0	6	--	23
Eastern Michigan	0	7	7	7	--	21

Dec. 15, 2018 | Cramton Bowl | Montgomery, Ala. | 4:40 p.m. CT | Attendance: 17710

Team Totals	GS	EMU
FIRST DOWNS	18	14
Rushing	16	5
Passing	2	9
Penalty	0	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	331	97
Rushing Attempts	58	24
Average Per Rush	5.7	4.0
Rushing Touchdowns	2	0
Yards Gained Rushing	354	98
Yards Lost Rushing	23	1
NET YARDS PASSING	33	204
Completions-Attempts-Int	4-7-0	17-26-0
Average Per Attempt	4.7	7.8
Average Per Completion	8.2	12.0
Passing Touchdowns	0	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	364	301
Total offense plays	65	50
Average Gain Per Play	5.6	6.0
Fumbles: Number-Lost	3-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	4-25	4-25
PUNTS-YARDS	5-153	5-199
Average Yards Per Punt	30.6	39.8
Net Yards Per Punt	27.8	35.8
Inside 20	1	2
50+ Yards	0	1
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair catch	2	2
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-260	4-232
Average Yards Per Kickoff	65.0	58.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	39.2
Touchbacks	4	2
Fair Catch Yards	0	20
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1-14-0
Average Per Return	0.0	14.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-25-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	25.0	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	37:38	22:22
1st Quarter	11:15	3:45
2nd Quarter	9:14	5:46
3rd Quarter	9:24	5:36
4th Quarter	7:45	7:15
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 12	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	2-2
Touchdowns	1-2	2-2
Field goals	1-2	0-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-1	1-2
PAT Kicks	2-2	3-3
Field Goals	3-3	0-0
Points off turnovers	0	0

>>TAKING NOTE...

- The five Camellia Bowl games have been decided by 17 total points
- The Georgia Southern-Eastern Michigan game was the lowest scoring game in bowl history
- The two-point margin tied the closest margin in bowl history (Appalachian State defeated Ohio 31-29 (last second FG) in 2015)
- Eastern Michigan outgained Georgia Southern 128-39 in the third quarter
- Matthew Sexton blocked a punt on the opening possession of the second quarter. It was the first blocked kick of any kind in Camellia Bowl history. The blocked punt gave the EMU a first down at midfield and led to first TD of the game
- Glass threw a 75-yard TD pass to Arthur Jackson as EMU cut the lead to 17-14. The 75-yard TD pass was the second-longest TD pass in Camellia Bowl history and the third-longest scoring play in Camellia Bowl history
- The Eagles drove 52 yards in nine plays for the winning score. Werts converted a fourth-and-10 form the GS 41 yard line to set up game-winning FG

Eastern Bested By Walk-Off Field Goal at the Camellia Bowl

EMU's touchdown with 3:33 left in the game overshadowed by GS's walk-off field goal

MONTGOMERY, Ala. (EMUEagles.com) – A 40-yard field goal by Georgia Southern University's Tyler Bass as time expired decided the 2018 Raycom Media Camellia Bowl, as the Eastern Michigan University football team fell, 23-21, Saturday, Dec. 15 at the Cramton Bowl here in Montgomery, Ala.

As one would expect with a game involving EMU, which played in eight games this season decided by a touchdown or less, the Camellia Bowl was a tight one with neither team ever leading by more than 10 points. There were two lead changes in the final four minutes with Eastern Michigan taking a 21-20 lead with 3:33 remaining thanks to a five-yard touchdown pass from quarterback **Mike Glass III** to **Arthur Jackson III** on a fourth-and-4. However, Georgia Southern marched right back down the field, and on a fourth-and-10, Eagles quarterback Shai Werts rushed 29 yards to put his team in field goal position. Three plays later, Bass gave his team the win.

EMU closed the 2018 season with a 7-6 record (5-3 Mid-American Conference), its first winning conference record since 1995 and first US bowl appearance in 31 years.. With the win, Georgia Southern earned its first 10-win season at the FBS level, ending the year 10-3 (6-2 Sun Belt Conference).

Bass' game-winning field goal was the second in the brief history of the bowl. Appalachian State kicker Zach Matics' 23-yard FG as time expired lifted the Mountaineers to a 31-29 win over Ohio in 2015. The five Camellia Bowl games have been decided by 17 total points and all five have come down to the final minutes.

The Eagles' offensive efforts through the air outpaced Georgia Southern, 204 to just 33, as Glass III tied the Camellia Bowl record with three touchdown passes to finish 17-for-25 and three touchdowns. Jackson III led the Eagles receivers with 86 yards on three receptions, including two of EMU's' three touchdown with grabs of five and 75. Senior captain **Blake Banham** was targeted a team-high seven times, pulling down six receptions for 44 yards.

EMU's defense did its best to try win the contest, holding GS to only 104 total yards after the intermission as they finished with 364, including 331 on the ground. In his final game in the Green and White, senior linebacker **Kyle Rachwal** led the Eagles' defensive efforts, tallying 12 tackles on the evening. Junior **Maxx Crosby** added a tackles-for-loss to finish with eight stops, while senior **Jaylen Pickett** added a nine-tackle performance.

The game started with consecutive series resulting in three-and-out efforts from both squads. On their second series, Georgia Southern scored the first points of the matchup, driving from the EMU five-yard line on a 15-play, 95-yard scoring drive.

Eastern Michigan came back with a strong effort, as **Willie Parker's** 10-yard rush up the middle gave the Eagles their first first-down of the game. The Eagles drove down the field with another Parker rush, but were ultimately stopped at midfield after a false start penalty was too much to overcome.

The Green and White quickly got the ball back, as EMU's defense stepped up to stop GS's ensuing drive with a huge stop on third-and-long from senior **Brody Hoying**.

On the following play, junior **Mathew Sexton** blocked Georgia Southern's punt attempt, as the kick trickled just 11 yards to mid-field. The block was the first in Camellia Bowl history and the third by EMU this year.

Eastern Michigan used the field positioning from Sexton in a six-play scoring drive to add seven to the board. The drive saw sophomore **Tyler Lyle's** first-ever collegiate pass reception on the drive's scoring play, a one-yard rollout pass from Glass III. EMU used its strong passing game to get down the field, as the series was highlighted by a 20-yard catch by junior **Isaac Holder** and a 17-yard reception from freshman standout **Dylan Drummond**.

Georgia Southern quickly came back with their own touchdown to re-take the lead, before knocking in a 50-yard field goal to end the half. GS held a 17-7 advantage at the break.

Eastern used its first possession of the second half to close its scoring gap. On the Green and White's first play from scrimmage, Glass III threw a 75-yard touchdown pass to junior Jackson III for the second-longest pass play in bowl history.

EMU's defense came out of the locker-room just as stout as the offense, forcing the Georgia Southern Eagles offensive off the field on the following drive in just five plays. The Green and White defense held GS scoreless throughout the third quarter, keeping the score at 17-14 through 45 minutes of play.

A 35-yard field goal make increased Georgia Southern's lead to six points in the fourth quarter. EMU kept the Eagles to just three points with a big stop from junior **Hunter Andrews** and freshman **CJ Hunt** on third-and-nine from the Green and White's redzone.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	01:52	GS	S. Werts 26 yd run (T. Bass kick)	15-95	9:01	7 - 0
2nd	07:53	EMU	LYLE, Tyler 1 yd pass from GLASS, Mike (RYLAND, Chad kick)	6-50	3:15	7 - 7
2nd	03:48	GS	S. Werts 5 yd run (T. Bass kick)	7-82	4:05	14 - 7
2nd	00:00	GS	T. Bass 50 yd field goal	9-29	2:46	17 - 7
3rd	14:47	EMU	JACKSON, Arthur 75 yd pass from GLASS, Mike (RYLAND, Chad kick)	1-75	0:13	17 - 14
4th	09:49	GS	T. Bass 35 yd field goal	8-38	4:12	20 - 14
4th	03:33	EMU	JACKSON, Arthur 5 yd pass from GLASS, Mike (RYLAND, Chad kick)	16-75	6:16	20 - 21
4th	00:00	GS	T. Bass 40 yd field goal	9-52	3:33	23 - 21

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
PARKER, Willie	9	44	0	13	4.9
ERIKSEN, Ian	7	24	0	8	3.4
GLASS, Mike	6	21	0	14	3.5
BANHAM, Blake	1	5	0	5	5.0
MACKEY, Karmi	1	3	0	3	3.0
Totals...	**24**	**97**	**0**	**14**	**4.0**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
GLASS, Mike	17-25-0	204	3	75
HOLDER, Isaac	0-1-0	0	0	0
Totals...	**17-26-0**	**204**	**3**	**75**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
BANHAM, Blake	6	44	0	14
JACKSON, Arthur	3	86	2	75
HOLDER, Isaac	2	28	0	20
DRUMMOND, Dylan	2	19	0	17
SEXTON, Mathew	1	18	0	18
MACKEY, Karmi	1	5	0	5
PARKER, Willie	1	3	0	3
LYLE, Tyler	1	1	1	1
Totals...	**17**	**204**	**3**	**75**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	5	199	39.8	54	2	1
Totals...	**5**	**199**	**39.8**	**54**	**2**	**1**

GEORGIA SOUTHERN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
W. Kennedy	9	107	0	46	11.9
W. Fields	23	91	0	7	4.0
S. Werts	16	79	2	29	4.9
M. Garrett	7	37	0	12	5.3
L. Anthony	1	13	0	0	13.0
D. Anderson	1	6	0	6	6.0
TEAM	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**58**	**331**	**2**	**46**	**5.7**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
S. Werts	4-7-0	33	0	15
Totals...	**4-7-0**	**33**	**0**	**15**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
M. Garrett	2	5	0	3
E. Richardson	1	15	0	15
M. Murray	1	13	0	13
Totals...	**4**	**33**	**0**	**15**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
TEAM	1	11	11.0	11	0	0
M. Bauerle	4	142	35.5	44	1	0
Totals...	**5**	**153**	**30.6**	**44**	**1**	**0**

Pat O'Connor - 2017 NFL Draft Pick

All-Time Against...

AKRON (UA leads, 19-13)

11-12-2019	at Akron*		
11-10-2018	AKRON*	W,	27-20
10-10-2015	AKRON #	L,	21-47
10-04-2014	at Akron*	L,	6-31
10-01-2011	AKRON*	W,	31-23
11-27-2009	at Akron*	L,	21-28
10-18-2008	AKRON*	L,	35-42
10-05-2002	AKRON*	W,	42-34
11-24-2001	at Akron*	LOT3,	62-65
09-25-1999	AKRON*	W,	38-17
11-14-1998	at Akron*	L,	21-24
10-18-1997	AKRON	W,	45-0
11-09-1996	AKRON*	W,	20-17
09-02-1995	at Akron*	W,	49-29
11-05-1994	AKRON*	W,	42-18
11-06-1993	at Akron*	L,	7-19
09-05-1992	AKRON *	L,	9-27
09-19-1987	at Akron	L,	16-17
09-20-1986	AKRON	W,	24-21
09-21-1985	at Akron	L,	12-16
09-10-1983	AKRON	L,	0-13
09-11-1982	at Akron	L,	7-14
09-12-1981	AKRON	L,	7-14
10-11-1980	at Akron	L,	10-21
10-13-1979	AKRON	L,	12-24
10-14-1978	AKRON #	W,	25-14
10-29-1977	at Akron	W,	42-28
10-23-1976	at Akron	L,	0-36
09-27-1969	AKRON	W,	10-3
10-05-1968	at Akron	W,	16-7
09-29-1950	at Akron	L,	7-40
10-01-1949	AKRON	L,	6-20

BALL ST. (BSU leads, 34-24-2)

10-12-2019	BSU*		
10-20-2018	at BSU*	W,	42-20
11-02-2017	BSU*	W,	56-14
11-08-2016	at BSU*	W,	48-41
09-19-2015	BSU*	L,	17-28
11-22-2014	at BSU*	L,	30-45
09-21-2013	BSU*	L,	20-51
08-30-2012	at BSU*	L,	26-37
11-5-2011	BSU*	L,	31-33
10-16-2010	at BSU*	WOT,	41-38
10-24-2009	BSU*	L,	27-29
10-25-2008	at #20 BSU*	L,	16-38
09-08-2007	BSU*	L,	16-38
08-31-2006	at BSU*	L,	20-38
11-12-2004	BSU*	L,	25-26
10-09-2004	at BSU*	W,	31-24
11-15-2003	BSU*	W,	38-14
10-19-2002	at BSU*	L,	17-42
10-13-2001	BSU*#	L,	14-35
10-14-2000	at BSU*	L,	14-33
11-06-1999	BSU*	W,	31-21
09-12-1998	at BSU*	W,	13-7
10-11-1997	BSU*	W,	38-32
11-02-1996	BSU*	L.	25-39
10-21-1995	at BSU*	W,	40-35
10-29-1994	at BSU*	W,	41-20
10-30-1993	BSU*	L,	13-18
10-10-1992	at BSU*	L,	7-31
10-12-1991	BSU*	L,	8-10
11-10-1990	BSU*	L,	13-20
11-11-1989	at BSU*	L,	17-23
10-15-1988	at BSU*	W,	16-12
10-17-1987	BSU*	W,	35-28
11-01-1986	BSU*	W,	14-7
11-02-1985	at BSU*	W,	27-24
10-27-1984	BSU*	L,	10-17
10-29-1983	at BSU*	L,	20-33
10-30-1982	BSU*	L,	7-16
10-31-1981	at BSU*	L,	13-35
10-18-1980	BSU*	L,	0-26
11-03-1979	at BSU*	L,	10-28
10-28-1978	BSU*	L,	0-21
11-19-1977	at BSU*	L,	21-45
11-20-1976	BSU*	L,	3-52
09-06-1975	at BSU	L,	14-24
10-26-1974	BSU	W,	17-9
09-08-1973	BSU	W,	17-14
11-14-1970	BSU	W,	60-0
11-15-1969	at BSU	L,	22-31
10-12-1968	at BSU	W,	43-7
09-21-1963	at BSU	L,	6-22
09-21-1962	BSU	L,	0-14
09-23-1961	at BSU	T,	0-0
09-27-1952	BSU	W,	26-14
10-21-1950	at BSU	W,	13-0
10-15-1949	BSU	L,	2-33
10-16-1948	at BSU	L,	14-23
11-07-1947	BSU	W,	14-7
11-09-1946	at BSU	T,	7-7
09-25-1937	at BSU	W,	13-6
09-26-1936	BSU	W,	6-0

BOWLING GREEN (BGSU leads, 25-13-1)

11-21-2017	BGSU*	W,	34-31
10-01-2016	at BGSU*	W,	28-25
11-23-2013	BGSU*	L,	7-58
10-27-2012	at BGSU*	L,	3-24
10-4-2008	at BGSU*	W,	24-21
11-9-2007	BGSU*	L,	32-39
10-14-2006	at BGSU*	L,	21-24
10-30-2004	at BGSU*	L,	20-41
10-18-2003	BGSU*	L,	20-33
11-23-2002	at BGSU*	L,	21-63
10-21-2000	at BGSU*	L,	6-20
9-24-1994	BGSU*	L,	13-30
8-31-1991	at BGSU*	L,	6-17
10-20-1990	at BGSU*	L,	15-25
10-21-1989	BGSU*	W,	21-13
11-12-1988	at BGSU*	W,	28-3
11-14-1987	BGSU*	W,	38-18
10-11-1986	at BGSU*	L,	10-24
10-12-1985	BGSU*	L,	24-42
9-29-1984	at BGSU*	L,	27-35
10-1-1983	BGSU*	L,	21-26
11-13-1982	at BGSU*	L,	7-24
11-14-1981	BGSU*	L,	0-28
9-13-1980	at BGSU*	W,	18-16
9-8-1979	at BGSU*	L,	6-32
9-16-1978	BGSU*	L,	6-43
9-17-1977	BGSU*	W,	16-6
9-18-1976	at BGSU*	L,	12-53
11-10-1973	at BGSU	L,	7-31
10-18-1941	BGSU	L,	6-20
10-19-1940	at BGSU	L,	0-15
11-18-1939	BGSU	L,	13-23
10-28-1938	at BGSU	T,	7-7
10-9-1937	BGSU	W,	25-0
10-10-1936	at BGSU	L,	0-6
10-5-1929	BGSU	W,	34-7
10-10-1925	at BGSU	W,	14-0
10-12-1920	BGSU	W,	45-0
10-23-1919	at BGSU	W,	10-0

BUFFALO (EMU leads, 6-2)

11-02-2019	UB*		
09-15-2018	at UB*	L,	28-35
10-11-2014	UB* #	W,	37-27
10-05-2013	at UB*	L,	14-42
11-12-2011	UB*	W,	30-17
11-20-2010	at UB*	W,	21-17
11-19-2005	at UB*	W,	38-14
9-2-2004	UB*	W,	37-34
10-27-2001	UB*	W,	24-20

CENTRAL CONN. STATE (First Metting)

09-21-2019	CCSU		

CENTRAL MICH. (CMU leads 60-30-6)

10-05-2019	at CMU*		
11-02-2018	CMU*	W,	17-7
11-08-2017	at CMU*	L,	30-42
11-22-2016	CMU*	W,	26-21
11-27-2015	at CMU*	L,	28-35
11-01-2014	CMU*	L,	7-38
11-29-2013	at CMU*	L,	10-42
11-10-2012	CMU	L	31-34
10-15-2011	at CMU*	W,	35-28
09-18-2010	CMU*	L,	14-52
10-10-2009	at CMU*	L,	8-56
11-28-2008	CMU*	W,	56-52
11-16-2007	at CMU*	W,	48-45
09-23-2006	CMU*	LOT,	17-24
09-24-2005	at CMU*	WOT,	23-20
11-06-2004	CMU* &	WOT4,	61-58
11-01-2003	at CMU*	L,	38-10
11-02-2002	CMU*	L,	21-47
11-10-2001	at CMU*	L,	30-35
11-04-2000	CMU	W,	31-15
11-13-1999	at CMU*	L,	26-29
10-10-1998	CMU*#	LOT,	23-36
09-27-1997	at CMU*	W,	31-24
10-19-1996	at CMU*	L,	36-41
10-07-1995	CMU*	W,	34-24
09-17-1994	CMU*	L,	29-30
10-16-1993	at CMU*	W,	28-21
11-07-1992	at CMU*	L,	13-30
11-02-1991	CMU*	T,	14-14
10-27-1990	CMU*#	L,	12-16
10-28-1989	at CMU*	L,	9-24
10-08-1988	CMU*	L,	6-20
10-10-1987	at CMU*	L,	6-16
10-25-1986	CMU*	W,	34-16
10-26-1985	at CMU*	L,	10-17
10-06-1984	CMU*	T,	16-16
10-08-1983	at CMU*	L,	3-24
10-02-1982	CMU*	L,	8-13
10-03-1981	at CMU*	L,	14-63
11-01-1980	CMU*	L,	15-51
11-10-1979	at CMU*	L,	14-37
11-11-1978	CMU*	L,	9-41
09-10-1977	at CMU*	L,	3-9
11-06-1976	CMU*	W,	30-27
10-11-1975	at CMU	L,	7-20
11-02-1974	CMU	L,	13-28
11-3-1973	at CMU	L,	21-31
11-18-1972	at CMU	W,	28-3
11-02-1963	CMU#	L,	20-55
10-20-1962	at CMU	L,	0-24
10-21-1961	CMU#	L,	11-13
10-15-1960	at CMU	L,	0-28
10-17-1959	CMU#	L,	8-21
10-11-1958	at CMU	L,	6-7
10-12-1957	CMU	W,	39-6
11-03-1956	at CMU	L,	0-19
11-05-1955	CMU	L,	20-27
11-13-1954	at CMU	L,	7-28
11-14-1953	CMU	T,	33-33
10-25-1952	at CMU	L,	7-26
10-20-1951	CMU#	L,	13-19
10-28-1950	CMU#	L,	7-26
11-04-1949	at CMU	L,	7-18
11-06-1948	CMU#	W,	6-0
10-31-1947	at CMU	L,	0-33
10-18-1946	CMU	L,	13-26
10-15-1942	at CMU	L,	0-14
10-24-1941	CMU	L,	6-12
10-25-1940	at CMU	L,	0-24
10-21-1939	CMU#	L,	0-14
10-21-1938	at CMU	L,	6-7
10-23-1937	CMU#	L,	10-27
10-24-1936	at CMU	W,	13-7
10-19-1935	CMU	W,	7-0
10-20-1934	at CMU	L,	12-13
10-21-1933	CMU	W,	13-7
10-22-1932	at CMU	W,	28-0
10-24-1931	CMU#	L,	12-20
10-25-1930	at CMU	W,	13-0
10-26-1929	CMU#	W,	24-0
10-27-1928	at CMU	W,	36-0
10-29-1927	CMU	W,	6-0
10-23-1926	CMU	W,	41-0
10-25-1924	CMU	L,	0-13
10-27-1923	at CMU	L,	3-27
11-04-1922	CMU	T,	0-0
10-15-1921	at CMU	W,	7-6
10-16-1920	CMU	W,	7-6
11-07-1919	at CMU	T,	7-7
10-20-1917	CMU	W,	63-0
11-08-1912	at CMU	T,	0-0
11-12-1910	at CMU	L,	0-13
11-05-1909	CMU	W,	17-0
11-07-1908	at CMU	L,	0-11
11-16-1907	CMU	W,	39-0
11-17-1905	at CMU	L,	0-13
11-01-1902	at CMU	L,	0-10

COASTAL CAROLINA (First Meeting)

08-31-2019	at CCU		

ILLINOIS (First Meeting)

09-14-2019	at Illinois		

KENT STATE (KSU leads,17-14)

11-29-2019	KSU*		
11-23-2018	at KSU*	W,	28-20
10-6-2012	KSU* #	L,	14-41
11-19-2011	at KSU*	L,	22-28
10-17-2009	KSU*	L,	6-28
11-17-2006	at KSU*	L,	6-14
10-01-2005	KSU* #	W,	27-20
11-13-2004	at KSU*	L,	17-69
10-03-1998	at KSU*	W,	26-17
09-20-1997	KSU*	L,	38-41
10-26-1996	KSU* #	W,	51-10
11-18-1995	at KSU*	W,	41-7
10-8-1994	at KSU*	W,	24-10
10-09-1993	KSU* #	W,	20-15
09-26-1992	KSU*#	L,	14-17
10-05-1991	at KSU*	W,	21-20
11-17-1990	at KSU*	L,	24-25
09-02-1989	KSU*	W,	30-7
09-17-1988	KSU*	W,	21-14
09-26-1987	at KSU*	W,	23-21
09-27-1986	KSU* #	L,	16-20
09-28-1985	at KSU*	L,	3-28
11-03-1984	KSU*	W,	20-18
11-05-1983	at KSU*	L,	13-37
11-06-1982	KSU*	W,	9-7
11-07-1981	at KSU*	L,	7-13
10-25-1980	at KSU*	L,	12-35
10-20-1979	KSU* #	W,	14-10
10-22-1977	KSU*	L,	13-29
10-30-1976	at KSU*	L,	13-38
09-28-1974	KSU #	L,	0-13
10-20-1973	at KSU	L,	20-34

KENTUCKY

09-07-2019	at UK		
09-30-2017	at UK	L,	20-24

MIAMI (MU leads, 19-5)

11-15-2017	at Miami*	W,	27-24
10-29-2016	MIAMI*	L,	15-28
11-07-2015	at Miami*	L,	13-28
09-11-2010	at Miami*	L,	21-28
10-22-2005	MIAMI*	L,	23-24
09-09-2000	MIAMI*	L,	17-34
09-18-1999	at Miami*	L,	14-35
10-12-1996	MIAMI *	L,	25-35
11-04-1995	at Miami*	L,	23-39
10-01-1994	MIAMI*	L,	17-21
10-02-1993	at Miami*	W,	15-7
10-03-1992	MIAMI*	L,	7-24
09-14-1991	at Miami*	L,	3-29
11-03-1990	at Miami*	L,	14-34
11-04-1989	MIAMI*	W,	20-7
09-03-1988	MIAMI*	W,	24-17
09-12-1987	at Miami*	W,	33-17
11-15-1986	at Miami*	L,	20-34
11-16-1985	MIAMI*	L	16-31
11-10-1984	at Miami*	L,	0-23
11-12-1983	MIAMI*	L,	12-24
09-25-1982	at Miami*	L,	0-35
09-26-1981	MIAMI*	L,	12-18
09-07-1974	at Miami	L,	0-39

NORTHERN ILLINOIS (NIU leads 33-14-2)

11-19-2019	at NIU*		
09-29-2018	NIU*	L3OT	23-26
10-26-2017	at NIU*	LOT,	27-30
11-16-2016	NIU*	LOT,	24-31
10-24-2015	at NIU*	L,	21-49
10-25-2014	vs. NIU*	L	17-28
10-26-2013	at NIU*	L	20-59
11-23-2012	NIU*	L	7-49
11-25-2011	at NIU*	L,	12-18
11-26-2010	NIU*	L,	3-71
11-05-2009	at NIU*	L,	6-50
09-27-2008	NIU* #	L	0-37
09-15-2007	at NIU*	W,	21-19

11-24-2006	NIU*	L,	0-27
10-15-2005	at NIU	L,	8-24
11-20-2004	NIU*	L,	16-34
11-22-2003	at NIU*	L,	24-38
11-16-2002	NIU*	L,	21-49
11-03-2001	at NIU*	L,	17-40
11-11-2000	NIU*	W,	39-32
11-20-1999	at NIU*	L,	23-30
10-24-1998	NIU*	L,	14-26
11-08-1997	at NIU*	W,	38-10
10-03-1987	NIU	W,	32-31
11-08-1986	at NIU	L,	14-21
11-09-1985	NIU *	L,	0-3
10-13-1984	at NIU *	T,	10-10
10-15-1983	NIU * #	L,	15-34
10-23-1982	at NIU *	L,	0-10
10-24-1981	NIU *	L,	7-30
11-15-1980	at NIU *	L,	6-38
10-06-1979	NIU *	T,	0-0
09-03-1977	at NIU *	W,	25-2
11-11-1961	at NIU	L,	10-35
11-5-1960	NIU #	L,	0-19
11-7-1959	at NIU	L,	0-34
11-1-1958	NIU	W,	15-7
11-2-1957	at NIU	W,	54-20
11-10-1956	NIU	W,	25-7
11-12-1955	at NIU	W,	13-6
10-16-1954	NIU	W,	34-0
10-17-1953	at NIU	W,	20-14
10-18-1952	NIU #	W,	19-7
10-13-1951	at NIU	L,	21-35
10-07-1950	NIU	L,	13-35
10-08-1949	at NIU	L,	14-39
10-29-1948	NIU	L,	7-10
10-11-1947	at NIU	L,	6-21
11-03-1928	NIU	W,	43-0
10-08-1927	at NIU	W,	25-6

OHIO (Ohio leads 19-12-1)

10-23-2017	OHIO*	L2OT,	20-27
10-15-2016	at Ohio*	W,	27-20
10-19-2013	OHIO*	L,	28-56
11-1-2012	at Ohio*	L,	14-45
10-2-2010	OHIO*	L,	17-30
10-13-2007	at Ohio*	L,	42-48
11-4-2006	OHIO*	L,	21-49
10-12-2002	at Ohio*	L,	27-55
10-16-1999	OHIO*	W,	27-26
11-7-1998	at Ohio*	L	21-49
10-4-1997	OHIO*	L,	7-47
10-5-1996	at Ohio*	L,	0-7
9-23-1995	OHIO*	W,	31-20
11-12-1994	at Ohio*	W,	24-13
11-13-1993	OHIO*	L,	10-12
10-24-1992	OHIO*	W,	7-6
11-9-1991	at Ohio*	W,	13-10
9-15-1990	OHIO*	W,	21-18
9-16-1989	at Ohio*	W,	30-25
10-29-1988	at Ohio*	T,	17-17
10-31-1987	OHIO*	W,	34-16
10-18-1986	OHIO*	W,	33-31
10-19-1985	at Ohio*	W,	27-21
9-22-1984	OHIO*	L,	13-16
9-24-1983	at Ohio*	L,	14-31
10-16-1982	OHIO*	L,	13-14
10-17-1981	at Ohio*	L,	7-29
9-20-1980	OHIO*	L,	6-34
9-15-1979	at Ohio*	L,	7-20
9-9-1978	at Ohio*	L,	22-23
10-8-1977	OHIO*	W,	31-14
9-4-1976	OHIO*	L,	7-23

TOLEDO (UT leads, 34-12)

10-26-2019	at Toledo*		
10-13-2018	TOLEDO*	W,	28-26
10-07-2017	at Toledo*	L,	15-20
10-08-2016	TOLEDO* #	L,	20-35
10-17-2015	at Toledo*	L,	20-63
11-28-2014	TOLEDO*	L,	16-52
11-02-2013	at Toledo*	L,	16-55
10-13-2012	TOLEDO	L	47-52
10-8-2011	at Toledo*	L,	16-54
10-30-2010	TOLEDO*	L,	7-42
11-20-2009	at Toledo*	L,	21-47
09-13-2008	TOLEDO*	L,	17-41
11-03-2007	at Toledo*	L,	28-52
10-21-2006	TOLEDO*	W,	17-13
10-08-2005	at Toledo*	L,	3-30
09-18-2004	TOLEDO*	L,	32-42
10-11-2003	at Toledo*	L,	14-49
09-07-2002	TOLEDO*	L,	13-65
11-17-2001	at Toledo*	L,	7-28
10-07-2000	TOLEDO*#	L,	14-42
10-23-1999	at Toledo*	W,	20-13
11-21-1998	TOLEDO*	W,	10-7
09-13-1997	at Toledo*	L,	35-38
09-21-1996	TOLEDO*	L,	7-24
10-28-1995	at Toledo*	L,	28-34
11-19-1994	TOLEDO*	W,	40-37
11-19-1993	at Toledo*	L,	0-14
11-14-1992	at Toledo*	L,	0-41
11-16-1991	TOLEDO*	L,	14-21
10-06-1990	at Toledo*	L,	23-37
10-07-1989	TOLEDO*#	W,	31-14
11-05-1988	TOLEDO*	W,	20-19
11-05-1987	at Toledo*	W,	38-9
10-04-1986	at Toledo*	L,	18-23
10-05-1985	TOLEDO*	W,	21-10
10-20-1984	at Toledo*	L,	7-17
10-22-1983	TOLEDO*	L,	19-37
10-09-1982	at Toledo*	L,	19-20
10-10-1981	TOLEDO*#	L,	7-42
09-27-1980	at Toledo*	L,	7-49
09-29-1979	TOLEDO*	L,	7-37
09-30-1978	at Toledo*	W,	17-12
10-01-1977	TOLEDO*	W,	17-7
11-23-1974	at Toledo	W,	28-12
09-16-1972	TOLEDO	L,	0-16
10-04-1924	TOLEDO	L,	0-7
10-06-1923	at Toledo	L,	0-13

WESTERN MICH. (WMU leads 34-18-2)

10-19-2019	WMU* #		
10-06-2018	at WMU*	L,	24-27
10-21-2017	WMU* #	LOT,	17-20
10-22-2016	at #20 WMU*	L,	31-45
10-29-2015	vs WMU*	L,	28-58
11-15-2014	at WMU*	L,	7-51
11-09-2013	WMU*	WOT,	35-32
11-17-2012	at WMU	W	29-23
10-22-2011	WMU*	W,	14-10
11-13-2010	at WMU*	L,	30-45
11-14-2009	WMU*	L,	14-35
11-01-2008	at WMU*	L,	10-31
10-27-2007	WMU*	W,	19-2
10-28-2006	at WMU*	L,	15-18
11-05-2005	WMU*	L,	36-44
10-16-2004	at WMU*	W,	35-31
10-04-2003	WMU*#	L,	3-31
11-09-2002	at WMU*	L,	31-33
09-29-2001	WMU*	L,	10-31
11-18-2000	at WMU	L,	0-28
10-09-1999	WMU*#	LOT,	37-40
10-17-1998	at WMU*	L,	35-45
11-01-1997	WMU*	L,	38-41
09-14-1996	at WMU*	W,	19-12
11-11-1995	WMU*	L,	13-23
10-22-1994	at WMU*	L,	14-33
10-23-1993	WMU*	L,	20-21
10-17-1992	at WMU*	L,	19-20
10-19-1991	WMU*#	W,	42-24
09-08-1990	WMU*	W,	27-24
09-30-1989	at WMU*	W,	21-20
10-22-1988	WMU*#	L,	24-31
10-24-1987	at WMU*	W,	23-17
09-06-1986	WMU*	W,	21-14
11-23-1985	at WMU*	L,	21-38
11-17-1984	WMU*	W,	24-14
11-19-1983	at WMU*	L,	10-14
11-20-1982	WMU*	T,	3-3
11-21-1981	at WMU*	L,	7-38
09-06-1980	at WMU*	L,	0-37
11-17-1979	WMU*	L,	7-17
10-21-1978	at WMU*	L,	0-32
09-11-1976	at WMU*	L,	13-31
11-15-1975	at WMU	L,	14-24
09-14-1974	WMU	W,	20-19
10-18-1930	WMU #	W,	19-0
11-02-1929	at WMU	T,	7-7
11-10-1928	WMU #	W,	18-9
11-12-1927	at WMU	W,	6-0
11-06-1915	at WMU	L,	0-19
11-14-14	WMU	L,	0-10
11-1-1913	at WMU	L,	6-12
11-15-1912	WMU	W,	7-0
11-09-1907	at WMU	L,	0-6
11-17-1906	at WMU	W,	14-5

MICHIGAN MAC TROPHY

The Michigan MAC Trophy was created in 2005 by the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame. There are two trophies, one given to the winner of the football series and the other to the winner of the men's and women's basketball series. CMU, EMU and WMU have been competing together in the MAC since 1974.

Central Michigan won the football trophy in 2009 after Eastern Michigan won the previous two. The football trophy was won by all three schools in the trophy's first three years of existence. WMU won the first four basketball trophies before CMU won in 2010.

2018	Western Michigan
2017	Central Michigan
2016	Western Michigan
2015	Western Michigan
2014	Western Michigan
2013	Central Michigan
2012	***Eastern Michigan***
2011	***Eastern Michigan***
2010	Central Michigan
2009	Central Michigan
2008	***Eastern Michigan***
2007	***Eastern Michigan***
2006	Central Michigan
2005	Western Michigan

Camellia Bowl

The sixth annual Camellia Bowl will be played on Saturday, Dec. 21, from historic Cramton Bowl in Montgomery, Ala. The 5:30 pm ET game on ESPN and ESPN Radio will match teams from the Mid-American Conference against the Sun Belt Conference.

Cheribundi Boca Raton Bowl

The annual Cheribundi Boca Raton Bowl will be played on Saturday, Dec. 21, at 3:30 pm ET on ABC. The game will feature a team from the American Athletic Conference and the MAC.

Makers Wanted Bahamas Bowl

The sixth annual Makers Wanted Bahamas Bowl has been set for Friday, Dec. 20, at 2 p.m. ET. The game, held in Nassau's 15,000-seat Thomas A. Robinson National Stadium, will be broadcast in the United States for the sixth consecutive year by ESPN. For the fourth straight year, the game date falls at the start of a long holiday period in the Bahamas, allowing for an early Friday afternoon game and features teams from the Mid-American Conference and Conference USA.

Famous Idaho Potato Bowl

The 23rd edition of the Famous Idaho Potato Bowl will kick off Friday, Jan. 3 at 3:30 p.m. EST. The game will be held at Boise State University's Albertsons Stadium and televised on ESPN. The nation's northern-most bowl game traditionally features a Mountain West (MW) vs. Mid-American Conference (MAC) matchup. This will mark the MW's seventh straight appearance in the bowl's history, while the MAC will look to secure a spot for the 10th time in 11 years.

Mobile Alabama Bowl

The 21st annual Mobile Alabama Bowl will be played on Monday, Jan. 6 at 7:30 pm ET and will be nationally televised on ESPN. Played at Ladd-Peebles Stadium, the game pits top-selected teams from the Mid-American Conference and the Sun Belt Conference.

2019 MAC Secondary Bowl Games

Quick Lane Bowl

The annual Quick Lane Bowl will be played on Thursday, Dec. 26 at 8 p.m. ET on ESPN. The game will feature a team from the Big Ten Conference and the Atlantic Coast Conference, as the Mid-American Conference will provide a backup to this bowl game if necessary.

RAYCOM
MEDIA
CAMELLIA
BOWL
Raycom Media Camellia Bowl Champions
Saturday, December 15, 2018
Montgomery, Alabama

Mid-American Conference

Providing leadership in education and diversity, in 2019 the Mid-American Conference moves into its 74th year of service to our students.

Since its inception in 1946, the Mid-American Conference has progressively grown and developed into one of the most aggressive Division I conferences in the country. One of only 10 football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) conferences, the MAC named Dr. Jon A. Steinbrecher as its eighth commissioner in March of 2009.

The league hosts championships in 23 sports, including neutral site events at some of the finest facilities in the nation – football (Ford Field, Detroit), men's and women's basketball (Rocket Mortgage Fieldhouse, Cleveland), softball (Firestone Stadium, Akron) and baseball (Sprenger Stadium, Avon, Ohio). The MAC secured a two-year contract extension with Ford Field to host the MAC Football Championship Game through the 2021 football season, anchored a six-year contract extension for the MAC Men's and Women's Basketball Tournaments at Rocket Mortgage Fieldhouse through the 2023 season, and stabilized a five-year contract extension through the 2020 season for the MAC Baseball Tournament at Sprenger Stadium in Avon, Ohio.

Steinbrecher has been aggressive in pursuing NCAA Championship events. The MAC served as the host for the 2015 NCAA Division I Men's Basketball Midwest Regional in Cleveland and the 2018 NCAA Division I Wrestling Championships, which set NCAA Wrestling three-day Championship total attendance and single-session attendance records. The MAC will also be hosting the 2020 NCAA Men's Basketball Tournament First and Second Rounds, and the 2024 Women's Final Four also at Rocket Mortgage Fieldhouse. The MAC has previously hosted both the 2012, 2014 and the 2019 NCAA Women's Bowling Championships under Steinbrecher's direction.

Several key MAC initiatives include the development of the first of its kind Conference-wide Mental Health Program, which includes a bi-annual Mental Health Summit to focus on student well-being, along with grassroots efforts with a Mental Health Awareness Week on each member campus. A comprehensive Diversity & Inclusion Program was created to accelerate the growth of minority candidates for collegiate job opportunities in coaching and administration, and the development of the MAC Academic Consortium to integrate across membership the next generation of leaders in higher education, providing leadership development opportunities among faculty and administration.

In the summer of 2014, the MAC and ESPN announced a historic 13-year rights extension deal through the 2026-27 season for expanded national television and digital distribution. This is the largest and most extensive agreement in the history of the Conference and brings long-term security for the MAC through the 2026-27 academic year.

ESPN has exclusive television and digital distribution rights for all MAC sporting events, and guarantees coverage of every football game, men's and women's basketball games and select Olympic sporting events. The MAC and ESPN have established on-campus production capabilities that provide a significant increase in the national coverage of baseball, softball, soccer, volleyball, wrestling and Olympic sports on ESPN platforms. This has opened up nearly 92 million households from ESPN platforms for exposure to MAC sports for the first time in Conference history. Through this ESPN partnership, the MAC and CBS Sports Network announced another four-year sublicensing agreement to expand its national coverage of football and basketball through the 2022-23 season.

For the second time in Mid-American Conference history a member institution played in one of the prestigious New Year's Six Bowl Games, as 2016 MAC Champion Western Michigan faced Wisconsin in the Goodyear Cotton Bowl Classic on Jan. 2, 2017 at AT&T Stadium in Arlington, Texas.

During the 2018 season, the MAC witnessed six members accept bowl invitations. The MAC single-season record for bowl invitations is seven which occurred in both the 2012 and 2016 bowl seasons. This also marks the 11th time in MAC history to have five or more programs receive a bowl invitation (2004, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017 and 2018) in a single-season. In the previous eight bowl seasons, the MAC has a record of 13-33 in 46 bowl games –
2018 (1-5); 2017 (1-4); 2016 (0-6); 2015 (3-4); 2014 (2-3); 2013 (0-5); 2012 (2-5); 2011 (4-1).

In December of 2013, former Northern Illinois quarterback Jordan Lynch finished third overall in the Heisman Trophy voting, the highest ever finish by a MAC student. Lynch was invited to the Heisman Trophy Award ceremony in New York City and became only the third MAC student-athlete to receive an invitation to the ceremony – Marshall QB Chad Pennington (1999) and Marshall WR Randy Moss (1997).

During the 2017 NFL Draft, Western Michigan wide receiver Corey Davis was the fifth overall selection by the Tennessee Titans. Davis' selection was the highest ever for the Broncos program and tied the second-highest ever draft selection by a student from the MAC. It also marked the third MAC football student selected in the top five of the NFL draft over the last six seasons. In the 2014 NFL Draft, Buffalo Bulls linebacker Khalil Mack was the fifth overall selection by the Oakland Raiders. Mack's selection was the highest-ever for the Buffalo program and the second highest ever selection for a MAC student. In the 2013 NFL Draft, Central Michigan offensive tackle Eric Fisher was selected as the first overall selection by the Kansas City Chiefs, making Fisher the first-ever football player from the MAC selected first overall in the NFL Draft.

In 2012, the MAC witnessed a record-setting seven teams receive bowl invitations, including the first ever BCS Bowl invitation with Northern Illinois playing in the Discover Orange Bowl on Jan. 1, 2013. The MAC also had four football programs ranked in the top 25 of national polls – Northern Illinois, Kent State, Toledo and Ohio—as the BCS Standings had two MAC programs in the Top 25 at the end of the regular season with No. 15 Northern Illinois and No. 25 Kent State. The MAC also set a Conference record for the most wins against FBS opponents with 16 victories.

In the fall of 2013, the MAC announced the creation of newly created bowl games in Boca Raton, Fla., Nassau, Bahamas, and Montgomery, Ala. for a six-year period (2014-2019). The creation of the Boca Raton and Bahamas Bowls were the centerpiece of a joint agreement between several FBS conferences and will be supported by several FBS conferences on a six-year rotating basis.

The Cheribundi Boca Raton Bowl is owned and operated by ESPN and is played at FAU Stadium, an open-air stadium which seats nearly 30,000 fans on the campus of Florida Atlantic University. The Makers Wanted Bahamas Bowl is played at Thomas A. Robinson Stadium. The Camellia Bowl, based in Montgomery, Ala., is owned and operated by ESPN and is played at the Cramton Bowl, a 25,000-seat stadium.

The MAC will increase its primary bowl agreements to a Conference-best six guaranteed bowl games coming in the next bowl cycle in 2020. The MAC will have bowl agreements with the Famous Idaho Potato Bowl; Makers Wanted Bahamas Bowl, Arizona Bowl and Quick Lane Bowl, and will be in a rotation with other conferences to appear in the Camellia Bowl, Cheribundi Boca Raton Bowl, Frisco Bowl and the newly created Myrtle Beach Bowl. These bowl agreements provide the MAC the opportunity to build on relationships with multiple bowl partners, expand national television exposure and broaden geographical opportunities to perform against peer FBS conferences.

In 2017, the MAC witnessed former Akron Zips defensive lineman Jason Taylor inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame as a member of the 2017 Hall of Fame Class. Taylor, who spent 13 of his 15 seasons in the NFL with the Miami Dolphins, was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame on August 5, 2017 in Canton, Ohio. Taylor is the first Zips player elected to the Hall of Fame and was a third-round pick out of Akron in the 1997 NFL draft. Taylor ended his career in 2011 as the Miami Dolphins' all-time leader in sacks and forced fumbles. A six-time Pro Bowl selection and three-time AP All-Pro first-team choice, Taylor was named the 2006 NFL Defensive Player of the Year and was selected as the Walter Payton Man of the Year in 2007.

Joining the list of MAC alum heading to Canton, former Marshall wide receiver Randy Moss increased this number to three, as Moss was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame as a member of the 2018 Hall of Fame Class. Moss, who was named MAC Offensive Player of the Year in 1997, posted 78 catches for 1,709 yards and 28 touchdowns with Marshall in 1996 and added 96 receptions for 1,820 yards and 26 touchdowns in 1997. Moss was selected in the first round, 21st overall, of the 1998 NFL Draft by the Minnesota Vikings. Moss spent 14 seasons in the NFL with Minnesota, Oakland, New England, Tennessee and San Francisco and amassed 982 career receptions for 15,292 yards and 156 touchdowns and was selected to five Pro Bowls. Moss becomes the third former MAC football standout to be selected to the Pro Football Hall of Fame. Moss joins Jason Taylor of Akron and former Kent State linebacker Jack Lambert of the Pittsburgh Steelers. Moss was a member of the Marshall Thundering Herd, who competed in the MAC before departing after the 2004 season.

MAC football alums continue to make strides in the NFL as former Miami quarterback Ben Roethlisberger led the NFL in passing yards with 5,129 yards for Pittsburgh in 2018. In addition, former Central Michigan wide receiver Antonio Brown led the NFL in receiving touchdowns with 15 for Pittsburgh last season. Five former MAC players were named to the 2019 NFL Pro Bowl in Orlando – Antonio Brown (CMU), WR Pittsburgh; Eric Fisher (CMU), OT Kansas City; Khalil Mack (BUF), DE Chicago; Brett Kern (TOL), P Tennessee and Brandon Brooks (MIA), OG Philadelphia.

Kent State's Julian Edelman was named Super Bowl MVP as part of New England's 13-3 win over the Los Angeles Rams in Super Bowl LIII at Mercedes-Benz Stadium in Atlanta. Edelman, a nine-year NFL veteran, won his third Super Bowl as a member of the Patriots, and became the first former MAC student-athlete to be named NFL Super Bowl MVP, and only the seventh wide receiver in NFL history to be named Super Bowl MVP. Also, Sean McVay, the youngest head coach in the NFL (33 years old during 2018 NFL season), led the Los Angeles Rams to the NFC Title and Super Bowl appearance against the New England Patriots in Super Bowl LIII at Mercedes-Benz Stadium in Atlanta.

Northern Illinois scored the final 20 points in the 2018 Marathon MAC Football Championship Game to turn a 29-10 deficit into a 30-29 win over Buffalo for the Huskies fourth MAC football title in the last eight seasons. NIU's junior defensive end Sutton Smith was named the MAC Defensive Player of the Year and Smith earned First Team All-American honors by The Associated Press, Sports Illustrated, ESPN and College Football News.com and Second Team All-American recognition by Walter Camp Foundation, the Football Writers Association of America (FWAA) and the American Football Coaches Association (AFCA).

Two MAC students were named 2018 Scholar All-Americans as selected by the College of Sports Information Directors of American (CoSIDA). Representing the MAC was NIU senior offensive tackle Max Scharping named First Team Academic All-American by CoSIDA and was also named a finalist for the 2018 William V. Campbell Trophy. Toledo senior wide receiver Cody Thompson was named Second-Team Academic All-American by CoSIDA. Also, the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame named 35 MAC students as members of the 2019 Hampshire Honor Society, which recognizes college football players that maintained a 3.20 GPA or better throughout their college career.

The MAC had nine draft selections in the 2019 NFL Draft, along with 36 former MAC football student athletes who either signed NFL rookie free agent contracts or received invites to rookie mini-camps with various NFL clubs. The MAC modern era record for number of selections in an NFL Draft is 11 draft selections, which happened two years ago (2017 NFL Draft) and in the 2005 NFL Draft.

The selections in the 2019 NFL Draft – DB Sean Bunting (Central Michigan) by Tampa Bay (2nd Round, 39th overall); OT Max Scharping (Northern Illinois) by Houston (2nd Round, 55th overall); WR Diontae Johnson (Toledo) by Pittsburgh (3rd Round, 66th overall); DE Maxx Crosby (Eastern Michigan) by Oakland (4th Round, 106th overall); DE Sutton Smith (Northern Illinois) by Pittsburgh (6th Round, 175th overall); DB Ka'dar Hollman (Toledo) by Green Bay (6th Round, 185th overall); DB Xavier Crawford (Central Michigan) by Houston (6th Round, 195th overall); LB Ulysees Gilbert (Akron) by Pittsburgh (6th Round, 207th overall) and WR Scott Miller (Bowling Green) by Tampa Bay (6th Round, 208th overall).

In men's basketball, for second consecutive year and the fourth time in the last five years, Buffalo was crowned MAC Champions. Buffalo set a MAC record as a sixth seed in the NCAA Tournament and became the first MAC program to win NCAA Tournament games in consecutive seasons since Kent State in 2001 and 2002. Buffalo defeated Arizona State, 91-74, as senior guard CJ Massinburg was named honorable mention All-American by the Associated Press. Buffalo set the MAC record and was ranked in the AP Top 25 Poll for 18 consecutive weeks in the regular season. The MAC finished the season ranked ninth in the NCAA's Conference NET rankings. Toledo (NIT), Kent State (CIT) and Central Michigan (CBI) all joined Buffalo in post¬season play.

In men's soccer, Akron captured their seventh consecutive and 15th overall MAC championship and represented the MAC in its 33rd NCAA Tournament berth, 12thconsecutive appearance. Akron made their second consecutive College Cup appearance and played for the national title for the fourth time in program history before falling to Maryland, 1-0. The MAC took two teams into the second round (Akron and West Virginia) of the NCAA Tournament for the second consecutive season. Akron defeated Rider, Syracuse, Wake Forest, Stanford and Michigan State before facing Maryland in the title match. West Virginia defeated LIU-Brooklyn, before falling to Georgetown, 1-0.

The MAC saw five athletes drafted in the 2019 MLS Super Draft (Ben Lundt, Akron 37th Overall; Abdi Mohamed, Akron 43rd Overall; Ebenezer Ackon, Bowling Green 53rd Overall; Kevin Rodriguez, Northern Illinois 75th Overall; Joey Piatczyc, West Virginia 84thOverall). West Virginia's Joey Piatczyc broke the school assist record this season. Western Michigan's Anthony Bowie was named to the Academic All-American First Team. Akron's David Egbo and Joey Piatczyc were named to the United Soccer Coaches All-American Third Team. Akron's Carlo Ritaccio was named Top Drawer Soccer Freshman of the Year.

In wrestling, Missouri won its seventh consecutive MAC Tournament Championship and finished the regular season 16-1 and ranked No. 5 in the country entering the NCAA Championships. Missouri finished sixth overall in National Team scores. The MAC had six All-Americans at the 2019 NCAA Wrestling Championships, with Missouri's Jaydin Eierman (141 lbs.) and Daniel Lewis (174 lbs.) with third-place finishes. The MAC's 31 wrestlers competing at the 2019 NCAA Wrestling Championship was the fifth-most of any Division-I Conference.

The MAC announced in March of 2019 a historic membership expansion as the MAC has added seven new affiliate members – Bloomsburg, Clarion, Edinboro, Lock Haven, Rider, George Mason and Cleveland State – to begin competing in the MAC with the 2019-20 wrestling season. The addition of seven new affiliate members increases MAC wrestling membership to 15 total members, making the MAC the second largest NCAA Division I Wrestling conference.

Miami claimed its first men's cross country championship since 1998. In swimming and diving, Miami captured their first MAC championship since 2006. Missouri State seniors Artur Osvath and Blair Bish competed at the NCAA Championships. Bish earned All-American honors for his efforts in the 100-breaststroke.

In indoor track and field, Akron claimed the men's title for the fifth time in the last six seasons. Seven student-athletes represented the MAC at the NCAA Indoor Championships, with each receiving All-American status.

In men's tennis, Western Michigan won its program's 13 MAC Men's Tennis Tournament Championship. Western Michigan head coach Dave Morin won his 11th MAC Men's Tennis Head Coach of the year award since his tenure in Kalamazoo.

In men's golf, Kent State and Eastern Michigan shared the team championship in the rain-shortened 36-hole MAC Championships. Kent State earned the leagues automatic bid to the NCAA Championships due to tiebreakers. Kent State won the cumulative total of non-counting scores by three, 154-151. It was Eastern Michigan's third all-time MAC men's golf championship, while it was the 26th for Kent State. Toledo Senior Duncan McNeill will travel to the Bluegrass State on May 13-15 to compete in the NCAA Louisville Regional at the University of Louisville Golf Club in Simpsonville, Ky. McNeill earned his spot in the regional event by winning MAC Championship medalist honors (71-68 = 139). The Kent State men's golf team earned the 11th seed in the NCAA Pullman Regional at the Palouse Ridge Golf Club in Pullman, Wash.

Legendary Kent State golf coach Herb Page announced his retirement after serving the Golden Flashes for 41 years. Page led Kent State to 23 MAC Championships and was also a part of 20 conference titles in 20 seasons from the Kent State women's program. Page is the proud owner of 43 MAC Championship rings.

Akron's outdoor track and field program claimed its eight consecutive MAC championship title. This marked the fourth time Akron was claimed both the men's and women's outdoor track and field championships. A total of 19 student-athletes qualified for the NCAA Championships.

In baseball, top seeded Central Michigan claimed the 2019 MAC Tournament Championship, its first since the 1995 season. The Chippewas won 19 consecutive games, including a 6-5 win over the Miami Hurricanes in the NCAA Regional opener, before falling to Mississippi State and Miami (Fla.). Kent State's Justin Kirby and Miami's Sam Bachman were named Freshman All-American. Ball State's Drey Jameson was named 2019 Collegiate Baseball All-American Second Team, while Ohio's Rudy Rott was named All-American Third Team.

A total of nine MAC students were taken during the 2019 Major League Baseball Draft led by Drew Jameson, RHP, Ball State – Arizona Diamondbacks (1st Round – 34th overall); John Matthews, RHP, Kent State – Texas Rangers (8th Round, 235th overall); Conner Wollersheim, LHP, Kent State – New York Mets (8th Round, 238th overall); Rudy Rott, 1B, Ohio – Philadelphia Phillies (9th Round, 270th overall); Zach Kohn, RHP, Central Michigan – New York Yankees (21st Round, 645th overall); John Baker, RHP, Ball State – Miami Marlins (29th Round, 861st overall); Zach Owings, 1B, Eastern Michigan – Miami Marlins (33rd Round, 981st overall); Spencer Mraz, RHP, Miami – Texas Rangers (33rd Round, 985th overall) and Pavin Parks, Kent State (36th Round, 1072nd overall).

Women's athletics continued to shine for the MAC this past year. In women's basketball, for the second consecutive year, the MAC sent two women's teams to the NCAA Tournament, Buffalo receiving the AQ and Central Michigan received an at-large bid. Buffalo won the MAC Basketball Championship and advanced to the second round of the NCAA Tournament in back-to-back seasons for the first time in school history. Buffalo's Cierra Dillard and Central Michigan's Reyna Frost earned honorable mention All-American honors by the Associated Press. CMU's Reyna Frost was named a CoSIDA Academic All-American Third Team member. Buffalo's Cierra Dillard was selected in the second round (20th overall) of the WNBA Draft by the Minnesota Lynx becoming the fourth MAC student-athlete drafted. Central Michigan's Presley Hudson won the College Slam Three-Point Challenge, draining 77 of 100 triples, the most in event history. Miami, Ohio, Kent State and Toledo were selected to play in the WNIT, and Akron was selected for the WBI Tournament. Ohio notched 30 wins on the season with their run to the WNIT Quarterfinals.

In volleyball, Eastern Michigan won their first ever MAC Volleyball Tournament Championship title to earn the programs first NCAA appearance. Akron's Kayla Gwozdz and Ball State's Kate Avila were named CoSIDA Academic All-District. Eastern Michigan's Alyssa LaFace and Bowling Green's Kallie Seimet received AVCA All-Region honors. For the second straight season, Bowling Green's Seimet finished the season ranked No. 1 in the country in Digs Per Set. She also finished ranked No. 1 in Total Digs. Eastern Michigan's new HC Darcy Dorton was named one of the AVCA's Thirty Under 30.

In women's soccer, Bowling Green won their second ever regular season title in the programs 22-year history and marked the program's first since 2005. Twelve MAC student-athletes were named to the United Soccer Coaches All-Midwest Region Team: Vital Kats, Kent State; Erica Hubert, Bowling Green; Kathleen Duwve, Bowling Green; Morgan Abbitt, Bowling Green; Maureen Kennedy, Bowling Green; Alyssa Burke, Western Michigan; Sabrina McNeill, Eastern Michigan; Chelsee Washington, Bowling Green; Hannah Scafaria, Toledo; Paige Culver, Kent State; Gurjeena Jandu, Buffalo; Paula Guerrero, Ball State; Carissima Cutrona, Buffalo. Bowling Green's Elisa Baeron and Eastern Michigan's Kristin Nason were named to CoSIDA Academic All-America Third Team.

In field hockey, Miami earned second straight regular season and MAC Tournament Championship. Seven student-athletes were named to NFHCA All-Region Teams: (Paula Portugal, Miami; Mariona Heras, Miami; Leo Berlie, Miami; Leonie

Verstraete, Longwood; Veerle Van Heertum, App State; Emma Eggleston, Ohio; Clara Rodriguez Seto, Kent State). Miami's Paula Portugal was named a NFHCA First Team All-American and the West Region Player of the Year. Portugal was also named as a finalist for the Honda Award by the Collegiate Women Sports Awards.

In women's cross country, Eastern Michigan women claimed fourth consecutive cross country title. Three student-athletes qualified for the NCAA Championship; Eastern Michigan's Sydney Meyers & Natalie Cizmas and Toledo's Athena Welsh.

Northern Illinois won their first ever MAC championship in gymnastics posting an overall score of 195.975. Central Michigan earned a team spot in the NCAA Championships for the 11th consecutive year, falling to Illinois in the first round. The MAC also had 17 individuals qualify for NCAA Regional meets.

Akron won its sixth-straight MAC swimming and diving title. The Zips tallied 867 points during the meet, which broke their record last year of the highest total ever at a MAC Championship with an eight-team field. Eight individuals were selected to compete at NCAA Championships. Akron freshman Sarah Watson captured Honorable Mention All-American Honors. Eastern Michigan senior Delaney Duncan placed as a runner-up in the in the 100-breaststroke at NCAA Championship on her way to earning All-American Honors.

In women's indoor track and field, Central Michigan captured its first championship since 2004. While in women's outdoor track and field, Akron won its third consecutive title as 19 MAC student-athletes qualified for the NCAA Championships.

In women's golf, Kent State won its 21st straight conference championship. Kent State's Pimnipa Panthong and Michaela Finn competed at the inaugural Augusta National Women's Amateur. Kent State's Karoline Stormo qualified for the US Women's Open.

In softball, Toledo won its first ever MAC championship. Northern Illinois' Alex Frenz and Kent State's Andrea Scali tossed perfect games this season. Kent State's Redshirt-Freshman Andrea Scali tossed two no-hitters as a freshman (first time since 2012, Lauren McClary, Ohio). Scali was named NFCA and USA Softball National Pitcher of the Week. Northern Illinois freshman Katie Keller was named a candidate for the Schut Sports/NFCA DI Freshman of the Year Award.

Legendary Central Michigan softball coach Margo Jonker announced her retirement and finished her career with a record of 1,268-808-7, the ninth-most wins in NCAA Division I history. She led the Chippewas to the NCAA Tournament 13 times, 10 MAC Tournament championships, 10 MAC regular-season titles – also a record -- and one berth each in the NCAA Women's College World Series and the AIAW College World Series.

Miami won the MAC women's tennis tournament championships, its sixth title in program history.

History of the MAC

Based in Cleveland since July 1999 following a 15-year stay in Toledo, Ohio, the MAC has established historic measurements in both football and men's and women's basketball since moving to Northeast Ohio. The MAC was founded as a five-school league on February 24, 1946 in Columbus, Ohio with Ohio, Butler, Cincinnati, Wayne State and Western Reserve admitted as charter members. The Mid-American Conference membership currently consists of 12 universities across five states (Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, New York and Ohio).

In 1946 men's basketball was the first competitive sport in the MAC, which now sponsors a total 23 sports. Women's sports were brought into the Conference's structure in 1980. For men, there are 11 championships sponsored in football, basketball, baseball, cross country, soccer, swimming and diving, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, golf and tennis. For women, 12 championships are sponsored in basketball, softball, volleyball, cross country, field hockey, golf, soccer, swimming and diving, gymnastics, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field and tennis.

Previous MAC Bowl Games

California Bowl

1981:	Toledo	--	27
	San José State	--	25
1982:	Fresno State	--	29
	Bowling Green	--	28
1983:	Northern Illinois	--	20
	Cal State Fullerton	--	13
1984:	Nevada-Las Vegas	--	30
	Toledo	--	13 *
1985:	Fresno State	--	51
	Bowling Green	--	7
1986:	San Jose State	--	37
	Miami	--	7
1987:	**Eastern Michigan**	**--**	**30**
	San José State	**--**	**27**
1988:	Fresno State	--	35
	Western Michigan	--	30
1989:	Fresno State	--	27
	Ball State	--	6
1990:	San José State	--	48
	Central Michigan	--	24
1991:	Bowling Green	--	28
	Fresno State	--	21
1992:	Bowling Green	--	35
	Nevada-Reno	--	34
1993:	Utah State	--	42
	Ball State	--	33
1994:	Nevada-Las Vegas	--	52
	Central Michigan	--	24
1995:	Toledo	--	40
	Nevada	--	37 (OT)
1996:	Nevada	--	18
	Ball State	--	15

Motor City Bowl/Little Caesars Pizza Bowl/Quick Lane Bowl

1997:	Mississippi	--	34
	Marshall	--	31
1998:	Louisville	--	48
	Marshall	--	29
1999:	Marshall	--	21
	Brigham Young	--	3
2000:	Marshall	--	25
	Cincinnati	--	14
2001:	Toledo	--	23
	Cincinnati	--	16
2002:	Boston College	--	51
	Toledo	--	25
2003:	Bowling Green	--	28
	Northwestern	--	24
2004:	Connecticut	--	39
	Toledo	--	10
2005:	Memphis	--	38
	Akron	--	31
2006:	Central Michigan	--	31
	Middle Tennessee St.	--	14
2007:	Purdue	--	51
	Central Michigan	--	48
2008:	Florida Atlantic	--	24
	Central Michigan	--	21
2009:	Marshall	–	21
	Ohio	–	17
2010:	FIU	_	34
	Toledo	_	32
2011:	Purdue	--	37
	Western Michigan	--	32
2012:	WKU	--	21
	Central Michigan	--	24
2013:	Pittsburgh	--	30
	Bowling Green	--	27
2015:	Minnesota	--	21
	Central Michigan	--	14
2017:	Duke	--	36
	Northern Illinois	--	14

GMAC Bowl/ GoDaddy Bowl/Dollar General Bowl

2001:	Marshall	--	64
	East Carolina	--	61 (2 OT)
2002:	Marshall	--	38
	Louisville	--	15
2003:	Miami	--	49
	Louisville	--	28
2004:	Bowling Green	--	52
	Memphis	--	35
2005:	Toledo	--	45
	UTEP	--	13
2006:	Southern Mississippi	--	28
	Ohio	--	7
2007:	Tulsa	--	63
	Bowling Green	--	7
2008:	Tulsa	--	45
	Ball State	--	13
2009:	Central Michigan	--	44
	Troy	--	41 (2 OT)
2010:	Miami	--	35
	Middle Tennessee	--	21
2011:	Northern Illinois	--	38
	Arkansas State	--	20
2012:	Kent State	--	13
	Arkansas State	--	17
2013:	Arkansas State	--	23
	Ball State	--	20
2014:	Toledo	--	63
	Arkansas State	--	44
2015:	Georgia Southern	--	58
	Bowling Green	--	27
2016:	Troy	--	27
	Ohio	--	23
2017:	Appalachian State	--	34
	Toledo	--	0
2018:	Troy	--	42
	Buffalo	--	32

Raycom Media Camellia Bowl

2014:	Bowling Green	--	33
	South Alabama	--	28
2015:	Appalachian State	--	31
	Ohio	--	29
2016:	Appalachian State	--	31
	Toledo	--	28
2018:	**Georgia Southern**	**--**	**23**
	Eastern Michigan	**--**	**21**

Bahamas Bowl

2014:	Western Kentucky	--	49
	Central Michigan	--	48
2015:	Western Michigan	--	45
	Middle Tennessee	--	31
2016:	**Old Dominion**	**--**	**24**
	Eastern Michigan	**--**	**20**
2017:	Ohio	--	41
	UAB	--	6
2018:	FIU	--	35
	Toledo	--	32

Boca Raton Bowl

2014:	Marshall	--	52
	Northern Illinois	--	23
2015:	Toledo	--	32
	Temple	--	17
2017:	Florida Atlantic	--	50
	Akron	--	3
2018:	UAB	--	37
	Northern Illinois	--	13

Miami Beach Bowl

2016:	Tulsa	--	55
	Central Michigan	--	10

St. Petersburg Bowl

2016:	Mississippi State	--	17
	Miami	--	16

International Bowl

2006:	Cincinnati	--	27
	Western Michigan	--	24
2007:	Rutgers	--	52
	Ball State	--	30
2008:	Connecticut	--	38
	Buffalo	--	20
2009:	South Florida	–	27
	Northern Illinois	–	3

Poinsettia Bowl

2006:	TCU	--	37
	Northern Illinois	--	7
2013:	Utah State	--	21
	Northern Illinois	--	14
2015:	Boise State	--	55
	Northern Illinois	--	7

Silicon Valley Football Classic

2004:	Northern Illinois	--	34
	Troy	--	21

Fort Worth Bowl

2004:	Cincinnati	--	32
	Marshall	--	14

Frisco Bowl

2018:	Ohio	--	27
	San Diego State	--	0

Independence Bowl

2004:	Iowa State	--	17
	Miami	--	13
2008:	Louisiana Tech	--	17
	Northern Illinois	--	10
2012:	Ohio	--	45
	Louisiana-Monroe	--	14

Texas Bowl

2008:	Rice	--	38
	Western Michigan	--	14

EagleBank Bowl/Military Bowl

2009:	UCLA	–	30
	Temple	–	21
2011:	Toledo	--	42
	Air Force	--	41
2012:	San Jose State	--	29
	Bowling Green	--	20

Humanitarian Bowl/Famous Idaho Potato Bowl

2009:	Idaho	--	43
	Bowling Green	--	42
2010:	Northern Illinois	--	40
	Fresno State	--	17
2011:	Ohio	--	24
	Utah State	--	23
2012:	Toledo	--	15
	Utah State	--	41
2013:	San Diego State	--	49
	Buffalo	--	24
2014:	Air Force	--	38
	Western Michigan	--	24
2015:	Akron	--	23
	Utah State	--	21
2017:	Wyoming	--	37
	Central Michigan	--	14
2018:	BYU	--	49
	Western Michigan	--	18

R + L Carriers New Orleans Bowl

2010:	Troy	_	48
	Ohio	_	21

Gildan New Mexico Bowl

2011:	Temple	--	37
	Wyoming	--	15

Beef 'O' Brady's Bowl

2012:	Ball State	--	17
	UCF	--	38
2013:	East Carolina	--	37
	Ohio	--	20

Orange Bowl

2012:	Northern Illinois	--	10
	Florida State	--	31

Goodyear Cotton Bowl Classic

2016:	Wisconsin	--	24
	Western Michigan	--	16

2018 Mid-American Conference Football Final Standings

	CONFERENCE					OVERALL				
East Division	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**Pts**	**Opp**	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**Pts**	**Opp**
Buffalo	7	1	.875	284	197	10	4	.714	484	363
Ohio	6	2	.750	337	167	9	4	.692	521	320
Miami	6	2	.750	276	193	6	6	.500	337	306
Akron	2	6	.250	131	231	4	8	.333	227	326
Bowling Green	2	6	.250	195	279	3	9	.250	292	480
Kent State	1	7	.125	182	294	2	10	.167	287	440
West Division	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**Pts**	**Opp**	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**Pts**	**Opp**
Northern Illinois	6	2	.750	200	158	8	6	.571	282	317
Eastern Michigan	***5***	***3***	***.625***	***217***	***168***	***7***	***6***	***.538***	***351***	***287***
Toledo	5	3	.625	313	217	7	6	.538	525	397
Western Michigan	5	3	.625	251	281	7	6	.538	416	449
Ball State	3	5	.375	202	293	4	8	.333	290	389
Central Michigan	0	8	.000	116	226	1	11	..083	180	328

Total Offense	**G**	**Rush**	**Pass**	**Plays**	**Yards**	**Avg.**	**TD**	**Yds/G**
Ohio	13	3358	2710	867	6068	7.0	65	466.8
Toledo	13	2807	2963	927	5770	6.2	62	443.8
Western Michigan	13	2593	3086	962	5679	5.9	52	436.8
Buffalo	14	2648	3155	1004	5803	5.8	64	414.5
Ball State	12	1868	3035	924	4903	5.3	37	408.6
Kent State	12	2060	2543	914	4603	5.0	34	383.6
Eastern Michigan	***13***	***1890***	***2947***	***880***	***4837***	***5.5***	***44***	***372.1***
Miami	12	1917	2547	818	4464	5.5	42	372.0
Bowling Green	12	1399	2864	822	4263	5.2	38	355.2
Northern Illinois	14	2337	2175	998	4512	4.5	32	322.3
Akron	12	1143	2390	764	3533	4.6	21	294.4
Central Michigan	12	1442	1614	809	3056	3.8	18	254.7

Total Defense	**G**	**Rush**	**Pass**	**Plays**	**Yards**	**Avg.**	**TD**	**Yds/G**
Eastern Michigan	***13***	***2646***	***1953***	***922***	***4599***	***5.0***	***31***	***353.8***
Central Michigan	12	2456	1808	860	4264	5.0	39	355.3
Buffalo	14	2256	2719	949	4975	5.2	46	355.4
Northern Illinois	14	1529	3469	1046	4998	4.8	33	357.0
Miami	12	1916	2502	843	4418	5.2	40	368.2
Western Michigan	13	2156	2870	813	5026	6.2	57	386.6
Akron	12	2364	2293	898	4657	5.2	37	388.1
Ohio	13	1782	3300	834	5082	6.1	41	390.9
Toledo	13	2304	3316	963	5620	5.8	51	432.3
Bowling Green	12	3366	2011	834	5377	6.4	63	448.1
Ball State	12	2878	2525	913	5403	5.9	49	450.2
Kent State	12	2643	2964	895	5607	6.3	58	467.2

Rushing Offense	**G**	**Att**	**Yds**	**Avg**	**Td**	**Yds/G**
Ohio	13	557	3358	6.0	40	258.3
Toledo	13	532	2807	5.3	30	215.9
Western Michigan	13	566	2593	4.6	32	199.5
Buffalo	14	585	2648	4.5	36	189.1
Kent State	12	494	2060	4.2	20	171.7
Northern Illinois	14	597	2337	3.9	17	166.9
Miami	12	442	1917	4.3	25	159.8
Ball State	12	448	1868	4.2	20	155.7
Eastern Michigan	***13***	***493***	***1890***	***3.8***	***23***	***145.4***
Central Michigan	12	447	1442	3.2	8	120.2
Bowling Green	12	417	1399	3.4	9	116.6
Akron	12	390	1143	2.9	5	95.2

Rushing Defense	**G**	**Att**	**Yds**	**Avg**	**Td**	**Yds/G**
Ohio	13	557	3358	6.0	40	258.3
Toledo	13	532	2807	5.3	30	215.9
Western Michigan	13	566	2593	4.6	32	199.5
Buffalo	14	585	2648	4.5	36	189.1
Kent State	12	494	2060	4.2	20	171.7
Northern Illinois	14	597	2337	3.9	17	166.9
Miami	12	442	1917	4.3	25	159.8
Ball State	12	448	1868	4.2	20	155.7
Eastern Michigan	***13***	***493***	***1890***	***3.8***	***23***	***145.4***
Central Michigan	12	447	1442	3.2	8	120.2
Bowling Green	12	417	1399	3.4	9	116.6
Akron	12	390	1143	2.9	5	95.2

Pass Offense	**G**	**Att**	**Cmp**	**Int**	**Pct**	**Yds**	**Avg**	**Td**	**Yds/G**
Ball State	12	288	476	12	60.5	3035	6.4	17	252.9
Bowling Green	12	250	405	13	61.7	2864	7.1	29	238.7
Western Michigan	13	243	396	9	61.4	3086	7.8	20	237.4
Toledo	13	220	395	11	55.7	2963	7.5	32	227.9
Eastern Michigan	***13***	***246***	***387***	***4***	***63.6***	***2947***	***7.6***	***21***	***226.7***
Buffalo	14	230	419	13	54.9	3155	7.5	28	225.4
Miami	12	226	376	5	60.1	2547	6.8	17	212.2
Kent State	12	247	420	10	58.8	2543	6.1	14	211.9
Ohio	13	184	310	8	59.4	2710	8.7	25	208.5
Akron	12	187	374	14	50.0	2390	6.4	16	199.2
Northern Illinois	14	236	401	11	58.9	2175	5.4	15	155.4
Central Michigan	12	176	362	18	48.6	1614	4.5	10	134.5

Pass Defense	**G**	**Att**	**Cmp**	**Int**	**Pct**	**Yds**	**Avg**	**Td**	**Yds/G**
Eastern Michigan	***13***	***189***	***342***	***13***	***55.3***	***1953***	***5.7***	***12***	***150.2***
Central Michigan	12	174	306	10	56.9	1808	5.9	11	150.7
Bowling Green	12	138	262	6	52.7	2011	7.7	21	167.6
Akron	12	222	367	10	60.5	2293	6.2	13	191.1
Buffalo	14	217	404	14	53.7	2719	6.7	24	194.2
Miami	12	212	364	8	58.2	2502	6.9	21	208.5
Ball State	12	229	353	12	64.9	2525	7.2	13	210.4
Western Michigan	13	205	328	9	62.5	2870	8.8	30	220.8
Kent State	12	208	352	9	59.1	2964	8.4	20	247.0
Northern Illinois	14	272	479	8	56.8	3469	7.2	17	247.8
Ohio	13	256	422	16	60.7	3300	7.8	24	253.8
Toledo	13	283	467	12	60.6	3316	7.1	20	255.1

2018 Statistical Leaders

Rushing/Gm.	Team	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	Yds/G
OUELLETTE, A.	OHIO	13	213	1306	6.1	12	100.5
BELLAMY, L	WMU	13	205	1228	6.0	6	94.5
IRONS, M.	OHIO	11	126	831	6.6	8	75.5
HARBISON, Tre	NIU	14	206	1034	5.0	5	73.9
PATTERSON, Jare	UB	14	183	1013	5.5	14	72.4
KOBACK, Bryant	UT	13	153	917	6.0	14	70.5
SMITH, Alonzo	MIAMI	11	141	746	5.3	9	67.8
ROURKE, N.	OHIO	13	134	860	6.4	15	66.2
SHAW, JO-EL	KENT	10	138	657	4.8	7	65.7
CLAIR, Andrew	BGSU	11	135	702	5.2	5	63.8

Pass. Avg./Gm.	Team	G	Cmp	Att	Int	Pct	Yds	Td	Avg/G
JACKSON, Tyree	UB	14	225	407	12	55.3	3131	28	223.6
DOEGE, Jarret	BGSU	12	242	389	12	62.2	2660	27	221.7
WASSINK, JON	WMU	9	151	245	6	61.6	1994	16	221.6
NEAL, Riley	BALL	9	194	335	4	57.9	1917	11	213.0
RAGLAND, Gus	MIAMI	12	226	371	5	60.9	2547	17	212.2
NELSON, Kato	AKRON	11	178	342	8	52.0	2329	15	211.7
BARRETT, WOODY	KENT	12	229	390	9	58.7	2339	11	194.9
ROURKE, N.	OHIO	13	164	274	8	59.9	2434	23	187.2
WIEGERS, Tyler	***EMU***	***12***	***171***	***264***	***3***	***64.8***	***1887***	***11***	***157.2***
CHILDERS, Marcu	NIU	14	234	397	10	58.9	2175	15	155.4

Total Offense	Team	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Yds/G
ROURKE, N.	OHIO	13	860	2434	408	3294	253.4
NEAL, Riley	BALL	9	357	1917	421	2274	252.7
WASSINK, JON	WMU	9	162	1994	291	2156	239.6
NELSON, Kato	AKRON	11	303	2329	473	2632	239.3
BARRETT, WOODY	KENT	12	503	2339	553	2842	236.8
JACKSON, Tyree	UB	14	161	3131	462	3292	235.1
RAGLAND, Gus	MIAMI	12	214	2547	463	2761	230.1
GUADAGNI, M.	TOLEDO	7	428	1053	197	1481	211.6
DOEGE, Jarret	BGSU	12	-188	2660	440	2472	206.0
CHILDERS, Marcu	NIU	14	531	2175	591	2706	193.3

Receptions/Gm.	Team	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Avg/C	Rec/G
MILLER, Scott	BGSU	11	71	1148	9	16.2	6.5
HALL, Justin	BALL	12	69	622	0	9.0	5.8
MILLER, Riley	BALL	12	61	878	7	14.4	5.1
WHITE, P.	OHIO	13	62	987	9	15.9	4.8
BANHAM, Blake	***EMU***	***13***	***60***	***758***	***5***	***12.6***	***4.6***
SORENSON, Jack	MIAMI	12	53	742	2	14.0	4.4
JOHNSON, Anthon	UB	13	57	1011	11	17.7	4.4
DIXON, ANTWAN	KENT	12	52	532	2	10.2	4.3
REED, JAYDEN	WMU	13	56	797	8	14.2	4.3
YOUNG, Kenny	MIAMI	10	42	384	4	9.1	4.2

Rec. Yds./Gm.	Team	G	Rec	Yds	Td	Avg/C	Yds/G
MILLER, Scott	BGSU	11	71	1148	9	16.2	104.4
JOHNSON, Anthon	UB	13	57	1011	11	17.7	77.8
WHITE, P	OHIO	13	62	987	9	15.9	75.9
MILLER, Riley	BALL	12	61	878	7	14.4	73.2
ESKRIDGE, D	WMU	11	38	776	3	20.4	70.5
OSBORN, K.J.	UB	14	53	892	7	16.8	63.7
SORENSON, Jack	MIAMI	12	53	742	2	14.0	61.8
REED, JAYDEN	WMU	13	56	797	8	14.2	61.3
WILLIAMS, Andre	AKRON	11	46	649	6	14.1	59.0
JOHNSON, Di.	TOLEDO	13	49	761	8	15.5	58.5

Field Goals	Team	G	Made	Att.	Pct.
GASSER, Nick	AKRON	12	16	22	72.7
TRICKETT, M.	KENT	12	14	17	82.4
VEST, Jameson	TOLEDO	13	15	20	75.0
ZERVOS, L	OHIO	13	13	17	76.5
GANTZ, Andrew	NIU	14	13	18	72.2
RYLAND, Chad	***EMU***	***13***	***12***	***20***	***60.0***
HAGEE, Morgan	BALL	12	11	16	68.8
PEDDIE, GAVIN	WMU	11	10	13	76.9
TICE, Ryan	CMU	12	10	12	83.3
SLOMAN, Sam	MIAMI	12	10	13	76.9

Punting	Team	G	Punts	Yds	Avg
FARKAS, M.	Ohio	13	43	1867	43.4
JULIEN, Jake	***EMU***	***13***	***71***	***3078***	***43.4***
KRAMER, Kyle	MIAMI	12	65	2725	41.9
FINEGAN, Evan	UB	14	52	2171	41.8
NARANJO, Matt	BGSU	12	31	1277	41.2
FLINT, Bailey	TOLEDO	13	61	2497	40.9
SHELDON, Jack	CMU	12	89	3598	40.4
FERENCE, Mat	NIU	14	86	3473	40.4
LECORRE, P	BALL	12	39	1549	39.7
GASSER, Nick	AKRON	12	75	2952	39.4

Tackles	Team	G	Pos	So	Asst	Tot	Avg	Sk
FOUNTAIN, Malik	CMU	12		88	67	155	12.9	3
HARRIS, Brandon	BGSU	12	LB	76	55	131	10.9	1
LAKO, John	AKRON	12	LB	73	53	126	10.5	1
HODGE, Khalil	UB	14	LB	57	86	143	10.2	2
RACHWAL, Kyle	***EMU***	***13***	***LB***	***49***	***78***	***127***	***9.8***	***2***
JONES-DAVIS, A	NIU	14	LB	76	54	130	9.3	4
McBRIDE, Jerry	BGSU	12	DB	67	39	106	8.8	0
KOENIG, Brad	MIAMI	12	LB	62	40	102	8.5	5
PUGH, Kyle	NIU	13	LB	63	43	106	8.2	2
REED, Devonni	CMU	12		62	35	97	8.1	0
SHERALD, KJ	KENT	12	CB	62	29	91	7.6	3
BAHR, MATT	KENT	12	LB	50	41	91	7.6	3
GILBERT, U.	AKRON	12	LB	47	38	85	7.1	1
MCMULLEN, J.	MIAMI	6	LB	18	24	42	7.0	1
CROUTCH, E.	OHIO	13	LB	59	31	90	6.9	6
WILBORN, Ray	BALL	12		47	36	83	6.9	3
COSBY, Bryce	BALL	12		42	41	83	6.9	0
PARKER, JAMAL	KENT	12	CB	52	31	83	6.9	0
MONTGOMERY, D.	MIAMI	8	DB	31	24	55	6.9	1
DAVIS, Jamal	AKRON	12	DE	48	34	82	6.8	7
DAVIS, Alvin	AKRON	11	CB	43	32	75	6.8	0
PICKETT, Jaylen	***EMU***	***12***	***LB***	***37***	***44***	***81***	***6.8***	***2***
SPEARS, DRAKE	WMU	13	LB	53	33	86	6.6	3
OLEKANMA, R	TOLEDO	13		36	50	86	6.6	3
HAGAN, J.	OHIO	12		40	38	78	6.5	0
CALHOUN, Vince	***EMU***	***13***	***DB***	***47***	***37***	***84***	***6.5***	***1***
GRACE, ALEX	WMU	13	LB	55	28	83	6.4	1
GEORGE, Jordan	AKRON	11	DB	41	29	70	6.4	0
THOMAS, Jaylin	BALL	12		43	33	76	6.3	3
TRANQUILL, J	WMU	13	DB	58	24	82	6.3	0
BELL, Brian	AKRON	10	LB	38	25	63	6.3	1
HOYING, Brody	***EMU***	***11***	***DB***	***29***	***40***	***69***	***6.3***	***2***
CROSBY, Maxx	***EMU***	***12***	***DL***	***31***	***39***	***70***	***5.8***	***8***
COLEMAN, Kholbe	BGSU	12	LB	42	28	70	5.8	0
BRIONES, Alex	CMU	11		42	21	63	5.7	0
HICKS, DALTON	KENT	12	LB	37	31	68	5.7	0
ALBRIGHT, C	BALL	12		34	33	67	5.6	6
PATTERSON, Jame	UB	14	LB	40	37	77	5.5	1
WHITE, Jacob	BALL	12		32	34	66	5.5	1
MARTIN, Brandon	BALL	12		37	29	66	5.5	1
DANNA, Mike	CMU	12		37	29	66	5.5	10
WILLIAMS, Mykel	NIU	14		45	30	75	5.4	0
ROBINSON,Kahli	TOLEDO	13		41	28	69	5.3	0
ANDERSON, Brett	BALL	12		35	27	62	5.2	0
DEVEAUX, Lance	NIU	13	LB	44	23	67	5.2	2
HARRIS, J.	***EMU***	***13***	***DL***	***18***	***46***	***64***	***4.9***	***6***
BROWN, Mike	MIAMI	12	DB	34	24	58	4.8	0
THOMAS, A.J.	WMU	10	DB	30	17	47	4.7	0
JONES, JIM	KENT	10	LB	25	22	47	4.7	1
FOSTER, Traysho	NIU	12		38	18	56	4.7	0

Tackles for Loss	Team	G	Pos	So	Asst	Yds	Tot	Avg/G
SMITH, Sutton	NIU	14	DE	23	7	141	26.5	1.89
CROSBY, Maxx	***EMU***	***12***	***DL***	***13***	***12***	***83***	***19.0***	***1.58***
DAVIS, Jamal	AKRON	12	DE	14	4	72	16.0	1.33
DANNA, Mike	CMU	12		14	2	90	15.0	1.25
HOWARD, Reggie	TOLEDO	13		10	10	48	15.0	1.15
JONES-DAVIS, A	NIU	14	LB	12	5	48	14.5	1.04
CROUTCH, E.	OHIO	13	LB	10	8	58	14.0	1.08
KOENIG, Brad	MIAMI	12	LB	12	2	42	13.0	1.08
CORCORAN, Josh	NIU	12	DE	12	1	71	12.5	1.04
FAYAD, ALI	WMU	13	DL	10	4	72	12.0	0.92
SKIPPER, Tuzar	TOLEDO	13		9	5	65	11.5	0.88
HOYING, Brody	***EMU***	***11***	***DB***	***8***	***6***	***31***	***11.0***	***1.00***
COSTIN, Doug	MIAMI	12	DL	7	7	36	10.5	0.88
WILBORN, Ray	BALL	12		10	1	35	10.5	0.88
GRACE, ALEX	WMU	13	LB	8	4	35	10.0	0.77
LAKO, John	AKRON	12	LB	8	4	27	10.0	0.83
RACHWAL, Kyle	***EMU***	***13***	***LB***	***7***	***6***	***35***	***10.0***	***0.77***
SPEARS, DRAKE	WMU	13	LB	9	1	27	9.5	0.73
HOLLEY, RALPH	WMU	13	DL	8	3	37	9.5	0.73
HINES, Jamal	TOLEDO	12		6	6	21	9.0	0.75

Interceptions	Team	G	Tot	Avg/G
DAVIS, Alvin	AKRON	11	4	0.36
LEWIS, Cameron	UB	12	3	0.25
MILTON, Marcus	BGSU	12	3	0.25
KOENIG, Brad	MIAMI	12	3	0.25
CALHOUN, Vince	***EMU***	***13***	***3***	***0.23***
McGILL, Kevin	***EMU***	***13***	***3***	***0.23***
WILLIAMS, Brand	UB	14	3	0.21
PHILLIPS, A.	BALL	10	2	0.20
WILBORN, Ray	BALL	12	2	0.17

Mid-American Conference Champion

2018	Buffalo	2000	Marshall	1982	Bowling Green	1964	Bowling Green
2017	Toledo	1999	Marshall	1981	Toledo	1963	Ohio
2016	Western Michigan	1998	Marshall	1980	Central Michigan	1962	Bowling Green
2015	Bowling Green	1997	Marshall	1979	Central Michigan	1961	Bowling Green
2014	Northern Illinois/Toledo	1996	Ball State	1978	Ball State	1960	Ohio
2013	Northern Illinois	1995	Toledo	1977	Miami	1959	Bowling Green
2012	Northern Illinois	1994	Central Michigan	1976	Ball State	1958	Miami
2011	Northern Illinois	1993	Ball State	1975	Miami	1957	Miami
2010	Miami	1992	Bowling Green	1974	Miami	1956	Bowling Green
2009	Central Michigan	1991	Bowling Green	1973	Miami	1955	Miami
2008	Buffalo	1990	CMU and Toledo	1972	Kent	1954	Miami
2007	Central Michigan	1989	Ball State	1971	Toledo	1953	Ohio
2006	Central Michigan	1988	Western Michigan	1970	Toledo	1952	Cincinnati
2005	Akron	**1987**	**Eastern Michigan**	1969	Toledo	1951	Cincinnati
2004	Toledo	1986	Miami	1968	Ohio	1950	Miami
2003	Miami	1985	Bowling Green	1967	Toledo/Ohio	1949	Cincinnati
2002	Marshall	1984	Toledo	1966	Miami/Western Michigan	1948	Miami
2001	Toledo	1983	Northern Illinois	1965	Bowling Green/Miami	1947	Cincinnati

EMU Team Statistical Leaders

Scoring Defense	**2018**	**22.1**	**Points Per Game**
Total Defense	**2018**	**353.8**	**Yards Per Game**
Passing Defense	**2018**	**150.2**	**Yards Per Game**
Passing Defense	2009	150.5	Yards Per Game
Total Offense	1995	449.1	Yards Per Game
Passing Offense	1995	302.1	Yards Per Game
Punt Returns	1995	20.8	Yards Per Return
Turnover Margin	1993	0.82	TO Per Game
Kickoff Returns	1993	23.5	Yards Per Return
Punt Returns	1991	9.6	Yards Per Return
Kickoff Returns	1991	21.3	Yards Per Return
Total Defense	1989	274.0	Yards Per Game
Rushing Defense	1989	118.2	Yards Per Game
Passing Defense	1989	155.8	Yards Per Game
Passing Defense	1988	139.5	Yards Per Game
Total Offense	1987	359.2	Yards Per Game
Rushing Offense	1987	226.3	Yards Per Game
Scoring Offense	1987	28.5	Points Per Game
Passing Offense	1979	162.2	Yards Per Game

EMU in MAC Competition

Year	Place	No. of Teams	Year	Place	No. of Teams
2018	t-2nd-West	13	1997	4th-West	12
2017	5th -West	13	1996	t-6th	10
2016	4th -West	13	1995	5th	10
2015	6th - West	13	1994	7th	10
2014	6th - West	13	1993	t-7th	10
2013	t-5th - West	13	1992	t-9th	10
2012	6th - West	13	1991	7th	9
2011	t-4th-West	13	1990	t-7th	9
2010	t-5th-West	13	1989	t-2nd	9
2009	6th-West	13	1988	2nd	9
2008	t-5th-West	13	1987	1st	9
2007	4th-West	13	1986	t-5th	9
2006	6th-West	12	1985	t-6th	10
2005	6th -West	12	1984	10th	10
2004	4th-West	14	1983	10th	10
2003	6th-West	14	1982	9th	10
2002	7th-West	14	1981	10th	10
2001	6th-West	13	1980	10th	10
2000	t-3rd-West	13	1979	9th	10
1999	4th-West	13	1978	10th	10
1998	4th-West	12	1977	t-4th	10

EMU Individual Statistical Leaders

Scoring	Darius Jackson	2015	8.0 P/G
Tackles	Great Ibe	2015	11.8 TPG
Tackles for Loss	Jason Jones	2007	1.62 AVG
Tackles	Daniel Holtzclaw	2006	9.5 AVG
Field Goals/Game	Andrew Wellock	2004	1.91 AVG
Field Goal Percentage	Andrew Wellock	2004	91.3 %
Tackles	Kevin Harrison	2004	146
Field Goal Percentage	Andrew Wellock	2003	82.4 %
Tackles	David Lusky	2003	153
Punting	David Rysko	2002	41.6 AVG
Reception per game	Kevin Walter	2002	7.75 RPG
Receiving Yards	Kevin Walter	2002	114.0 YPG
Tackles for Loss	Kenny Philpot	2001	3.18 TPG
Receptions per Game	Kenny Christian	2000	7.80 RPG
Tackles	Donald McCall	1999	14.0 TPG
Fumbles Forced	James Willingham	1999	4
Sacks	Troy Campbell	1998	8
Tackles for Loss	Troy Campbell	1998	16
Passing Average	Charlie Batch	1997	209.2 YPG
Total Offense	Charlie Batch	1997	308.2 YPG
Pass Breakups/Int.+PD	Terry Reed	1997	17
Field Goals/Game	Justin Ventura	1996	1.10 AVG
Tackles for Loss	Avery Brown	1996	26-for-91 YDS
Punt Returns	Keijuan Douglas	1996	15.3 AVG
Total Offense	Charlie Batch	1995	293.5 YPG
Passing Efficiency	Charlie Batch	1995	129.73 Eff.
Pass Receiving	Steve Clay	1995	5.7 CPG
Kickoff Returns	Steve Clay	1995	28.2 YPR
Punt Returns	Steve Clay	1994	19.9 YPR
Kickoff Returns	Steve Clay	1993	30.7 YPR
Punt Returns	Craig Thompson	1992	12.9 AVG
Tackles for Loss	Mickey McBride	1991	1.91 TPG
Kickoff Returns	Ronald Rice	1991	29.0 AVG
Punt Returns	Craig Thompson	1991	11.4 AVG
Punt Returns	Craig Thompson	1990	24.4 AVG
Interceptions	Bob Navarro	1989	1.09 IPG
Kickoff Returns	Paul Powell	1989	24.6 AVG
Passing	Ron Adams	1987	129.7 YPG
Punt Returns	Marcus Mathews	1987	12.1 AVG
All-Purpose Yards	Gary Patton	1986	164.8 YPG
Punting	Rick Hanschu	1980	43.6 AVG
Total Offense	Scott Davis	1979	186.4 YPG
Punt Returns	Buster Johnson	1978	12.0 AVG
Tackles for Loss	Tom Williams	1977	2.00 TPG

Coaches with 46+ Wins at a MAC School

Win	Coach	School	Years	Win	Coach	School	Years
110	Herb Deromedi	CMU	1978-93	60	Gary Blackney	BGSU	1991-00
108	Bill Hess	Ohio	1958-77	59	Randy Walker	Miami	1990-98
97	**Frank Solich**	**Ohio**	**2005-**	58	Bill Doolittle	WMU	1964-74
79	Bob Pruett	Marshall	1997-03	58	Tom Amstutz	UT	2001-08
77	Doyt Perry	BGSU	1955-64	56	Denny Stolz	BGSU,	1977-85
73	Gary Pinkel	Toledo	1991-00	53	Don Nehlen	BGSU	1968-76
66	Trevor Rees	KSU	1951-63	49	Dan Simrell	Toledo	1982-89
64	Bill Mallory	Miami/NIU	1969-73/1980-83	48	Terry Hoeppner	Miami	1999-2004
62	Al Molde	WMU	1987-96	48	Frank Lauterbur	Toledo	1963-70
62	Joe Novak	NIU	1997-2007	47	Bill Cubit	WMU	2005-11
60	Paul Schudel	BSU	1985-94	46	Gary Darnell	WMU	1997-2004

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

Charlie Batch - Two-time Super Bowl Champion

Where We're Located

Eastern Michigan University is located in historic Ypsilanti, about 10 miles east of Ann Arbor, 40 miles west of Detroit and just 20 minutes from Detroit Metropolitan Airport. It is an area rich in academic, research, technological and recreational resources. The University also has sites in Livonia, Jackson, Traverse City, Flint, Detroit and Monroe.

EMU's 800 plus-acre campus of scenic flora and wooded areas includes 18 miles of walkways and jogging trails and has 122 buildings throughout the academic and athletic campuses. Eagle Crest – Eastern Michigan's conference center, golf course, and resort – is located on the banks of nearby Ford Lake.
Ypsilanti plays a leading role in industry and education. The city and the University have forged close ties that have lasted more than 160 years.

What Makes Us Unique

In 1849, the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan formally paved the way for the establishment of Michigan State Normal School, with the exclusive purposes of instructing persons in the art of teaching; providing a good common school education; and giving instruction in the mechanic arts, husbandry, agricultural chemistry and the laws of the United States.

Since its inception, Eastern Michigan, first as a Normal School, then as a College and finally as a University, has grown and developed to respond to the ever-changing needs of society. Over the years, EMU has educated thousands of sons and daughters of Michigan, the nation, and the world.

The university currently serves 22,000 students who are pursuing undergraduate, graduate, specialist, doctoral and certificate degrees in the arts, sciences and professions. In all, more than 200 majors, minors and concentrations are delivered through the University's Colleges of Arts and Sciences; Business; Education; Health and Human Services; Technology, and its graduate school.

Eastern Michigan's exceptional faculty, students and alumni include CEOs from major businesses, a National Student Teacher of the Year, National Teacher of the Year, numerous Fulbright Scholars and Milken Family Foundation National Educators award winners, and several Michigan Teachers of the Year.

EMU is regularly recognized by national publications for its excellence, diversity, and commitment to applied education.

Our Students

With nearly 22,000 students, EMU provides a rich learning environment for the campus community. The University currently has approximately 18,000 undergraduates and 4,000 graduate students. Our students represent 49 states and 93 foreign countries.

Of undergraduate students, 72 percent are full-time and 59 percent are women. The most popular majors are education, business, social sciences and history, science and engineering, English, and the health professions. EMU's undergraduate population is approximately 66 percent white; 18 percent black; 3 percent international; 3 percent Asian-American; 4 percent Hispanic, 0.2 percent Native-American, and 6 percent not answered (i.e. elected not to respond to this inquiry).

Eastern Michigan offers a number of special academic programs to help students succeed. These include the Honors College; the Holman Success Center; distance learning; accelerated format programs; online, weekend and evening programs and courses; American Humanics certification; Study Abroad Tours; a specialized master's degree program for corporations offered onsite; a double master's degree; online technologies for education and training.

With more than 200 academic and social organizations, an extensive intramural sports program, 21 NCAA Division I-A sports and numerous cultural activities from which to choose, EMU students have diverse opportunities to become involved in campus life. Students' on-campus housing choices range from traditional dormitory-style rooms to apartments and include living/learning center options.

Faculty/Staff

Eastern Michigan University employs nearly 700 full-time faculty and 1,000 staff members. Ninety-four percent of EMU professors have doctoral degrees or terminal degrees in their field. The student to faculty ratio is 17:1.

Faculty work closely with students, and many involve students in their research. Recently, the University celebrated its 30th annual Undergraduate Symposium; a benchmark program for undergraduate research.

Community Outreach

Eastern Michigan is making an impact nationally by channeling its academic research as a means of solving real world problems. EMU currently has 14 research institutes and centers that focus on community building and civic engagement, quality, community and regional development, small business development, geospatial education, textiles, export assistance and product development.

EMU is well-known for merging theory and practice for the benefit of the community. Applied research leads to new knowledge, new jobs and new business. Annually, the university receives about $15 million in revenues for sponsored research and community service activities.

The Alumni Association

Representing more than 160,000 alumni and friends, the Alumni Association sponsors social and service-related programs for more than 20 geographically-based and special-interest alumni chapters.

EMU's Economic Impact

Since its founding in 1849, Eastern Michigan has provided quality services to the residents of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, the State of Michigan and other states and nations.

EMU's total impact on the Michigan economy of an estimated $3.7 billion annually reflects a return of more than $42 for each dollar received from the state. The University's total impact on the Michigan economy results in a contribution of $166 million in state tax revenue. Thus, EMU's impact on state government tax revenue is $1.87 in taxes for each dollar received from the state.

Mission Statement

Eastern Michigan University is committed to excellence in teaching through traditional and innovative approaches, the extension of knowledge through basic and applied research, and creative and artistic expression.

Building on a proud tradition of national leadership in the preparation of teachers, we maximize educational opportunities and personal and professional growth for students from diverse backgrounds through an array of baccalaureate, master's and doctoral programs.

We strive to provide a student-focused learning environment that enhances the lives of students and positively impacts the community. We extend our commitment beyond the campus boundaries to the wider community through service initiatives, and public and private partnerships of mutual interest addressing local, regional, national and international opportunities and challenges.

Our History

Founded in 1849, when the state of Michigan was just 12 years old, Michigan State Normal School was designated by the state legislature as the first institution to educate teachers to serve the public schools. The University thus began, somewhat humbly, as the sixth teacher education institution in the nation. A campus that today comprises more than 800 acres was once a four-acre plot with one building and two programs of study – a classical course and an English Course.

The school's name changed several times – to Michigan State Normal College in 1899; to Eastern Michigan College in 1956; and finally to Eastern Michigan University in 1959. During its first 100 years, the institution certified thousands of teachers and developed the broad-based curricula that ultimately prepared it for university status.

Within that new university, three colleges emerged: Education, Arts and Sciences and the Graduate School. The University has since expanded three more times, adding the College of Business in 1964, the College of Health and Human Services in 1975, and the College of Technology in 1980. More recently ,Eastern Michigan has developed Extended Programs and numerous community-focused institutes.

The university has enhanced its learning environment through structural initiatives during the past several years. Recent construction includes the Terrestrial and Aquatic Research Facility (1998), the Convocation Center (1998), the Bruce T. Halle Library (1998), the John W. Porter College of Education Building (1999), the Everett L. Marshall College of Health and Human Services Building (2000), the Village residence hall (2001), University House (2003), new Student Center (2006), and the new Science Complex (2010).

Fast Facts

Founded:	1849 - Michigan State Normal School
Enrollment:	Fifth-largest state institution in Michigan
Undergraduates:	18,838
Graduates:	3,108
Gender:	
Undergraduates:	59% female; 41% male
Graduates:	64% female; 36% male
Michigan residents:	92 percent
President:	James M. Smith
Board of Regents:	Eight-member board, appointed by governor
Faculty:	1,282
Faculty holding Ph.D.:	93 percent
New Freshmen Average GPA:	3.3
New Freshmen Average ACT:	23
New Freshmen Average SAT:	1,084
Academic programs:	200 majors, minors and concentrations, plus 167 graduate degrees and certificate programs
Doctoral programs:	4 - Clinical Psychology, Educational Leadership, Educational Studies, & Technology
Campus Size:	880 acres
Athletic Affiliation:	NCAA Division FBS (1-A)
NCAA Conference:	Mid-American Conference
Mascot:	Eagles
Colors:	Green and White

The City of Ypsilanti

Ypsilanti is a city in Washtenaw County with a population of 19,435. Originally a trading post established in 1809 by Gabriel Godfroy, a French-Canadian fur trader from Montreal, a permanent settlement was established on the east side of the Huron River in 1823 by Major Thomas Woodruff. It was incorporated into the Territory of Michigan as the village Woodruff's Grove. A separate community a short distance away on the west side of the river was established in 1825 under the name "Ypsilanti", after Demetrius Ypsilanti, a hero in the Greek War of Independence. Woodruff's Grove changed its name to Ypsilanti in 1829, and the two communities eventually merged.

Henry Ford and the automotive industry came to Ypsilanti in the 1930s and beautiful Ford Lake was created to generate hydroelectric power for the manufacturing plants. During World War II, Ypsilanti became home to the Willow Run Bomber Plant, a factory that would employ 100,000 workers.

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Education First

TIMELINE

March 28, 1849: State Legislature passed Act No. 138 entitled "An Act to Establish a State Normal School."

Oct. 5, 1852: Official dedication of Michigan State Normal School.

March 29, 1853: Michigan State Normal School opens, offering two programs of study, a "classical course" and an "English course."

1854: Michigan State Normal School holds first commencement, with three graduates.

Sept. 1881: The student newspaper, *The Normal News*, is founded as a monthly.

1890: MSNS is the first Michigan institution to establish a department of geography.

Oct. 22, 1896: Theodore Roosevelt visits Michigan State Normal School.

Sept. 15, 1897: The student newspaper is renamed *The Normal College News*, published twice a month.

1897: MSNS is the first U.S. teacher's college to become a four-year institution.

April 28, 1899: Michigan State Normal School is renamed Michigan State Normal College.

1900: Student athletes unofficially adopt the nickname Normalites. Athletes could wear either a "Y" for Ypsilanti or an "N" for Normal.

1915: MSNC is the first U.S. teacher's college to establish training for teachers of the disabled.

Oct. 24, 1929: Athletic teams are named the Hurons.

July 1, 1956: Michigan State Normal College becomes Eastern Michigan College.

July 6, 1956: The student newspaper is renamed *The Eastern Echo*, a weekly publication.

June 1, 1959: Eastern Michigan College is renamed Eastern Michigan University.

1959: The College of Education is established.

1959: The College of Arts and Sciences is established.

Oct. 13, 1960: Senator John F. Kennedy visits Eastern Michigan University

1964: The College of Business is established.

1975: The College of Health and Human Services is established.

1980: The College of Technology is established.

1990: Eastern Michigan University begins the first phase of a $213-million investment in campus renovations.

Jan. 30, 1991: The Board of Regents approve changing the Huron name and logo.

May 22, 1991: Board of Regents approve new EMU logo and nickname - the Eagles.

Sept. 9, 1994: The mascot "Swoop" is officially adopted.

Nov. 28, 1995: Groundbreaking for the Bruce T. Halle Library is held.

Oct. 30, 1996: President Bill Clinton visits EMU to present a speech on women in the business community.

Sept. 20, 1997: A "beaming ceremony" is hosted to celebrate construction of the new Convocation Center.

June 1, 1998: The official opening of the $41-million Bruce T. Halle Library is held.

Oct. 9, 1998: Official dedication of the Bruce T. Halle Library takes place.

Jan. 1, 1999: Eastern Michigan University begins a year-long celebration of its sesquicentennial.

May 2000: President Bill Clinton delivers the commencement address at Eastern Michigan University's Convocation Center.

Sept. 21, 2004: A ground breaking Ceremony is held for the New $37.5-million EMU Student Center.

May 14, 2008: Dr. Susan Martin is appointed the 22nd president of EMU by a unanimous vote of the EMU Board of Regents.

July 7, 2015: Dr. Susan Martin departs EMU exactly seven years after she began serving as president at Eastern

July 1, 2016: James M. Smith is appointed the 23rd president of EMU

PRAY-HARROLD
COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

EVERETT L. MARSHALL
COLLEGE OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

JOHN W. PORTER
COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

SILL HALL
COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

GARY M. OWEN
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

Facilities

Our 803-acre campus of scenic flora and wooded areas includes 18 miles of walkways and jogging trails, and has 128 buildings, the Lake House and Rynearson Stadium located on the south side of Huron River. Eagle Crest – our conference center, golf course and resort – is located on the banks of nearby Ford Lake. Most recent additions include the Terrestrial and Aquatic Research Facility (1998); the Convocation Center (1998); the Bruce T. Halle Library (1998); the John W. Porter Building, housing the College of Education (1999); the environmentally sustainable Everett L. Marshall Building, housing the College of Health and Human Services (2000); the renovation of Boone Hall (2000), housing our Extended Programs offices; and The Village (2001), a spacious, apartment-style residence facility. There are currently 11 residence halls and three apartment complexes with 583 units housing more than 4,000 students. The EMU Student Center also opened in November of 2006.

THE BRUCE T. HALLE LIBRARY

The $41-million Bruce T. Halle Library represents the latest technological trends in libraries, integrating traditional print with emerging electronic sources. The 218,000-square-foot facility has 520 computer workstations, 300,000 volumes of open-shelf books, 800,000 volumes in an automated retrieval collection, 3,000 network connection ports, a 100-seat auditorium with seats wired for laptop computers, a 70-seat teleconferencing room, a 130-station computing commons with six learning labs (electronic classrooms), a distance learning lab, a television studio, the Paradox Cafe, individual and group study areas, and self-direction stations.

THE EMU STUDENT CENTER

Since Nov. 6, 2006, EMU Student Center has become the vibrant hub of activity on EMU's main campus in Ypsilanti, MI. In fact, in April 2007, it was voted the "Best Place to Hang Between Classes" by Eastern Echo readers. From the wide range of eatery choices to the fireplace lounges, there's so much more in between: EMU Bookstore, Chase Bank, wireless Internet access, a 24/7 computer lab, two art galleries, meeting/conference/banquet rooms, a dining room stage, and an auditorium for movies, live performances and guest lectures. Additionally, students will find many EMU student services, programs and organization offices all under one roof. When you view it altogether, EMU Student Center lives up to its slogan: Centered on You!

EASTERN
MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Education First

EMU JUST GOT A LITTLE COOLER.

OK, A LOT COOLER.

E™

PEPSI® IS PROUD TO BRING
OUR GREAT BRANDS TO
EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY.

© 2008 PepsiCo, Inc. All Rights Reserved. This ad contains valuable trademarks owned and used by PepsiCo, Inc. and its subsidiaries and affiliates to distinguish products and services of outstanding qualities. NO FEAR is a registered trademark of No Fear, Inc. YOM102408-10/08

The Board of Regents is the governing body of Eastern Michigan University. Its current format was created when the State of Michigan ratified a new constitution Jan. 6, 1964. The Board comprises eight regents who are appointed to eight-year terms by the governor.

"Other institutions of higher education established by law having authority to grant baccalaureate degrees shall each be governed by a board of control which shall be a body corporate. The board shall have general supervision of the institution and the control and direction of all expenditures from the institution's funds. It shall, as often as necessary, elect a president of the institution under its supervision. He shall be the principal executive officer of the institution and be ex-officio a member of the board without the right to vote. The board may elect one of its members or may designate the president to preside at board meetings. Each board of control shall consist of eight members who shall hold office for terms of eight years, not more than two of which shall expire in the same year, and who shall be appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the Senate. Vacancies shall be filled in like manner."

-- Michigan Constitution of 1963 (ratified 1964), Article 8

James Webb

James Webb, Chair

James Webb was appointed by Governor Rick Snyder in December 2012 to replace the vacated seat of Thomas Sidlik. He is appointed for a term expiring December 2020. Webb received an A.A. in Business Administration from College of the Sequoias in 1968, a B.B.A. in Management from Eastern Michigan University in 1971, and an M.B.A. in Finance from EMU in 1976. Webb worked for the United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company from 1971 to 1974 as a Property Underwriter, from 1974 to 1976 he worked as a Corporate Insurance Analyst for Masco Corporation, he was an Assistant Insurance Manager for The Budd Company, and from 1977 to 1981 he worked as an Assistant Risk Manager for Republic Steel Corp. Webb is currently the Chairman of Aon Risk Services, Inc. of Michigan. In addition to his work experience, Webb has been very active in the EMU community. In 1988 he received the Alumnus Achievement Award, and in 1989 he was Chair of the Campaign for Champions. He was an original member of the Foundation Board, served as treasurer from 1993 to 1995, vice chair from 1995 to 1997, chair from 1997 to 1999, and in 1999 he became an Emeritus member. He received the Dr. John W. Porter Distinguished Service Award in 1992, was a member of the President Search Committee in 2005, Ethos week Supporter from 2007 to 2012 as well as Ethos Week Speaker in 2007, and was on the College of Business Dean Search Committee in 2012. Webb has also been involved in numerous Not-for-Profit activities. He is a member of the Greater Detroit Chamber of Commerce, Farmington Hills Police Benevolent Association, Michigan Property & Casualty Association, and was a Director of the Detroit Athletic Club. He is also active in Rainbow Connection (Brooks Patterson's Charity Grants Wishes for Terminally Ill Children) and the City of Cleveland/Operation Improvement Task Force. In addition to the Not-for-Profit activities, he is involved in the Boards of FDI Insurance Limited (Ireland) and FCE Reinsurance Limited (Ireland). Regent Webb is currently the EMU Foundation Board of Trustees representative and is a member of the Joint Oversight Committee, the Eagle Administrative Services Board, Chair of the Audit Committee, Chair of the Faculty Affairs Committee, Vice Chair of Finance and Investment and Vice Chair of Athletic Affairs.

Michelle Crumm

Michelle Crumm, Vice Chair

Michelle Crumm was appointed by Governor Rick Snyder in December 2014 to replace Francine Parker, whose term expired. She is appointed for a term expiring December 31, 2022. She serves as chair of Educational Policies committee, and serves as Founder/CEO of Present Value executive coaching company. As a high energy, serial entrepreneur, Michelle is accomplished in helping leadership teams develop and implement strategy. As co-founder and chief business officer of Adaptive Materials, Inc., Michelle's leadership was instrumental in helping the fuel cell company transition from start-up to second stage, fast-growing advanced manufacturing company. Grown and built in to a successful fuel cell manufacturing company, Adaptive Materials, Inc. was acquired by defense industry giant Ultra Electronics in 2011. Since that time, Michelle has actively participated in many other start-ups as a founder and/or investor and currently has ownership is many local companies. Widely recognized for her leadership, Michelle was named "Executive of the Year" from Ann Arbor.com, "Most Influential Women" by Crain's Detroit Business, and one of Enterprising Women's "Women of the Year." She was also awarded the prestigious title "Entrepreneur of the Year" by Ernst and Young. During her 12 years leading Adaptive Materials, Adaptive Materials was recognized for its dynamic growth with Ann Arbor SPARK FastTrack, Inc. 5,000, and Inc. 100 Energy Company awards. As a dynamic community participant, Michelle serves on the Board of the Center for Entrepreneurship at the University of Michigan. She is the Vice Chair for the Ann Arbor Area Community Foundation, Chair of the Capital Campaign for Arbor Hospice, and Chair of the Capital Campaign and former Chair of the Board for Emerson Schools. She is an enthusiastic participant of Women's President Organization and Women in Public Policy. Prior to founding Adaptive Materials, Michelle spent nearly five years at Kellogg Company. During her tenure at Kellogg, she was able to accelerate her career with experiences in internal audit, investor relations, and procurement. In addition to Kellogg Company, Michelle has served as an accountant at an automotive supplier and obtained her Certified Public Accountant license while working as an auditor with Plante and Moran. Michelle earned a bachelor of science degree in accounting from Purdue University and a master of business administration degree from University of Michigan.

Mary Treder Lang
Vice Chair

Mary Treder Lang, Vice Chair

Mary Treder Lang was appointed to the Board of Regents by Governor Rick Snyder in December of 2012 to fill the seat vacated by former Chairman, Roy Wilbanks, with a term ending in December of 2020. After earning a Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting and Marketing from the University of Dayton, Treder Lang began her career at KPMG, located in Detroit where she specialized in financial institutions, non-for-profits and mergers, and acquisitions. Following her time at KPMG, she spent five years in various management positions at SBC/Ameritech. She spent considerable time in the Computer Security District and became a recognized computer security expert amongst the Bell Operating Companies. She ultimately left SBC/Ameritech to establish a new Midwest Office for LINX Technologies, assuming the position of North American (NA) Sales Director. LINX Technologies was acquired by Mosler, Inc. and there she held various senior management positions providing coverage throughout North America. After her time spent with Mosler, Inc, she began working for Siemens, Inc. where she held various positions ranging from NA Sales Director, Sales Manager, and District Manager (first woman), to lastly becoming the Senior Executive-Government for Siemens Building Technologies, Inc. She eventually transitioned her career to Accretive Solutions where she was a Business Development Manager and later joined Baker Tilly in Michigan as Director of Business Development. She currently owns her own CPA firm, Mary Treder Lang, CPA. Mary Treder Lang has held many different leadership positions throughout the years. Her positions have ranged from senior level positions with employers, to executive positions on Board of Directors, to voluntary Treasurer for many organizations. She is active in the Michigan Women's Foundation as a Power of 100 Women Leadership Advisory Cabinet Member, Women's Forum and the East Side Club. In September, 2011 she was appointed by Governor Rick Snyder to the Michigan State Parks and Outdoor Recreation Blue Ribbon Panel. In October, 2012 she received the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants Emerging Leader Award given by the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants (MACPA) for the first time in the State of Michigan. In addition, she is active in her community as a member of the St. Paul's Catholic Church, the Fraternal Order of Police (FOP), the Rotary Club, the Mother's Club for Grosse Pointe South High School, the League of Women Voters, the Grosse Pointe Chamber, the Detroit Regional Chamber, the Detroit Economic Club, a Volunteer Council Member of the Detroit Symphony Orchestra (DSO), Past Commodore of the Grosse Pointe Yacht Club and a Board member of the MACPA. She is also active in philanthropic efforts for the March of Dimes, Leukemia Lymphoma Society, American Cancer Society and Michigan Women's Foundation. Regent Treder Lang is currently Vice Chair of the Board, Chair of the Personnel and Compensation Committee, Vice Chair of the Audit Committee and a member of the Finance and Investment Committee and Student Affairs Committee. In addition, she serves on the Education Achievement Authority Board. She is former vice chair of the Faculty Affairs Committee and former chair of the Finance and Investment Committee.

Dennis Beagen

Dennis Beagen

Dennis Beagen was appointed by Governor Snyder in December 2014 to replace Floyd Clack, whose term had expired. He is appointed for a term expiring December 31, 2022. He currently serves as vice chair of the Faculty Affairs Committee and vice chair of the Student Affairs Committee. Beagen was born and raised in Detroit, Michigan. Upon graduation from high school in 1963, he enrolled at Eastern Michigan University. He received his undergraduate degree from EMU in three years majoring in speech-communication with a minor in business management. After receiving his BS degree from Eastern Michigan University, he was admitted to graduate school at the University of Michigan while serving as a graduate teaching assistant at EMU. While serving as graduate teaching assistant in the Department of Speech & Dramatic Arts, Beagen volunteered to coach EMU students competing in intercollegiate forensics and debate. After completion of his MA degree from the University of Michigan in the summer of 1967, he was hired at EMU as a full-time instructor of speech, and assistant coach for the EMU Forensic/Debate team. He then enrolled at Wayne State University, and completed all course work for his doctoral program. In 1970, Beagen was appointed director of the EMU Forensic program. A position he held until 1981. During his tenure as director of forensics, EMU students achieved eight national team championships, four top speaker in the nation titles, and 27 individual national championships. In the summer of 1981, he was appointed administrative head of the Department of Communication, Media & Theatre Arts. He served in that role for more than three decades. During his tenure as department head for CMTA, Beagen also was appointed to interim administrative positions as associate provost for Academic Affairs, and dean of Continuing Education. Beagen was also appointed to numerous special assignments and task forces, including numerous EMU negotiating teams (faculty, professional technical, and clerical); chair of the 2005 President Search Committee; special assistant to the Provost for the Campaign for Scholars, and the recent Comprehensive Campaign; and chair of the Planning Committee for EMU's prestigious Undergraduate Research Symposium. He is the recipient of the EMU Alumni Association's Teaching Excellence Award, and the Dr. John Porter Distinguished Service Award. In 2003 he received the Institutional Values Award for Team Excellence (Undergraduate Symposium). He was also the recipient of the 2011 Presidential Award for Faculty and Staff Leadership in Advancement. After more than 45 years of service, Dennis Beagen was granted emeritus faculty/administrative status from the Department of Communication, Media & Theatre Arts and Eastern Michigan University.

Richard
Baird

Richard Baird

Richard L. Baird was appointed by Governor Rick Snyder in Nov. 2018 to replace Mike Morris, whose term expired Dec.31, 2018. His term expires Dec. 31, 2026.

Richard L. Baird was appointed Senior Advisor and Transformation Leader to Michigan Governor Rick Snyder in Oct. of 2013 and served in that role until Dec. 31, 2018. Prior to that, he was the CEO of MI Partners, LLC, a Michigan-based consulting company.

Baird worked with the Governor and his leadership team to reinvent and transform Michigan. Baird has played key roles to address risk, financial solvency, organizational redesign and performance, talent assessment, financially distressed city turnaround strategies, public safety and infrastructure, economic/workforce development and education reform.

Baird served as co-leader of the mediation team which led to the creation of the Great Lakes Water Authority and assisted U.S. District Chief Judge Judge Gerald Rosen in the successful resolution of creditor disputes under the Detroit bankruptcy. He created the Office of Good Government and the Office for Performance Transformation for the State of Michigan, designed the Governor's Council on Law Enforcement and Reinvention (CLEAR), and was actively involved in pension redesign, enhancing opportunities for the disabled, ex-offender rehabilitation, and tax payer reform.

More recently, Baird served as the Team Leader for "Mission Flint" which coordinates the State's partnership with the City of Flint and the related nearly $300 million appropriation to address problems arising from the water crisis and assist with economic/workforce development, medical and education initiatives.

In 2010, Baird retired from PricewaterhouseCoopers, LLP as global and U.S. leader of people and change management. From 2003–2008, he was global managing partner – people, responsible for human resources and learning & education for PwC's 150,000 partners and staff in 150 countries, while serving on the 14-partner global leadership team. He also held positions as Operations Partner for the U.S. Assurance and Business Advisory practice through the 1990's. From 1997 to 2000, Baird was President of Compass.com, a company sold to TMP Worldwide (Monster.com) in 2000.

Regent Baird serves as the Vice Chair of the Finance and Investment Committee, Vice Chair of the Faculty Affairs Committee, and is a member of the Audit Committee.

Michael Hawks

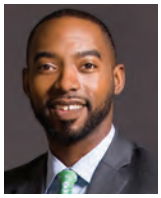
Michael Hawks

Michael Hawks was re-appointed by Governor Snyder in October 2018. He is appointed for a term expiring Dec. 31, 2026. He serves as chair of the Athletic Affairs committee and a member of the Joint Oversight committee, and chairmen of the Eagle Administrative Services Board. He previously served as Vice Chair of Finance and Audit. Hawks was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and grew up in Ypsilanti Township. He graduated from Ypsilanti High School where he excelled in football and received a full athletic-scholarship from Eastern Michigan University. Hawks earned a varsity letter as a true freshman and went on to be the team's starting Noseguard the next three seasons. While at EMU, he earned a BA in Business Administration and subsequently earned a MA in Higher Education Administration from Michigan State University. After completing his Higher Education, he served as Chief of Staff for the Majority Floor Leader in the Michigan House of Representatives and on the Staff of the Speaker of the House. He currently serves as a director of Governmental Consultant Services Inc. (GCSI) in Lansing, Michigan. GCSI is a multi-client Lobbying firm that is consistently recognized as Michigan's number one rated firm. Hawks individually has consistently been voted among the 10 best lobbyists in the state by independent political surveys of Capitol insiders.

Eunice Jeffries

Eunice Jeffries

Eunice Jeffries was appointed to the Board of Regents by Governor Rick Snyder in December of 2016 to fill the seat of Beth Fitzsimmons, Ph.D., whose term had expired. She is appointed for a term expiring December 31, 2024. Jeffries received her Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting and Business Administration from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee and received her Master of Business Administration from Northwood University in Midland, Michigan. Eunice Jeffries is presently a Regional Community Affairs Manager at Beaumont Health representing the organization focused on enhancing public health awareness through a variety of community outreach activities and initiatives. Having over twenty years of experience in public service, Eunice has spent much of her career as an active community member. She is affiliated with the Enough Said AA490 Executive Steering Committee, Marygrove College Institute of Music and Dance, and the Detroit Institute of Arts Community Relations Committee where she works with community leaders and museum staff on community based initiatives and supports enrichment and school based programs. Eunice Jeffries serves as Vice Chair of the Student Affairs Committee as well as Vice Chair of the Educational Policy Committee.



Alexander
Simpson

Alexander Simpson

Alexander Simpson was appointed to the Board of Regents by Governor Rick Snyder in December of 2016 to fill the seat of Jim Stapleton, whose term had expired. He is appointed for a term expiring December 31, 2024. A proud alumni, Simpson received his Bachelor of Science in Social Work from Eastern Michigan University in 2007. At EMU, he was a member of the Delta Nu chapter of Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity Inc., presented at the Undergraduate Symposium, was a member of the Community Creed Task Force, served as a New Student Orientation Assistant, was a writer for the Eastern Echo, helped start the Student Conflict Resolution Center, won Homecoming King and, most importantly – met his wife, Danielle. After graduation from EMU, he matriculated on and received his Master of Social Work from the University of Michigan, School of Social Work in 2008, and his Doctor of Jurisprudence from Indiana University, Maurer School of Law in 2011. While in law school, he co-founded the Indiana Journal of Law and Social Equality. He will be receiving his Master of Business Administration from Northwestern University, Kellogg School of Management in 2017. Alexander Simpson is the 2017-2018 President-Elect of the Wolverine Bar Association. The Wolverine Bar Association was created in the 1930s to coordinate the abilities of African American Lawyers in state of Michigan. In his spare time Simpson coaches youth football, at Play 4 Fun Sports League, an organization that strives to provide quality sports programs, leagues, and clinics to kids. Alexander Simpson serves as the Vice Chair of Athletic Affairs Committee, Vice Chair of the Faculty Affairs Committee, and Vice Chair of the Audit Committee.

James M. Smith, Ph.D.
President

Dr. James M. Smith is the 23rd president of Eastern Michigan University. He began his duties July 1, 2016.

Before coming to EMU, Smith served as president of Northern State University (NSU) in Aberdeen, South Dakota since June 2009. For the past seven years (2008-2015), NSU has been named by US News and World Report as one of the best undergraduate public institutions in the Midwest.

He has been an active fundraiser and was instrumental in helping NSU obtain the largest donation in its history, a $15 million gift.

Another NSU success was collaborating with the University of Jinan, in Jinan, China, to develop the first and only Confucius Institute in the Dakotas. The Confucius Institute has a specific three-part focus dedicated to the teaching of Chinese language, culture, and business practices. In addition to the traditional start-up funding provided, he was able to gain local and regional support of nearly $500,000 to launch the initiative.

Smith, 61, who grew up near Columbus, Ohio, in Washington Court House, knew early on he wanted to be a teacher. He always had admired teachers and enjoyed school. He became an elementary and middle school teacher after earning his Bachelor of Science degree in Elementary Education, from Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, in 1979. He would go on to earn a Master of Education, Educational Administration, from Xavier University in Cincinnati and a Doctor of Philosophy, Educational Leadership, from Miami University.

Over the next 28 years, he served as an elementary school principal, a teaching fellow and assistant professor at Miami, director of the Experiential Program for Preparing School Principals at Butler University in Indianapolis, and director of the Educational Leadership Program and coordinator of doctoral studies at West Texas A&M University. Smith was also vice president for Economic Development at Bowling Green State University in Bowling Green, Ohio, before heading to NSU.

Smith's wife, Dr. Connie Ruhl-Smith, has an impressive resume of her own. She has been a teacher, author and administrator, and has done extensive work in student retention and student academic support, introduction of international partnerships, and much more.

Scott Wetherbee
EMU Vice President/Director of Athletics

The mark of an exceptional athletics program is the progress that is made each year. And under the leadership of Vice President and Director of Athletics **Scott Wetherbee**, the Eastern Michigan University department of athletics turned in one of its most successful campaigns in his first two years at the helm.

The 2018-19 campaign was another record-setting season in both athletics and academics for Eastern. The Eagles finished near the top in the battle for the Mid-American Conference all-sports championships. It marked the eighth time in the past 12 years that Eastern Michigan placed inside the top-five spots in both standings.

Eastern Michigan won its fourth consecutive women's cross country title while the volleyball team won its first MAC Tournament Championship after finishing tied for second in the West Division. Women's swimming & diving finished as the runner-up at the championships for fifth consecutive season, while women's indoor track & field added a second-place finish.

On the men's side, the men's golf team notched its third MAC title and first since 2008 as it shared the team championship with Kent State University. Both men's indoor track & field and outdoor track & field also finished as the runner-up at their respective championships. Football finished tied for second in the West Division good for its best finish since the league switched to the divisional format in 1997.

Coupled with three Mid-American Conference team titles and 15 individual MAC championships, the 2018-19 campaign was one of the most successful seasons in Eastern Michigan history. In the classroom, EMU student-athletes posted a cumulative 3.270 grade point average (GPA) during the winter semester, the highest mark on record. It was the 19th term in a row EMU student-athletes have earned over a 3.0 GPA.

During Wetherbee's first year at EMU in 2017-18, the department took home two of the Mid-American Conference's top three institutional awards – the Cartwright Award and the Reese Trophy. The Cartwright Award is given for program excellence in academics, athletics and citizenship, while the Reese Trophy is for the top men's athletic program in the league.

The Eagles captured a combined five team championships and 38 individual league titles. For their efforts, 84 EMU student-athletes earned All-MAC honors in 2017-18.

In the classroom, EMU student-athletes posted a 3.259 cumulative grade point average (GPA) during the winter semester, the second-highest mark on record. It was the 17th consecutive term for EMU student-athletes above a 3.0 GPA.

Wetherbee also helped secure approval for Phase I of the Championship Building Plan for a new sports medicine and training facility. Heavily supported by fundraising efforts, the 60,000 square foot structure will house the sports medicine, performance and equipment operations areas. Additionally, the facility will house locker rooms, coaches' offices, and meeting spaces for the football team, while also including a new video board inside Rynearson Stadium.

The 44-year-old Wetherbee was named to the position at EMU on June 26, 2017. A native of Kalamazoo, Mich., has more than 20 years of collegiate athletic administrative experience with a track record of enhancing every department he has served.

A veteran in the world of athletic administration, he is Eastern Michigan's 14th athletic director after spending the past four years at Mississippi State University, including serving as the department's interim director of athletics from October-November 2016.

He has spent 19 years on the senior or executive staffs at five athletic departments, including EMU, MSU, East Carolina University, San Diego State University, and Fresno State University.

Named one of College AD's 2017 NEXT UP honorees, Wetherbee was picked as one of 13 senior level administrators who were believed to be ready to take the next step by some of the most respected athletic directors in the industry.

MSU's senior associate athletic director of external affairs from 2013 until May 2017, Wetherbee developed MSU's external unit into one of the most elite and recognized in all of college athletics. Recently promoted in June 2017 to Deputy Director of Athletics, he has built a department with the hiring of more than 20 new employees to cultivate a culture of innovation and brand consistency.

In 2015 and 2016, MSU's marketing department became the first back-to-back winner of the National Association of Collegiate Marketing Administrators (NACMA) Marketing Team of the Year. Meanwhile, MSU's Athletic Media Relations department was the recipient of the 2015 Football Writers Association of America's Super 11 Award.

Wetherbee has played a pivotal role in the growth of MSU Athletics since his arrival, serving on the executive staff that provides oversight to all 16 of the Bulldogs' varsity sports and overseeing an annual budget of $87 million. He has spearheaded all aspects of MSU's external department, including marketing, media relations, video, equipment, facilities, game operations, licensing, adidas, Gatorade, and served as liaison to Bulldog Sports Properties – the department's third-party rights holder. He successfully negotiated new deals with Learfield, adidas, and Gatorade.

Wetherbee served as MSU's liaison to the SEC Network. With that responsibility, he established a department that produced more than 100 live digital broadcasts during the 2016-17 athletic year. He was also the sport administrator for the Bulldogs' baseball and volleyball programs.

In addition, he oversaw all branding, graphic, venue marketing, and video elements of MSU's athletic facilities. That included the creation of a new $1.3 million video board and hustle boards for Humphrey Coliseum, the vision for the largest videoboard in college baseball at Dudy Noble Field and new graphics in Davis Wade Stadium, Nusz Park, MSU Golf Facility, MSU Soccer Fieldhouse, and the Humphrey Coliseum locker rooms.

Wetherbee arrived in Starkville, Miss. after spending 10 years as an assistant athletic director at East Carolina where he directed the department's marketing and ticket operations. He was part of an administrative team that led a $60 million expansion and development project of ECU Athletic facilities since 2008. In 2011, his marketing ticket vision produced ECU football records in per game attendance (50,012), total attendance (300,069), and season ticket sales (24,188). He assisted the Pirate Club in increasing unrestricted annual giving by over 56 percent and membership growth by 78 percent.

Wetherbee was no stranger to developing brand strategies before his arrival at MSU. He served on multiple committees of East Carolina's strategic planning process, and he was charged with creating a branding initiative to facilitate a consistent message through the department. He worked extensively with IMG Sports to expedite contracts and sponsorship agreements, and he developed a technology team to coordinate social media initiatives.

From 2002-03, Wetherbee served as the assistant athletic director for ticket operations at San Diego State University. He directed ticket sales, oversaw the ticket office's budget, and served on the department's senior staff. One of his many accomplishments at SDSU was the designing and implementation of the men's basketball's reseating process, which allocated seats based on existing donor levels and the priority points system.

Prior to his stint at San Diego State, Wetherbee spent three years at Fresno State, serving as assistant athletic ticket manager from 1999-2000 before being promoted to athletic ticket manager in 2000. He directed all ticket sales and operations for over 100 athletic and special events annually and maintained the department's budget. In addition to supervising the staff, Wetherbee created, designed, and maintained Fresno State's first online ticket office – GoBulldogs.com.

Wetherbee got his start in athletics as a ticket office intern at Mid-American Conference rival Western Michigan University before spending two years as a graduate assistant in the Ball State University athletic ticket office.

Wetherbee earned a Bachelor's degree in sports administration from Ball State in May 1997. He started his collegiate career at Ferris State University as a student-athlete on the baseball team before the program was discontinued.

He and his wife, Tracy, have two children: Taylor and Spencer.

The Scott Wetherbee File

Name:	Scott Wetherbee
Hometown:	Kalamazoo, Mich.
College:	Ball State University - bachelor's degree in sports administration - 1997
Family:	Wife - Tracy; Children - Taylor and Spencer;

COLLEGIATE WORK EXPERIENCE

YEAR	SCHOOL	JOB TITLE
2017-Present	Eastern Michigan University	Vice President/Director of Athletics
June 2017	Mississippi State University	Deputy Director of Athletics
2013-17	Mississippi State University	Senior Associate Athletic Director for External Affairs
Oct-Nov. 2016	Mississippi State University	Interim Director of Athletics
2006-13	East Carolina University	Assistant Athletic Director for Marketing & Ticket Operations
2003-06	East Carolina University	Assistant Athletic Director for Ticket Operations
2002-03	San Diego State University	Assistant Athletic Director for Ticket Operations
2000-02	Fresno State University	Athletic Ticket Manager
1999-2000	Fresno State University	Assistant Athletic Ticket Manager
1997-99	Ball State University	Graduate Assistant
1997	Western Michigan University	Ticket Office Intern

EMU Athletic Directors Through the Years

Wilbur Bowen - 1903-28
Joseph McCulloch 1931-47
Elton Rynearson 1948-63
Dr. Keith Bowen - 1963-66
F.L. "Frosty" Ferzacca - 1966-73
John C. Fountain (Interim) - 1974
Dr. Albert E. Smith - 1975-76
Alex Agase - 1977-82
Paul Shoults - 1982-86
Gene Smith - 1986-93
Tim Weiser - 1993-97
Carole Huston (Interim) 1997-99
Dr. David Diles - 1999-05
Bob England (Interim) - 2005-06
Dr. Derrick Gragg - 2006-13
Dr. Melody Reifel Werner (Interim) - April 2013-July 2013
Heather Lyke - 2013-17
Christian Spears (Interim) - March-May 2017
Erin Kido (Interim) - May-July 2017
Scott Wetherbee - 2017-Present

EMU National Championships

1972- NCAA DII Men's Swimming and Diving
1972 – NCAA DII Outdoor Track and Field
1971- NAIA Men's Swimming and Diving
1971- NAIA Men's Indoor Track and Field
1971 – NAIA Men's Outdoor Track and Field
1970 - NAIA Baseball
1970 – NCAA DII Men's Cross Country
1970 - NAIA Men's Cross Country
1970 – NAIA Men's Swimming and Diving
1970 – NAIA Men's Indoor Track and Field
1970 – NAIA Men's Outdoor Track and Field
1969 – NAIA Men's Swimming and Diving
1969 – NAIA Men's Indoor Track and Field
1968 – NAIA Men's Swimming and Diving
1967 – NAIA Men's Cross Country
1966 – NAIA Men's Cross Country

EMU's MAC Championships

Cartwright Award - Overall Excellence
2013-14, 2016-17

Reese Trophy - Men's All-Sports Champion
1987-88, 1990-91, 1995-96, 2008-09, 2017-18

Jacoby Trophy - Women's All-Sports Champion
2014-15

Baseball
1975, '76, '78, '81, '82, 2003, 2007, 2008

Football
1987

Men's Basketball
1988, '91, '96, '98

Women's Basketball
2004, 2012

Men's Cross Country
1973, '74, '86, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, 2000, 2001, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017

Women's Cross Country
2015, 2016, 2017, 2018

Men's Golf
2007, 2008, 2019

Men's Outdoor Track & Field
1974, '77, '78, '82, '83, '84, '86, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92, '94, '97, '98, '99, 2001, 2002, 2007, 2010, 2014, 2015, 2018

Women's Outdoor Track & Field
1982, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93, '95,'97, 2003, 2016

Men's Indoor Track & Field
1996, '97, '98, '99, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2013, 2018

Women's Indoor Track & Field
1997, 2000, 2011, 2015, 2016, 2018

Women's Gymnastics
2007, 2016, 2017

Women's Swimming and Diving
2006, 2007

Women's Soccer
1999, 2003, 2013

Volleyball
2018

Matt Amos

Assistant Director of Marketing

Matt Amos is in his second year as the Assistant Director for Marketing at EMU after spending the previous year as a graduate assistant for the department.

As a graduate assistant, Amos oversaw and managed the marketing efforts for seven of EMU's sports. In part due to his hard work and dedication, the department saw significant increases in attendance for football, men's basketball, women's basketball, and volleyball.

The primary manager of the EMU Kid's Club, Amos increased new membership in the program by 57 percent in his first year in Ypsilanti. Additionally, Amos' responsibilities included producing and distributing marketing collateral, recruiting and supervising the department's student staff, and social media management.

Amos was a crucial piece of a department that was the only non-Power Five school to receive NACMA Honorable Mention for Marketing Team of the Year for the 2018 athletic season.

Prior to arriving at Eastern, Amos served as a Marketing and Promotions Intern at his alma mater, James Madison University. The Winchester, Va. native graduated from JMU with a bachelor's degree in business administration with a marketing concentration. He completed his master's in sport management from EMU in 2019.

Steven Berning

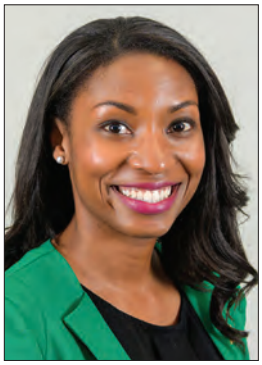
Assistant Athletic Trainer

Steven Berning is in his second year as an assistant athletic trainer at Eastern Michigan University. Berning returned to Ypsilanti after serving as the Assistant Athletic Trainer at Ferris State for the past two years. There, he worked with volleyball and mens' and women's basketball. In 2017-18, Berning's men's basketball team captured the NCAA Division II national championship with a 71-69 victory over Northern State University.

Berning previously worked at EMU from 2014-16 as a graduate assistant athletic trainer. He worked directly with the football team during his first two years in Ypsilanti, and earned a master's degree in sport management in 2016.

A native of Toledo, Ohio, Berning is a 2014 graduate of the University of Toledo with a Bachelor's of Science in Athletic Training. As a Toledo undergraduate, Berning assisted with the football, cross country, and track and field. He also spent time in the NFL ranks as an intern with the San Diego Chargers in 2013.

Berning is a certified athletic trainer licensed by the State of Michigan and is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association, Great Lakes Athletic Trainers Association, Michigan Athletic Trainers Society, and the College Athletic Trainer's Society.



Britta Brown

Assistant Athletic Director/Development

Britta Brown is in her second year as assistant athletics director for development at Eastern Michigan University.

In her role, Britta develops and pursues ongoing fundraising plans for assigned EMU Athletic teams, manages former student-athlete engagement efforts, oversees special events and donor hospitality, crafts donor messaging and communication, works with volunteers and board members, and supports campaign efforts for the Championship Building Plan. As needed, she also volunteers to be the in-game host for men's basketball.

In 2019, Brown was selected as a National Association of Athletic Development Directors (NAADD) Diversity Initiative recipient asselected to the Mid-American Conference Diversity and Inclusion Mentorship Program.

Brown spent two years at Woodside Priory School in Portola Valley, Calif. in a pair of roles. She began her tenure there as the Assistant Director of Development before transitioning to the Assistant Director of Admissions. In her roles, she assisted in the development and execution of the fundraising needs of the school as well as played a pivotal role in marketing the school and serving on the admissions decision committee. Outside of her office roles, Brown served as the assistant girl's lacrosse coach starting in the inaugural 2017 season.

Prior to that, Brown was the Regional Director of Engagement for The Rams Club for the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill athletic department. She was responsible for initiating and cultivating relationships with Rams Club supporters and Tar Heel alumni and friends in the Washington DC, Maryland, Northern Virginia, and Philadelphia areas. She served on the advisory committee for the first-ever Rams Club Strategic Plan and was part of the annual fund team that achieved a record $13 million fundraising year in 2016.

Brown joined The Rams Club in October of 2013 as the Director of Member Engagement with a focus on stewardship and engagement operations. She designed and managed creative stewardship campaigns for over 12,000 members, coordinated the game day Tar Heel Experiences, Young Alumni programs, and assisted with the execution of the club's membership calendar. Brown was a part of the leadership annual fund team raising a then-record $11.8 million.

Before her employment at The Rams Club, Brown served as the Assistant Director of Development, Events for the Terrapin Club in the University of Maryland Athletic Department and as the Development Associate/Manager of Alumni Relations for the Baltimore Educational Scholarship Trust.

A four-year lacrosse letterwinner from 2004-08, Brown graduated from the University of North Carolina in 2008 with a bachelor's degree in economics.

A native of Baltimore, Md., Brown is married to Will Brown

Gretchen Buskirk

Associate Athletic Director/Sports Medicine

Gretchen Buskirk is in her second year as the Associate Athletics Director for Sports Medicine for the Eastern Michigan University athletic department.

In her role, Buskirk is responsible for the daily sports medicine operation for EMU's varsity sports programs. She supervises eight assistant athletic trainers, numerous graduate and student athletic trainers, and also has primary responsibilities with the school's volleyball team.

Buskirk spent the last eight years at the University of Toledo, most recently serving as the Rocket's Assistant Director of Sports Medicine and Associate Head Athletic Trainer. In her role, she coordinated a patient-centered care approach for more than 100 male and female Division I athletes in four sports, that included general medical, nutrition, mental health, and orthopaedic conditions. Buskirk worked directly with women's soccer and supervised the graduate assistant athletic trainer in the sports of baseball, softball, and women's swimming & diving.

Buskirk joined the Toledo program in 2009 before being promoted to the Associate Head Athletic Trainer tin 2013. She then added the Assistant Director of Sports Medicine title in 2018.

A native of Richmond, Va., she arrived in the Glass City following three years at Furman University in Greenville, S.C. During her time with the Paladins, she worked directly with the women's soccer and women's basketball programs. She spearheaded the preventative ACL strengthening program for female student-athletes with video analysis.

Buskirk joined the Paladins' staff in July 2006 after she received her master's degree in education from North Carolina State University, while working with the Wolfpack men's and women's cross country and track and field teams.

The 37-year old Buskirk earned her bachelor's degree from Elon University in 2004, where she worked with the Phoenix's baseball, men's soccer, women's track and field, and men's basketball squads.

Buskirk is a Certified Athletic Trainer and a Certified Performance Enhancement Specialist. She is a member of the National Athletic Trainers' Association, College Athletic Trainer's Society, the Great Lakes Athletic Trainers' Association, the Mid-American Conference Athletic Trainer's Association, and Michigan Athletic Trainers' Association, and has presented at multiple national sports medicine conferences.

Buskirk added a second master's degree in business administration in 2016 from the University of Toledo.

Danielle Darroch

Staff Athletic Trainer

Danielle Darroch enters her second year as an assistant athletic trainer for the Eastern Michigan football team in 2019.

Darroch spent the last few years at NIU serving as Acting Assistant Athletic Trainer as well as a graduate assistant. During her time with the Huskies, Darroch worked with Northern Illinois' football and women's track and field programs.

Prior to her time at NIU, Darroch was an athletic training student for the University of Northern Iowa.

Darroch graduated with a bachelor's degree in athletic training from Northern Iowa in 2015. She also holds a master's degree in sports management from Northern Illinois.

Bryan Fink

Co-Director of Sports Performance

Bryan Fink is in his sixth at Eastern Michigan University as his fourth as the co-Director of Sports Performance. Fink joined the EMU Sports Performance staff in 2013-14 after serving as the Head Strength and Conditioning Coach at Briar Cliff University.

Fink ran the strength and conditioning efforts for Briar Cliff from 2011-14. During his three seasons at BCU, Fink designed and implemented the performance programs for all 18 varsity sports for the Sioux City, Iowa-based institution, in addition to heading up all pre- and postseason speed, agility and conditioning programs for Briar Cliff's football, basketball and volleyball programs. Fink was in charge of all operations within the weight room at BCU, including maintaining and improving the weight room by purchasing and organizing all sport performance equipment.

Before joining the Briar Cliff staff, Fink ran the Sioux City North High School strength and conditioning program for two years. During his time at North, he was in charge of overseeing, developing and implementing all workouts for each athletic team, including the Stars' summer workouts. In addition, Fink oversaw the weight room and other sport performance facilities in order to maximize efficiency.

Prior to joining North High School, Fink served in an internship role for two seasons with Heelan High School in Sioux City. While working at Heelan, he received his first hands-on experience coaching student-athletes about proper sports performance and weight lifting technique.

On top of his professional experience, the Wayne, Neb. native earned his Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS)certification through the National Strength and Conditioning Association in January of 2011.

Fink graduated from Morningside College in Sioux City where he was a four-year letterwinner on a three-time national tournament qualifying men's basketball team. He earned a bachelor of arts degree in business administration in 2009, before garnering a master's degree in exercise science from Wayne State College (Neb.) in 2013.

Eric Gerbens

Assistant Director of SASS

Eric Gerbens officially began his duties at EMU as the Assistant Director for Student-Athlete Support Services in August of 2017. Gerbens spent the previous year at Florida Gulf Coast University where he provided comprehensive academic support for several teams to ensure student-athlete success.

Before arriving in Fort Myers, Fla. he spent 11 years at the University of Michigan as an Athletic Academic Counselor and Assistant Athletic Academic Counselor.

During his time at Michigan as an Athletic Academic Counselor from July 2008-February 2016, Gerbens worked directly with the men's ice hockey, men's and women's swimming and diving and field hockey teams. He scheduled academic courses, mentors, tutors, study tables and accommodations for student-athletes with learning disabilities. Additionally, he authored and maintained the academic success program manual and oversaw related initiatives.

Gerbens was an Assistant Athletic Academic Counselor at U-M from September 2005-June 2008. In that role, he assisted the counselors in all team academic responsibilities, developed and maintained academic monitoring documents, led team and individual academic meetings and appointments and served as an academic mentor to at-risk football student-athletes.

Gerbens graduated from Western Michigan with a history degree, minor in social studies and education certificate in 2004. He received his Masters of Social Studies Education/Emphasis on Higher Education from Michigan in 2007. His research project during his time in grad school was a Scholarly Journal Review of Academic Support Services for Student-Athletes.

Katie Gonzales

Assistant Director of Athletic Media Relations

Katie Gonzales is in her third year full-time with the Eastern Michigan University Athletic Media Relations Office serving as a graduate assistant before taking on the role of Assistant Director of Athletic Media Relations in August 2017.

Gonzales' responsibilities include the handling of all publicity and publications for women's basketball and soccer while aiding with promotion of the EMU football team. Additionally, she helps coordinate the department's social media efforts.

A 2018 College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) Convention grant recipient, Gonzales was one of 22 from around the country selected to receive the grant.

Gonzales was promoted to the role after a two-year stint as a graduate assistant at the school. In her final year in grad school, she was selected the 2017 EMU Sport Management Major Student of the Year

Prior to her arrival in Ypsilanti, Gonzales worked as a student assistant at Loras College from 2012-15. In her role at the Division III school, she helped with the promotion of the school's 23 intercollegiate sports. She also added a six month internship with the WNBA's Chicago Sky during the 2013 season.

She is a member of the College of Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) and serves on the Academic All-America and Diversity and Inclusion committees.

Fred Hale

Co-Sports Performance Director

Fred Hale is in his sixth at Eastern Michigan University as his fourth as the co-Director of Sports Performance. Hale joined the EMU Sports Performance staff after serving as a sports performance coach at Power Train Sports Institute for one year.

Prior to his time at Power Train Sports Institute, Hale was an intern for the Buffalo Bills before spending a year with the University of Tennessee, working primarily with the football, baseball and track and field teams.

Hale attended Mercyhurst University where he graduated with a Bachelor's of Science in Exercise Science in 2011. The 27-year-old went on to earn his master's in exercise science in 2012 from Mercyhurst while working with the rowing team. In the 2011-12 season, the rowing team won the Dad Vail Regatta, which is the largest collegiate regatta in the United States.

He is Strength and Conditioning Coach Certified (SCCC) under the Collegiate Strength and Conditioning Coaches Association (CSCCA).

A native of Mentor, Ohio, Hale was a three-sport athlete participating in football, wrestling and track and field while garnering all-state honors in football and wrestling at Mentor High School. Hale went on to play football and wrestle at Mercyhurst University where he earned all-conference and All-American honors.

Andrew Hensley

Assistant Director of Facilities and Operations

Andrew Hensley is in his fifth year as the Assistant Director of Facilities and Operations for the EMU athletic department.

Ben Herman

Assistant Athletic Director/Equipment Operations

Ben Herman is in his fifth year as the Assistant Athletics Director for Equipment Operations for the EMU athletic department.

Before coming to Ypsilanti, Herman worked as the Assistant Director for Athletic Equipment Services at San Diego State University where he was responsible for budgeting, purchasing, and issuing athletic equipment for baseball, football, volleyball, lacrosse, swimming, water polo, tennis and golf. Herman was also responsible for a staff of employees and students workers while developing updated policies and procedures for the equipment room.

During his tenure at SDSU, Herman helped guide the transition to ACS, an inventory system for tracking equipment and apparel. Herman's other duties included: coordinating logos and branding for team and staff apparel, fitting athletes with helmets, shoulder pads and footwear, as well as managing school contracts with athletic equipment vendors. During the spring semesters, Herman enjoyed his time collaborating with Head Coach Tony Gwynn and the SDSU baseball program, managing the team's Nike promotional budget and designing innovative custom uniforms.

Prior to his time at San Diego State, Herman did a two year stint as the Assistant Equipment Manager at the University of San Diego where his primary equipment responsibilities where related to football. While at USD, he coordinated a staff of student workers in executing equipment operations and stadium set up for the team's practices, home contests and road trips.

A 2006 graduate of the Ohio State University with a bachelor's degree in sociology, Herman spent three years as a student equipment manager for the Buckeyes where he helped organize and distribute equipment and apparel for OSU's 36 varsity sports, while also assisting the football equipment staff in preparation for practice, games and yearly bowl trips.

Upon graduation from Ohio State, Herman served as the Assistant Equipment Manager at SDSU for one year before doing a full season internship with the San Francisco 49ers, assisting the team with practice set up, laundry and preparation for home and road contests. Herman spent game days with the 49ers representing the team as a member of the NFL blue crew, game ball staff.

A certified member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association (AEMA), Herman served as the 2013 AEMA District IX Chairperson and was an Assistant Coordinator for the 2014 NCAA Men's Basketball Tournament at Viejas Arena in San Diego, Calif.

A native of Toledo, Herman and his wife, Jamie, have one son, Oliver, and one daughter, Ruby.

Erin Kido

Senior Associate Athletic Director/Administration

Erin Kido is in her sixth year as the Senior Associate Athletics Director for Administration for the Eastern Michigan University athletic department. Kido came to EMU following a seven-year tenure in the Xavier University Athletics Department where she most recently served as the Associate Athletics Director and Senior Woman Administrator.

From May to mid-July 2017, Kido served as Eastern Michigan's interim vice president and director of intercollegiate athletics. Kido joined EMU in 2014 and serves as a member of the department's Executive Leadership team. She provides strategic direction and oversight of department initiatives in the areas of sport administration, student-athlete support, and human resources. Kido serves as sport administrator for women's basketball, women's gymnastics, and volleyball, along with oversight of EMU's student-athlete support services, sports medicine, sports performance, and compliance operations.

Kido is also extensively engaged in intercollegiate athletics nationally. Currently, she is a member of the NCAA Degree-Completion Consultants Task Force, which annually awards nearly $1 million in scholarships to former student-athletes who completed their eligibility, but did not complete graduation requirements. In September, she will begin a four-year term on the NCAA Women's Gymnastics Committee. Previously, she represented the Mid-American Conference on the NCAA Student-Athlete Experience Committee (SAEC) and the NCAA Division I Committee for Legislative Relief, her second stint working with this group. Additionally, Kido served on the Board of Directors and the Legislation and Governance Committee of the National Association for Athletics Compliance (NAAC), NCAA Legislative Council, and NCAA Recruiting and Athletics Personnel Issues Cabinet and chaired the MAC Infractions Committee from 2015 - 2017.

At Xavier, Kido was primarily responsible for coordinating all facets of the Musketeers' comprehensive athletics compliance program and overseeing all of the department's student-athlete welfare priorities, including sports medicine, strength and conditioning, academic support services, gender equity and diversity. She was the athletics department's liaison to the Offices of Admissions, Financial Aid and Residence Life, and also served as the sport administrator for the baseball and men's and women's cross country and track and field programs.

Prior to arriving at Xavier in 2007, Kido served as the Director of Compliance for the University of Oklahoma Department of Athletics. While at Oklahoma, she played an integral role in building a strong, comprehensive compliance program that included broad-based rules education, as well as effective and efficient monitoring systems.

In addition to her compliance experience at OU, Kido was the Compliance Graduate Assistant at The Ohio State University. She joined the Ohio State staff after serving as the Championships and Marketing Assistant with the West Coast Conference and working as a student assistant in the UCLA Department of Intercollegiate Athletics.

Kido graduated from UCLA in 2002 with a bachelor's degree in physiological science before going on to earn her master's degree in sport and exercise management from Ohio State in 2005.

Kido and her husband, Jared, have two daughters, Sydney and Morgan.

Julia Kolder

Staff Athletic Trainer

Julia Kolder enters her second year as an assistant athletic trainer for the men's and women's track and field and cross country programs in 2019-20, and will also serve the gymnastics team.

Kolder comes to Ypsilanti by way of Hawai'i, where she worked with the beach volleyball and cross country teams for two years as a graduate assistant. In addition to her specific sports duties, Kolder also assisted with football coverage throughout the year.

The Bolingbrook, Ill. native worked with Dublin Jerome High School, Ohio State Sports Medicine General Medicine, Ohio Wesleyan University, and the Buckeye Athletic Department as a student at Ohio State. In her role with Ohio Wesleyan, Kolder worked with the football and soccer teams. At Ohio State, she spent time with a number of programs including men's soccer, men's tennis, football, women's tennis, swimming and diving, and men's and women's gymnastics.

Kolder graduated from Ohio State in 2016 with a bachelor's in athletic training. She received her master's in kinesiology and rehabilitation science from Hawai'i in May of 2018.

Kyler Ludlow

Assistant Director of Athletic Media Relations

Kyler Ludlow is in his second year as the Assistant Director of Athletic Media Relations for the Eastern Michigan University athletic department.

Ludlow's responsibilities include the handling of all publicity and publications for men's basketball and volleyball. Additionally, he is a member of the broadcast team both on WEMU Radio and on ESPN television.

Ludlow arrived in Ypsilanti after two years with the University of Dayton athletic department. For the Flyers, his primary role was to be the main contact for the baseball team, while also assisting in various other ways for the department.

Prior to UD, Ludlow spent three years at Palm Beach Atlantic University, an NCAA Division II school in West Palm Beach, Fla. As a member of the Sailfish Athletic Department he was responsible for maintenance of the athletic website, served as the "Voice of the Sailfish," wrote and distributed press releases, compiled statistics, archived team information, and fulfilled other various duties during his tenure.

A native of Fort Loramie, Ohio, Ludlow acted as Sports Information assistant at Cedarville University. Ludlow was in charge of designing, writing, and distributing pre-game notes as well as serving as the "Voice of the Yellow Jackets," broadcasting men's and women's soccer in the fall, and baseball and softball in the spring.

Ludlow has also worked in the world of Minor League Baseball acting as the Broadcast and Media Relations assistant for the Lansing Lugnuts, Class-A affiliate of the Toronto Blue Jays, in 2011. He continued to work in the minor league baseball as the broadcaster for both the Palm Beach Cardinals and the Jupiter Hammerheads while in Florida.

He is a member of the College of Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA).

Ludlow and his wife, Aubrey, live in Ypsilanti with their son, Keegan, and English Bulldog, Heisenberg.

Marissa Maeder

Assistant Athletic Trainer

Marissa Maeder enters her first year as a full-time assistant athletic trainer and her third year overall. In her role, she oversees the day-to-day sports medicine needs of the women's basketball team.

Hailing from DeKalb, Ill., Maeder was a student athletic trainer for Illinois State University. There, she worked with the women's soccer, men's lacrosse, and football teams. Additionally, Maeder completed an internship with the Mizzou football team, while also creating and implementing rehabilitation plans at the Sports Medicine and Rehabilitative Therapy Clinic.

Maeder holds First Aid, CPR, and AED certifications. She is also a member of the Nation Athletic Trainers' Association, Great Lakes Athletic Trainers' Association, and the Illinois Athletic Trainers' Association.

She graduated with a bachelor's degree in athletic training from ISU in 2017 and received her master's degree in sport management from EMU in 2019.

Adam Martin
Director of Facilities and Operations

Adam Martin is in his 10th year with the Eastern Michigan University Athletic Facilities department, and his sixth as the Director of Facilities and Operations.

As the Director of Operations, Martin is responsible for the daily supervision of all athletic facilities at EMU including facility scheduling, maintenance and preparation, and assisting in the planning, management and execution of all athletic events, campus events and external events. Martin hires, trains, and supervises all event management staff along with graduate assistants and student staff. He also assists with various capital, facility maintenance and renovation.

Additionally, Martin also serves as the secondary liaison to all campus-operating units which include: physical plant, public safety, facility management, custodial, outside contractors and other various campus departments.

Martin is also responsible for game management of NCAA Division I-A football, Division I-A men's and women's basketball and all other Olympic sports. He also assists in the coordination of athletic facilities scheduling with coaches and administration in accordance with department scheduling policies.

A native of Albion, Mich., Martin was a four sport athlete as a member of the soccer, baseball, basketball and swimming and diving teams.

Martin earned his bachelor's degree in sports management in 2008 from Siena Heights University, playing soccer for the Saints before earning his master's degree from Eastern Michigan in 2009.

Martin resides in Ypsilanti, Mich. with his wife, Tracy, and their daughters, Natalie Marie and Peyton.

Sean A. McCarthy
Director of Compliance

Sean A. McCarthy is in his first year as the Director for Compliance after joining the department in April of 2019. McCarthy arrived in Ypsilanti after a nearly three-year stint at Texas Tech University, where he most recently served as the Associate Director of Compliance.

As a member of the compliance staff, McCarthy will be responsible for initial, continuing, and transfer eligibility, admissions, official and unofficial visits, camps and clinics, and other aspects of recruiting. He will also serve as the primary contact for the sports of: men's and women's basketball, women's volleyball, women's soccer, and baseball.

McCarthy joined Texas Tech in June of 2016 as an athletics compliance coordinator. His duties with the Red Raiders included educating the coaching staff on the rules and regulations in the NCAA manual, as well as monitoring student-athlete time management for practice and playing seasons.

During the 2015-16 academic year, McCarthy worked in the compliance/student services department at Villanova University, when the Wildcats won the NCAA men's basketball championship. While at Villanova, he was selected to attend and was interviewed at the Emerging Leaders Seminar at NCAA headquarters in Indianapolis, Ind.

McCarthy also served as the compliance intern at the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee in 2014-15. In that role he created initial eligibility assessments for incoming student-athletes while collaborating with coaches on phone and recruiting logs.

A native of Brainerd, Minn., McCarthy has also worked as a game day public relations assistant for the National Football Leagues's Minnesota Vikings and the National Lacrosse League's Minnesota Swarm. He also worked as a intern and rules official for the Metro Baseball League.

McCarthy earned his bachelors degree in Sport Management from the University of Minnesota in 2012, while adding his Juris Doctor from the Marquette University Law School in 2015.

Sean P. McCarthy
Assistant Athletic Director/Compliance

Sean P. McCarthy is in his first year as the Assistant Athletic Director for Compliance after first joining the department in 2017 as the Assistant Director of Compliance.

As the Assistant AD for Compliance, McCarthy will administer NCAA rules education for Eastern's student-athletes, coaches and staff; monitor recruiting and student-athlete eligibility; provide NCAA rules interpretations for EMU coaches and staff; provide mandatory reports for the NCAA and Mid-American Conference, and assist with the day-to-day compliance operations within the athletic department.

McCarthy officially began his duties at EMU in October of 2017. As a member of the compliance staff, McCarthy was the primary contact for the men's and women's basketball, gymnastics, tennis, men's and women's cross country, and track and field teams.

Prior to joining Eastern Michigan, McCarthy spent 2016-17 at Virginia Commonwealth University as their compliance coordinator. While working at VCU, he was responsible for department-wide recruiting monitoring and administering NCAA recruiting certification exam to coaches. He also spent time researching, compiling, and drafting legislative relief waivers and interpretation requests.

Before his one-year stint in Richmond, Va., McCarthy interned at Mid-American Conference rival Northern Illinois University. While at NIU, McCarthy coordinated and compiled progress-toward-degree oversight and monitoring student-athlete performance to ensure eligibility.

McCarthy also interned at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln in the summer of 2014. He helped audit off-campus recruiting and official visits conducted by athletic department teams and coaches.

A native of Aurora, Neb., McCarthy secured his undergraduate degree in political science in 2012 from Iowa State University before picking up his Juris Doctor from the Marquette University Law School in 2016. While at Marquette, he was the recipient of the National Sports Law Institute's Sports Law Certificate, and served as an editorial board member on the Marquette Sports Law Review. He is licensed to practice law in the state of Wisconsin.

Dan McLean

Senior Associate Athletic Director/Development

Dan McLean is in his sixth year as a member of the Eastern Michigan University athletics department and his third as the as the Senior Associate Athletic Director for Development. As added responsibilities, McLean serves as the sport administrator for men's and women's cross country/track & field as well as men's and women's golf.

During his tenure in Ypsilanti, fundraising has taken a major step forward. Eagles Pride was founded in 2014 with a commitment to providing financial support for all EMU teams. That vision for engagement has yielded record breaking numbers in fiscal year 2016 with both the most cash received and most donors in EMU history.

McLean came to EMU after working as a Major Gifts Officer for the Mountaineer Athletic Club at West Virginia University. McLean joined the Mountaineer Athletic Club staff in August 2012. He was responsible for securing high-end annual gifts and funds for major capital projects, as well as endowing student-athlete scholarships. While working for the MAC, he was a part of a team raising more than $23 million annually for WVU Athletics as a part of the $750 million "A State of Minds" campaign for West Virginia University. During his two years, McLean was accountable for more than $1.8 million in annual gift, major gift and planned giving revenue.

A native of Canton, Mich., McLean went to WVU after spending two years at Fresno State, serving as the director of major gifts before ascending to the assistant athletic director for development position in July 2011. In that position, McLean managed the day-to-day operations of the Bulldog Foundation, including the annual fund, major gifts and sports clubs. McLean led fundraising efforts that raised more than $7 million annually for Fresno State Athletics as a part of the $200 million University "Campaign for Fresno State."

McLean previously served as an athletic development assistant at Fresno State from 2008-09. In between his different appointments at Fresno State, he served as the regional director of development at Oregon State University's Beaver Athletic Student Fund from July 2009–Aug. 2010. While at OSU, McLean was involved with fundraising efforts that raised more than $10.5 million annually for OSU athletics. He also was directly responsible for implementing two new giving programs: "110% Beavers" and "Next Level Beavers," which resulted in more than 1,400 donors increasing their donation and over 800 new donors generating upwards of $1.1 million in new revenue.

McLean received his bachelor's degree in applied arts from Central Michigan University in 2004 and his master's degree in sport administration from Wayne State University in 2007.

He and his wife, Lindsay, have three children, Moxon, Emilia, and Callen, and two dogs, Darby and Barksdale.

Stacie McMullen

Associate Athletic Director/Business Operations

Stacie McMullen is in her firs year as the Associate Athletic Director for Business Operations after joining the department in 2018.

No stranger to the Eastern Michigan campus, McMullen joined the President's Office in 2014 and worked there for four years before shifting over to athletics.

In her role, she formulates, distributes, and oversee athletic team budgets, including purchase approvals in compliance with NCAA audit procedures. A liaison to the University business affairs office, McMullen is also responsible for the EADA and NCAA business reports.

Before joining the University, McMullen worked from 1999-2014 in Student Support Services at Britton Deerfield School District in Lenawee County.

Additionally, she worked as a cost accountant at La-Z-Boy Incorporated (1998-99) as well for the United States Air Force Avionic System (1989-93).

McMullen earned her bachelor's degree in Accounting and Business Administration from Eastern New Mexico University in 1998, in addition to her master's degree in Business Administration from EMU in 2016.

She and here husband, Doug, have two daughters, Sydne and Tayler.

Nate Miller

Assistant Director of External Events & Operations

Nate Miller is in his third year with the Eastern Michigan University Athletic Facility Operations department, where he currently works as the Assistant Director of External Events & Operations.

In that role, Miller is the primary contact for scheduling external rentals for events at EMU facilities. He also manages the daily operations at Bowen Field House and Varsity Field, in addition to retaining a role with EMU game day and event operations.

Miller has been working within the EMU Athletic Department for a number of years, assisting in event management and operations throughout both his undergraduate and graduate years at the university.

Miller earned his bachelor's degree in Business from EMU in 2010, in addition to his master's degree in sport management in 2012. He currently resides in Riverview with his wife, Ashley, and their son, Jack.

Sean Pryor

Academic Counselor

Sean Pryor is in his third year as an academic counselor at Eastern Michigan University.

Before joining the EMU staff in 2017, Pryor served as the Associate Head Coach for the New Mexico Highlands University men's basketball team. In his time with the Cowboys, he served in a support role that included advising, encouraging, conflict resolution/mediation, and collaboration between the program and campus partners. He was also responsible for coordinating and executing team meetings, planning team travel and special events, and other duties as assigned by head coach and athletic director.

Pryor spent 11 years as an assistant basketball coach prior to his time at NMHU, six at Chicago State University and four at Mineral Area College.

A standout basketball player in his own right, Pryor was an honorable mention Junior College All-American in his second season as a student-athlete at Mineral Area College. He then went on to finish his collegiate career at Oregon State University. The Chicago, Ill. native then went on to play four years of professional basketball in France and Puerto Rico.

Andy Rowdon

Senior Associate Athletic Director/External Affairs

Andy Rowdon is in his third year as the Senior Associate Athletics Director for External Affairs for the Eastern Michigan University athletic department.

Rowdon is a part of the athletic department's Executive Leadership Team and oversees the External Division including marketing, corporate partnership efforts, fan experience, media relations, and ticket slaes and operations. He also will lead strategies to increase ticket sales, merchandise, and other revenue streams. In addition, Rowdon oversees the sports of baseball, rowing, and women's soccer.

Throughout his career, Rowdon has been recognized numerous times by the National Association of Collegiate Marketing Administrators (NACMA) as a "Best Of" award winner for his efforts. These efforts include a NACMA Best of the Best Award in 2007 for Group I Sponsorship Program as well as four gold, four silver and three bronze medals for marketing and promotional efforts at Arizona State University, Georgetown University, Louisiana State University, and Old Dominion University. Rowdon and his staff were also recognized by the National Sports Forum in 2008 as a finalist for the Best In Stadium/In Arena video.

A native of Fredericksburg, Va., Rowdon spent the past three years at Texas Tech University as the Assistant Athletic Director Promotions and Fan Engagement. There, his primary job duties included the planning and development of all marketing and promotional activities for the Red Raiders. He helped develop strategic branding initiatives to maximize the reach and impact of social media, web, advertising, in-venue video board, and communications components across all external athletic units. As a part of the efforts, the school recorded the three highest totals for season tickets in football program history.

Before arriving in Lubbock, Rowdon served as Director of Marketing and Revenue Generation at Arizona State. In his role, he oversaw the creation of all marketing, creative and advertising initiatives for Sun Devil Athletics. Under his leadership, the department achieved substantial growth in season tickets, mini plans and individual game ticket sales for football and men's and women's basketball. In addition, he oversaw the marketing and creative staff, the graduate assistant program, and assisted with game experience initiatives within the athletics department.

Prior to joining Arizona State, Rowdon worked as the Assistant Athletics Director for Marketing at Old Dominion in Norfolk, Va. While at ODU, Rowdon oversaw the marketing efforts for the entire athletics department, which under his leadership set new standards in season ticket sales for men's basketball, increased the waitlist for ODU football season tickets, and achieved substantial increases in fan engagement through the department's social media platforms.

Similarly, prior to working at Old Dominion, Rowdon worked at LSU where he was named Assistant Director of Marketing and Promotions in August, 2008. In his role, he oversaw the creation of all marketing and advertising items for the LSU men's basketball program as well as the creation and scripting of all in-game promotional efforts surrounding LSU basketball games. In addition, he oversaw the undergraduate internship program, assisted with football marketing, worked as the department administrator for the Maravich Maniacs student group and served as the marketing contact for men's and women's tennis.

Rowdon was employed by Georgetown from 2005-08, being promoted to the role of Director of Marketing in 2007, where he oversaw marketing and promotional efforts for all 27 varsity sports. While at Georgetown, he also served as the Assistant Tournament Manager for the 2006 NCAA Division I Men's Basketball Championships hosted by Georgetown and played at the Verizon Center in Washington, D.C.

Rowdon is a 2002 graduate of Virginia Tech with a bachelor's degree in history and a 2005 graduate of California State University Long Beach with a master's degree in kinesiology with a concentration in sport management.

He and his wife, Danielle, have a daughter, Bailey.

Nicole Sherwin

Assistant Director of Compliance

Nicole Sherwin is in her first year as the Assistant Director for Compliance for the Eastern Michigan University Athletic Department. No stranger to the department, Sherwin had been serving as the department's graduate assistant since 2017.

As a member of the compliance staff, Sherwin will be responsible for initial, continuing, and transfer eligibility, admissions, official and unofficial visits, camps and clinics, and other aspects of recruiting. She will also serve as the primary contact for golf, gymnastics, rowing, swimming & diving, and track & field.

Prior to her promotion, Sherwin completed two years year as the graduate assistant for compliance for Eastern Michigan Athletics. In that role, Nicole handled compliance operations for rowing, men's golf, and women's golf.

A 2017 graduate of Northern Arizona University, Sherwin finished with a dual degree in Biomedical Science and Psychology. At NAU, she was a member of the women's soccer team, President of the NAU Student-Athlete Advisory Committee (SAAC), President of the Big Sky Conference SAAC, and Big Sky Representative to the National Division I SAAC.

While at EMU, she also served on the NCAA National Division I SAAC, as well as on the NCAA Committee on Academics, and the NCAA Committee on Women's Athletics.

A native of San Diego, Calif., Sherwin earned her master's in business administration with a specialization in sport management from EMU in 2019.

Aaron Short

Associate Sports Performance Coach

Aaron Short is entering his fifth full year at EMU and his second as the associate sports performance coach for the Eastern Michigan University sports performance department. Short formerly served as a graduate assistant until 2015 and interning in 2014.

Since joining EMU in September of 2013, Short has been responsible for most of the Eagles' varsity Olympic sports performance programs (baseball, track, swimming, gymnastics, and cross country). In addition to sport responsibilities Short oversees day-to-day operation of the Bowen Olympic weight room.

In Short's time overseeing Olympic sports, Eastern Michigan has garnered 13 Mid-American Conference Championships, while also having a number of NCAA DI qualifiers as well as five US Olympic Trials participants, 11 All-Americans, and World Qualifiers.

Prior to joining EMU's sports performance efforts, Short worked in the University of Detroit Mercy's strength and conditioning department where he most recently served as the Interim Director of Strength and Conditioning. Short joined Detroit as a strength and conditioning assistant in Aug. 2011 before being promoted to the assistant director of the program in March 2012. In April 2013, he was named as the interim director, a position he held for three months. At Detroit, Short oversaw the strength and conditioning programs for men's and women's basketball, as well as women's lacrosse, men's soccer, tennis, and track and field. He coached a pair of Horizon League Championship winning teams along with a women's basketball squad which won the Women's Basketball Invitational.

Additionally, Short spent three years as a strength and conditioning coach at Rochester Community and Technical College. During his time there, he spent eight months as a volunteer coach before being promoted to the head of the department in Aug. 2009. With Rochester Community and Technical College he led teams to two NJCAA North Star Bowls, while helping coordinate the football program's comprehensive speed and strength program.

In addition, Short served as an intern for the strength and conditioning team at the University of Minnesota where he worked with the football team.

Along with his work experience, Short has his C.S.C.S. certification from the National Strength and Conditioning Association, as well as his RSCC. He is a certified PN1 by Precision Nutrition and he is listed as a Level One Sports Performance Coach by the USAW.

Short graduated from Goshen College with a Bachelor of Arts degree in physical education in 2001 before earning his Master of Science degree in exercise physiology from Eastern Michigan in April of 2015.

Dr. Edward Sidlow

Faculty Athletic Representative

Dr. Edward Sidlow, a political science professor at Eastern Michigan University, was named faculty athletics representative in Aug. of 2013.

In this position, Sidlow serves as a liaison between the university administration and intercollegiate athletics, working to maintain the campus' academic integrity and a balance between academics and athletics for all student-athletes. He also represents EMU at Mid-American Conference and NCAA meetings and approves eligibility certifications, waivers and violations.

A native of Detroit, Mich., Sidlow completed his bachelor's degree in 1974 at Eastern Michigan. He earned his master's degree from Ohio State University in 1977 and completed his doctorate degree at Ohio State in 1979.

During his 41-year career, he has served as an instructor or professor at Ohio State (1975-78), Ohio Wesleyan University (1978), Arizona State University (1978-79), Miami University (1979-85), Northwestern University (1985-89), Loyola University Chicago (1989-95) and Eastern Michigan University (1995-present).

He has published numerous articles and books, including: A*merica at Odds*, *Freshman Orientation: House Style* and *Home Style, and Challenging the Incumbent*. His work has also appeared in such journals as *Policy Studies Review, Journal of Law and Politics*, *Journal of General Education*, *Western Political Quarterly*, *News for Teachers of Political Science*, and *College Teaching*.

Sidlow, the recipient of numerous teaching awards throughout his career, is frequently called on by print and broadcast media for political commentary and analysis.

Katie Skinner

Assistant Director of Sports Medicine/Associate Head Athletic Trainer

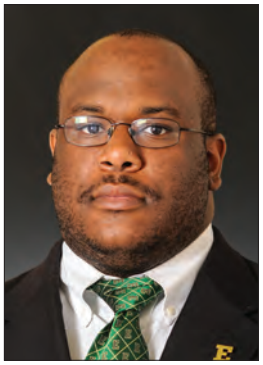
Katie Skinner is in his seventh year overall at Eastern Michigan University after being promoted to the Assistant Director of Sports Medicine/Associate Head Athletic Trainer in 2019.

She serves as the primary athletic trainer for the EMU soccer team while overseeing tennis.

Before here arrival in Ypsianti in 2013, Skinner was the Assistant Athletic Trainer at Anderson University (S.C.) for the 2012-13 athletic season. Skinner worked directly with the Trojans' women's soccer, men's basketball and baseball teams along with sharing responsibilities for track, golf and cheerleading. She also served as an adjunct professor in the kinesiology department.

A native of Stow, Ohio, Skinner is a 2010 graduate of the University of Toledo with a Bachelor's of Science in Athletic Training. Skinner went on to complete her Master of Science in Exercise Physiology at EMU in 2012. While earning her degree, she worked as a graduate assistant athletic trainer for the women's volleyball and women's crew programs.

Skinner is a certified athletic trainer licensed by the State of Michigan and is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association, Great Lakes Athletic Trainers Association, Michigan Athletic Trainers Society, and the College Athletic Trainer's Society. She is also instrument assisted soft tissue mobilization (IASTM) and dry needling certified.



Wayne Smith
Assistant Equipment Manager

Wayne Smith is in his 11th year as a full-time member of the Eastern Michigan University athletics department.

Smith joined the EMU staff as an undergraduate in 2004-05 and was elevated to full-time in 2008.

The 32-year-old Smith is responsible for the day-to-day equipment needs of the EMU's men's and women's basketball, volleyball and EMU's Olympic sports teams.

Smith is a member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association (AEMA).

He married his wife, Kristal, on July 25, 2015.

Greg Steiner
Associate Athletic Director / Media Relations

Greg Steiner is in his 18th year with the Eastern Michigan University Athletic Media Relations Office and his fourth as the Associate Athletic Director for Media Relations. From Dec. 2004 until Oct. 2012, he was the office's assistant director before serving as the assistant athletic director from 2012-16.

He serves as the primary contact for the football and golf teams, while aiding in game-day help with nearly all 18 sports.

During his tenure in Ypsilanti, Steiner has directly promoted numerous Academic All-Americans and Mid-American Conference championship teams. He has instituted an aggressive approach to web development through a partnership with SIDEARM Sports to provide better online coverage of Eagle athletic events. During the 2017-18 season, page views to EMUEagles.com surpassed five million for the first-time.

Steiner also oversees the EMU-ESPN initiative and mobile production unit, in which EMU students receive valuable hands-on experience working with professional equipment and producing content for a national audience on ESPN3/ESPN+. Since its launch in 2015, EMU has produced 150 games for ESPN to go along with dozens more in-house productions.

In addition, he has worked as the play-by-play voice for radio and ESPN television broadcasts of EMU sporting events. In 2015, he took over as the host of the weekly 30-minute "All E Coaches Radio Show." Well-known throughout the region, Steiner was part of the media relations staff at the 2008 and 2018 NCAA Men's Basketball Regional, the 2015 NCAA Men's Basketball Midwest Regional, and the 2009 Men's Basketball Final Four.

Steiner has also overseen the statistics crew for the past 10 MAC Football Championship games, 11 MAC Basketball Tournaments and the previous 12 MAC Baseball Tournaments.

Steiner worked as a student athletic media relations director at Eastern Michigan for three years. A 2003 graduate of EMU, he graduated cum laude with a bachelor's degree in marketing.

During his tenure as a student assistant, Steiner was responsible for the development of the athletics department web site, as well as most of the office's publications.

Steiner worked four years (2001-05) for WOHL television in Lima, Ohio, as videographer and co-host of "The Friday Night Frenzy" and "The Ottawa Oil Pre-Game Show," a local high school sports show. He completed an internship at Bluffton University during the summer of 2002, where he assisted with the day-to-day operations of the sports information office.

A native of Bluffton, Ohio, Steiner graduated from Bluffton High School in 1999. He is a member of the College of Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA).

Steiner and his wife, Cathy, live in Ypsilanti with their dog, Cooper.

Dominic Velotta
Assistant Equipment Manager

Dominic Velotta is in his third season as an Assistant Equipment manager after serving as a graduate assistant for the past two years. Velotta's primary sport oversight includes football and gymnastics.

Prior to arriving in Ypsilanti, Velotta made stops in both the collegiate and professional ranks. He got his start as a student assistant at The Ohio State University before at two-year stint with the Cleveland Browns. From there, Velotta spent time at the University of New Mexico.

A native of Cleveland, Velotta, received a bachelor's degree in coaching and sports management from Ohio State in 2007. He graduated with a master's degree in sport management from Eastern Michigan in 2017.

Brad Watson

Assistant Director of Sports Medicine/Associate Head Athletic Trainer

Brad Watson is in his seventh year overall at Eastern Michigan University after being promoted to the Assistant Director of Sports Medicine/Associate Head Athletic Trainer in 2019.

He serves as the primary athletic trainer for the EMU men's basketball and men's golf teams. Watson has served as a supervisor for volleyball and baseball, while he currently supervises rowing. He also serves as staff liaison for mental health and is responsible for overseeing budget, inventory, and scholarships in the Sports Medicine department.

The 31-year-old Watson joined EMU in 2011 as a graduate assistant athletic trainer. He worked directly with the baseball and wrestling teams during his first two years in Ypsilanti, and earned a master's degree in sport management in 2013.

A native of Bellevue, Ohio, Watson is a 2011 graduate of The Ohio State University with a Bachelor's of Science in Athletic Training. As an Ohio State undergraduate, Watson assisted with the football, men's basketball, wrestling and women's lacrosse teams. He also spent time aiding Worthington Kilbourne High School, Ohio Wesleyan University, the Ohio High School Athletic Association and various Ohio State sports camps.

Watson is a certified athletic trainer licensed by the State of Michigan and is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association, Great Lakes Athletic Trainers Association, Michigan Athletic Trainers Society, and the College Athletic Trainer's Society. He is also instrument assisted soft tissue mobilization (IASTM) and dry needling certified.

Corey Whitney

Academic Counselor

Corey Whitney is in his ninth year as a member of the Eastern Michigan University athletics department. Whitney joined the Student Athlete Support Services staff in the Fall of 2011 as an Academic Counselor. The 46-year-old Whitney spent four years in the United States Coast Guard before earning his degree from Finger Lakes Community College in 1999. Whitney earned his bachelor's degree from Arizona State University in 2005. In addition to living in Arizona, Whitney has also lived in Louisiana, New York, Ohio, and Oregon before returning to his native Michigan in 2006 to be closer to family.

Whitney arrived at EMU in 2007 and worked as a grounds supervisor for the Physical Plant on campus. Prior to coming to EMU, Whitney enjoyed a successful career in golf course management working at a number of Top-100 courses across the country. Whitney is a certified Master Gardener and has also volunteered with Hospice and animal rescue organizations.

His wife Amy, is a pharmacist.

Ricky Zum Mallen

Assistant Athletic Director /Marketing

Ricky Zum Mallen is in his second year as the Assistant Athletic Director for Marketing at EMU.

Zum Mallen spent three years at Temple University in Philadelphia, Pa. in a number of roles. Most recently, as the Associate Director of Marketing, he oversaw the game presentation for all home men's and women's basketball games. The Owls noticed an increase of nine percent in average attendance for men's games, while revenue grew 58 percent for women's basketball in 2017-18 over the previous season.

Zum Mallen briefly assumed the title of Interim Assistant Athletic Director for four months (Nov. 2017-Feb. 2018). In that role, he managed the day-to-day operations of the department and coordinated the gameday efforts. Zum Mallen produced and directed the game presentation for a pair of sold out basketball games against Villanova and Connecticut.

He came to Temple in the spring of 2015 as the Marketing Coordinator working with volleyball and women's basketball. Before Temple, he spent a year at the University of Tulsa as a marketing assistant. At Tulsa, Zum Mallen was responsible for all marketing efforts for both the women's basketball and the men's soccer teams, including developing marketing plans. He also coordinated marketing efforts from field level during Golden Hurricane football games.

Zum Mallen was a graduate assistant for marketing and promotions for Southeast Missouri State University from July 2012 to May 2014. As part of his responsibilities, he led marketing and promotional efforts for the volleyball, soccer, baseball, and women's basketball teams. He also assisted with all social media efforts to promote Redhawks athletic events, coordinated and supervised student workers, and oversaw writing and editing of public address game scripts for all Southeast Missouri sports.

Before grad school, Zum Mallen was a marketing intern at Loyola University from August 2011 to May 2012. In his role there, he oversaw marketing and promotional projects for all men's and women's soccer games. He also filmed and edited marketing videos to enhance the Loyola Ramblers brand.

A 2012 graduate of Loyola University, Zum Mallen was a marketing and sport management double major. He earned a master's in business administration from Southeast Missouri State in 2014.

The Eastern Michigan University Convocation Center, in its 21st season as the crown jewel of EMU athletics, opened up a new era of excitement on the west campus of EMU in the fall of 1998.

The state-of-the-art, $29-million facility is the result of a decade-long effort to improve and upgrade university facilities and followed closely the opening of the $41-million Bruce T. Halle Library on the main campus.

Construction of the Convocation Center began in the spring of 1997 and culminated with its dedication game, Dec. 9, 1998, with a men's basketball game against the University of Michigan in front of a crowd of 7,647.

Since its opening, the Convocation Center has served as home court for the Eagles' men's and women's basketball and volleyball teams. The EMU wrestling team and women's gymnastics team have held several meets on the arena floor.

The Convocation Center has also served as the site for six Mid-American Conference Championships. EMU hosted the 2000, 2007 and 2014 MAC Gymnastics Championship and the 2002, 2009 and 2016 MAC Wrestling Championship. The arena has been the host site for 10 first-round MAC Women's Basketball Tournament games, nine first-round games for the men's basketball squad and four first-round MAC Volleyball Tournament games. The building also played host for the EMU women's basketball team's upset of the University of Michigan in the First Round of the 2011 Women's National Invitational Tournament (WNIT) and a pair of contests during the 2014 Women's Basketball Invitational (WBI). Meanwhile, the EMU men's basketball team hosted the first round of the 2014 and 2018 CollegeInsider.com Tournament for the program's first postseason home games.

The Convocation Center also played host to the 2008 WNBA's Eastern Conference Finals and the WNBA Championship, as the Detroit Shock utilized the facility for the playoffs.

Along with their commitment to EMU Athletics, the Convocation Center staff has brought some of the finest entertainers in the world to Ypsilanti. The Convo has hosted acts by the Black Crowes, Indigo Girls, Godsmack, Smashmouth, Ludacris, Bob Dillion, Toby Keith, Matchbox Twenty, Goo Goo Dolls, Dave Chapelle, John Mayer and Jay-Z.

The Convocation Center is also the site for EMU's spring and winter commencement ceremonies. Among other events that have taken place include numerous youth sporting competitions, high school commencements, trade shows, job fairs, conventions, charity and community awareness events as well as a circus.

The 204,316-square-foot facility features three user-friendly levels — arena, concourse and office — and three seating configurations to maximize crowd capacity and space usage. The largest seating capacity is for center-stage entertainment activities, with 9,500 seats available. The capacity for basketball games is approximately 8,800.

EMU's athletic administration is located on the office level, along with offices for the EMU football, men's and women's basketball and volleyball coaching staffs. The EMU Athletic Media Relations Office, as well as offices for the Convocation Center staff, are located on the office level.

The main athletic training room and office space for EMU's sports medicine staff is located on the arena level as are strength and conditioning facilities and equipment rooms.

In the summer of 2012, the Convocation Center received a major face-lift, as a YESCO four-sided ceiling hung display sign, featuring video boards on all four sides, was installed above center court in the arena.

The fixture features four 10MM full color video boards, with each board's active area measuring 15.7-foot wide by 11.5-foot tall. In addition, the system also features three ribbon displays on the west and east sides and under the scoreboard. The arena will also showcase an integrated light emitting diode (LED) courtside scorer's table.

There is no doubt that the Convocation Center has become a special place for athletic events, but there is a warm spot in the hearts of Eastern Michigan fans for Bowen Field House, the home for men's and women's basketball games for 43 years.

Bowen was built in 1955 at a cost of $1.25 million. The facility has 79,529 square feet of floor space and includes an eight-laps-to-the-mile indoor track. An additional 9,394 square feet, along with new permanent seating, a new court and upgrading of the facility was completed in 1982 at a cost of $506,938.

Bowen still serves as home to EMU's track teams and also serves as a practice facility for many of Eastern's varsity squads.

TALE OF THE TAPE
THE CONVOCATION CENTER

Cost - $29.6 million

Square Feet - 204,316

Seating Capacity (Basketball) - 8,784
Seating Capacity (Other Events) - 9,512

Building Time Frame -
Construction Started: 1996
Dedication: December 12, 1998

Design/Build Team -
Barton-Malow Company

Architects -
Rossetti Associates of Birmingham/
The Argos Group

Rynearson Stadium begins its 50th season at the home venue for the Eastern Michigan University football and track teams in 2018-19. Opened in 1969, the facility is named for the late Elton J. Rynearson, Sr., who coached football at Eastern Michigan for 26 seasons. His teams compiled a record of 114-58-15. In one six-year period, from 1925-30, Rynearson's teams won 40 games, tied two and lost just four.

The first game played in Rynearson Stadium was Sept. 27, 1969, when EMU upset the University of Akron, 10-3. The stadium was dedicated a few weeks later on Oct. 25, 1969, when EMU lost, 17-7, to the University of Tampa.

Over two million fans have seen EMU play in Rynearson. In 24 of the 49 years, Eastern has averaged more than 11,000 fans per home date. The 1995 season proved to be the record-breaking year for Rynearson Stadium attendance. A single-game record crowd of 25,009 was on hand, Sept. 16, 1996, to watch the Eagles dismantle UNLV, 51-6. That four-game '95 season also proved to be a best for season average attendance of 22,602.

Rynearson Stadium is set up for a capacity of 30,200 with the ability to expand for larger crowds. The stadium originally held 15,500, but additional seating and lighting were added in 1974 when the now-defunct Detroit Wheels used the facility for their World Football League games. The additional seating in 1974 brought the capacity to 22,227. During the summer of 1992, seating was added on the east side to bring capacity to the current total of 30,200.

Built for an approximate cost of $1.4 million in 1969, Rynearson Stadium underwent a major renovation project in 1991 and 1992, which included installation of a StadiaTurf field, a new team building, an additional 10,000-plus seats, new bathroom facilities and concession stands, an expanded press box and state-of-the-art scoreboard were added at a cost of approximately $13 million.

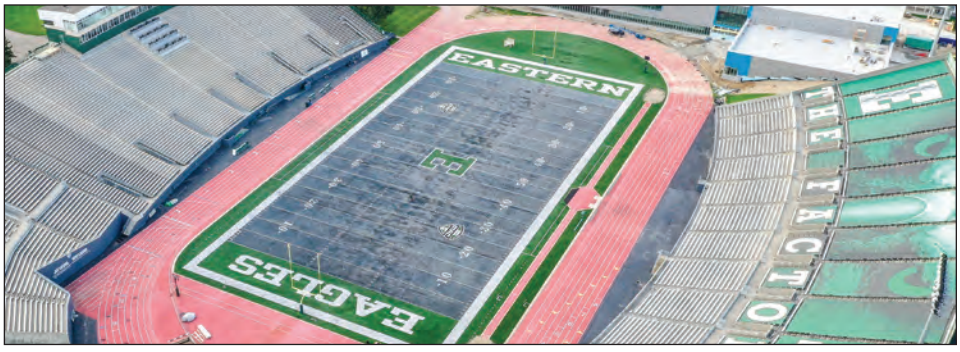
The playing field was originally natural grass. A sand-filled artificial surface, StadiaTurf, was installed in 1991. The StadiaTurf surface was replaced in May 1998, by an AstroTurf artificial surface. A FieldTurf surface was installed in the summer of 2005 and replaced again in 2014 when the color was switched to gray.

The press box is located on the top of the west-side stands. A second level was added as part of the renovations in 1991. The working media utilize the lower level while the top level is the University hospitality area for the stadium.

The $20 million Student-Athletic Performance Center was added to the north endzone in 2019 after the team building was demolished prior to the 2018 season.

TOP RYNEARSON STADIUM CROWDS

	Att.	Date	Result		Opponent
1.	26,188 (paid)	Nov. 28, 2008	W,	56-52	Central Michigan*
2.	25,860 (paid)	Oct. 3, 2010	L,	7-42	Toledo*
3.	25,009	Sept. 16, 1995	W,	51-6	UNLV
4.	24,622	Oct. 27, 1990	L,	2-16	Central Michigan*
5.	23,456 (paid)	Nov. 2, 2017	W,	56-14	Ball State*
6.	23,083	Sept. 23, 1995	W,	31-20	Ohio*
7.	23,003	Oct. 22, 1988	L,	24-31	Western Michigan*
8.	22,898	Oct. 7, 1995	W,	34-24	Central Michigan*
9.	22,627 (paid)	Oct. 27, 2019	L,	23-37	Army West Point
10.	22,309	Oct. 23, 1993	L,	20-21	Western Michigan*
11.	22,136	Oct. 8, 1988	L,	6-20	Central Michigan*
12.	21,412 (paid)	Oct. 15, 2016	L,	20-35	Toledo*
13.	21,245	Oct. 6, 1984	T,	16-16	Central Michigan*
14.	21,027	Oct. 7, 1989	W,	31-14	Toledo*
15.	20,348 (paid)	Sept. 18, 2010	L,	14-52	Central Michigan*
16.	20,211	Sept. 5, 1992	L,	9-27	Akron*
17.	20,205	Nov. 14, 1987	W,	38-18	Bowling Green*
18.	20,076	Sept. 22, 1984	L,	13-16	Ohio*
19.	19,963	Oct. 4, 2003	L,	3-31	Western Michigan*
20.	19,654 (paid)	Oct. 25, 2014	L	17-28	Northern Illinois*
21.	19,628	Sept. 27, 2003	L,	13-37	Maryland
22.	19,613 (paid)	Nov. 1, 2014	L,	7-38	Central Michigan*
23.	19,415	Nov. 11, 1995	L,	13-23	Western Michigan*
24.	19,411	Oct. 27, 1984	L,	10-17	Ball State*
25.	19,147 (paid)	Nov. 22, 2016	W	26-21	Central Michigan*
26.	18,920	Oct. 2, 2004	W,	37-34	Buffalo*
27.	18,764	Sept. 27, 1986	L,	16-20	Kent State*



Elton J. Rynearson, Sr.

Elton J. Rynearson, former athletic director and coach at Eastern Michigan University, died Feb. 8, 1967. "Rynie" coached every varsity sport at one time or another during his 46 years of service to the University.

In his 28 years as head football coach, Rynearson compiled a won-lost-tied record of 114-58-15, including one stretch from 1925 to 1933 when his teams lost only six games.

In 1968, the Rynearson Scholar-Athlete Award was founded in his memory. It is given annually to the EMU football player who best combines athletic ability and scholastic excellence.

St. Joe's Sports Dome

The word came early on a chilly, but calm Sunday morning, Feb. 7, 2010. After a series of delays caused by snow and wind — and with a big storm coming later that week — it was time to raise the roof on Eastern Michigan's new indoor, multi-purpose athletic practice facility.

Workers started at 7 a.m. and, by 9 a.m., the big, white, synthetic roof had billowed to its full height. Inside, members of EMU's physical plant staff and construction workers admired the expansive space and thought of the athletes that would bring the place to life in the months to come.

It was an improbable event, considering work on completing such a facility and inflating the roof took place heading into and during a Michigan winter. But mild late fall weather helped workers and staff accomplish a great deal, such as pouring 2.5 million pounds of footings concrete.

Light snow in January also helped. The area experienced less than 10 inches that year, compared to more than 30 inches in 2009. A one-inch dusting of snow delayed the inflation, but only for several days.

The facility, which costs $3.9 million, is located on Westview Drive, off Huron River Drive, at the northeast corner of Rynearson Stadium.

The building enables EMU's collegiate athletic teams and the Ypsilanti community to continue playing and practicing despite inclement weather. The facility supports intramural, recreational and club sporting events, as well as local sports leagues.

The facility is 410 feet long, 210 feet wide and 75 feet tall. It includes a welcome center and convertible space that can be configured for a football field, an international soccer field or four youth soccer fields. Leasing revenues are projected to cover maintenance and operating costs.

Despite the light Sunday mood, plenty of work remained after the inflation. Workers had to unfreeze the ground, level the concrete, install synthetic turf and complete the welcome center. The parking lot was then completed in warmer weather.

The Board of Regents approved the plan for the indoor facility at its June 2009 meeting, and it was unanimously approved by the state's Joint Capital Outlay Subcommittee in September.

The project was funded by the 2005 tuition increase, four percent of which was specifically dedicated to enhance the university's infrastructure. The four percent increase (or approximately $4.4 million) has accumulated for the past four years, creating a pool of $17.6 million.

In June 2019, the facility was renamed the St. Joe's Sports Dome through a partnership with Saint Joseph Mercy Health System (SJMHS). This athletics collaboration reflects a further expansion of the longstanding relationship between neighboring EMU and St. Joseph Mercy Ann Arbor, one of SJMHS' five hospitals across southeast Michigan.

St. Joe's Sports Dome Facility Tale of the Tape

What:	Multi-purpose air-supported indoor facility
Where:	Located on corner of Huron River Drive and Westview drive
Cost:	$3.9 million
Size:	410 feet long ; 210 feet wide; 75 feet tall; 86,000 square feet of convertible space
Covering:	Polyester material with steel cable grids (Arizon Company)
Playing Surface:	Artificial-FieldTurf
Designer/Builder:	Turner Construction
Architect:	BEI Associates, Inc.
Start of Construction:	November 2, 2009
Completion Date:	April 20, 2010
Usage:	EMU football, baseball, softball, women's soccer, men's and women's golf; Also available for rental to campus intramural and club teams and area teams.
Additional Construction:	1,100 -square foot welcome center; 100-vehicle parking lot

WHAT IS NCAA COMPLIANCE?

Eastern Michigan University is committed to operating its intercollegiate athletics program with the highest degree of integrity, sportsmanship, and professionalism, and we urge you to conduct yourself accordingly.

The Eastern Michigan University Office of Athletics Compliance is committed to a comprehensive compliance program that ensures institutional control over the department of athletics.

Our goal is to educate student-athletes, prospective student-athletes, institutional employees, community members, and boosters about the importance of adhering to NCAA, Mid-American Conference, and institutional rules.

A successful athletic department depends on the willingness of coaches, administrators, staff, student-athletes, and boosters to be aware of NCAA, MAC, and institutional rules.

All of us at Eastern Michigan University appreciate your support. Your commitment to rules compliance is necessary to ensure that the University, its student-athletes, and coaches remain in good standing. Our success is due to support from individuals who are cautious and knowledgeable of NCAA rules. Help us win with integrity!

QUESTIONS?

The information on this page contains only a small portion of the existing NCAA rules and regulations. If you have any questions about any NCAA, MAC, or institutional rules, please

ASK BEFORE YOU ACT!

EMU Compliance Office
Sean P. McCarthy
Assistant Athletic Director for Compliance
734.487.7859
smccar10@emich.edu
@EMUCompliance
EMUEagles.com/Compliance

FIVE RULES TO REMEMBER

1. FANS HAVE RESPONSIBILITIES

As an individual who is a season ticket holder, a member of an Eastern Michigan University booster organization (e.g., Eagles Pride, E-Gridiron Group), has made financial contributions to EMU, or been involved in promoting EMU's athletic program, you are considered a "Booster" and are required to adhere to an atmosphere of compliance. As a booster, your conduct reflects on the integrity of the entire university.

Once you support EMU Athletics, you retain that identity as a booster forever - the rules still apply! This is true even if the individual no longer contributes to, or is involved with, EMU's athletics program.

2. DON'T GIVE BENEFITS OR INDUCEMENTS

Student-athletes can only receive benefits that other students in the general population can receive. An extra benefit is any special arrangement by an EMU employee or booster to provide a current or prospective student-athlete (or the athlete's relatives or friends) a benefit not expressly authorized by the NCAA. Examples of impermissible benefits include, but are not limited to:

- Gifts of cash, clothing, equipment or any other tangible item;
- A special discount, payment arrangement or credit on any purchase or service;
- Loan of money or co-signing of loans;
- A vehicle, use of a vehicle, or any transportation expenses;
- Free or reduced-cost services, purchases or rentals;
- Entertainment on- or off -campus; or
- Free or reduced-cost rent or housing.

The best way to support EMU student-athletes is by donating to Eagles Pride!

3. LEAVE THE RECRUITING TO US!

You're passionate about your EMU Athletics programs and you want everyone to know it! But remember, only EMU coaches and athletic department staff members are permitted to be involved in the recruiting process. Boosters should be aware of the following:

- Do not contact a prospective student-athlete (or members of the prospect's family) by letter, telephone, e-mail, text, online (Facebook, Twitter), or in-person (on- or off-campus) for the purpose of soliciting their participation in EMU's athletic programs.
- Do not contact a prospect's coach, principal, or counselor in an attempt to evaluate the prospect;
- Do not become involved in making arrangements for a prospect (or the prospect's relatives or friends) to receive money or financial aid of any kind;
- Do not visit a prospect's school to acquire films or transcripts in an attempt to evaluate the prospect's academic or athletics eligibility;
- Do not have contact with a prospect (or the prospect's relatives or friends) during any of their visits to EMU's campus;
- Do not contact student-athletes enrolled in other four-year institutions regarding the possibility of transferring to EMU.

Even though there are many rules prohibiting your involvement with prospects and the recruiting process, as a booster you are permitted to do the following:

- Notify EMU coaching staff about noteworthy prospects in your area;
- Attend a prospect's athletics event on your own initiative, as long as you do not have contact with the prospect (or the prospect's parents or coach);
- Continue existing friendships, provided you do not solicit the prospect's enrollment.

Please note, a prospective student-athlete (prospect) is a student who has started classes for the 9th grade (7th grade for Basketball). Students enrolled in preparatory schools and two-year colleges are also considered prospects. An individual remains a prospect even after he/she signs a National Letter of Intent.

If you know of a talented athlete, please let the coaching staff know, and we'll do the rest!

4. KNOW THE CONSEQUENCES!

EMU is responsible for the actions of its boosters. If a booster recruits or provides impermissible benefits to a current or prospective student-athlete (or the athlete's relatives or friends), EMU may be subject to penalties from the NCAA and Mid-American Conference. When a violation occurs, regardless of the intention, it can:

- Jeopardize the eligibility of prospective and current student-athletes;
- Result in the EMU athletics program being penalized by the NCAA and/or the Mid-American Conference; and
- Cause you to lose benefits or privileges associated with the athletics department (i.e., booster membership, ticket privileges).

5. ASK BEFORE YOU ACT!

The NCAA Rules are not limited to the above, and they are often misunderstood. If you have any doubt or questions, please contact the Office of Athletic Compliance. We strongly encourage open communication between fans, supporters, and the EMU Athletic Department.

Remember, our success is due to support from individuals who are cautious and knowledgeable of NCAA rules. Help us win with integrity!

NOT ALWAYS THE EAGLES

Since the 1991 season, Eastern Michigan University athletic teams have gone by the nickname "Eagles." The Eagles name was officially adopted on May 22, 1991, when the EMU Board of Regents voted to replace the existing Huron nickname and logo with the new one.

EMU originally went by the nicknames "Normalites" and "Men from Ypsi" and various other titles down through the years before "Hurons" was adopted in 1929.

The "Hurons" first came into being as the result of a contest sponsored by the Men's Union in 1929. On Oct. 31 of that year, a three-person committee, composed of Dr. Clyde Ford, Dr. Elmer Lyman and Professor Bert Peet, selected the name "Hurons" from the many entries in the contest.

The name was submitted by two students, Gretchen Borst and George Hanner. Hanner was working at the Huron Hotel at the time of the contest and was no doubt as much influenced by his place of employment as by the Huron Indian tribe. The runner-up name in that contest was Pioneers.

EMU began investigating the appropriateness of its Huron Indian logo after the Michigan Department of Civil Rights issued a report in October 1988 suggesting that all schools using such logos drop them. The report indicated that the use of Native American names, logos and mascots for athletic teams promoted racial stereotypes. At that time, four colleges, 62 high schools and 33 junior high/middle schools in Michigan used Indian logos or names.

The EMU Board of Regents voted to replace the Huron name with Eagles, taken from three recommendations from a committee charged with supplying a new nickname. The other two final names submitted were Green Hornets and Express.

GREEN, WHITE AND YELLOW?

The EMU Eagles' colors are green and white, but the track and cross country teams both feature yellow on their uniforms. There is a reason these teams stand out, and the history behind it goes back to 1967. EMU Hall of Fame Head Coach **Bob Parks** offered some insight to the story behind how the yellow came about.

"When I got to EMU in January 1967, the team was wearing dark green singlets and dark green shorts. In that season, we ran a meet at Western Michigan University, and the finish line was beneath the balcony which was very dark. In the hurdle final, there were six men, three from Michigan State and three from EMU. MSU's uniforms were almost identical to ours. When the finish positions were announced, we got the short end of the stick. You could hardly see the runners under the dark balcony area, and they got the finish wrong. At that point, I decided to get uniforms that showed up better.

"Back then, Kansas was a big name in collegiate track, and they wore pink shorts and powder blue singlets with pink lettering. Everyone thought they were great. I decided to copy them and ordered orange shorts and green singlets with white lettering trimmed in orange. We wore them for about four years, but the Regents decided that all of our teams should be wearing green and white. When they made us get rid of the orange and green, I ordered green and gold, colors I had always liked. At first, they weren't going to let us use them, but I pointed out that our football team was wearing green and gold. Our administration could hardly argue with me, since our gridders were wearing it too."

"We have worn it ever since, and it is known from coast to coast, as our men have done traditionally well nationally. It also differentiates us from MSU and Ohio University's color schemes. The green and gold does show up well at the finish line, but nowadays they use computer cameras, so it is less of a problem as it was in the 60s and 70s."

EMU OLYMPIANS THROUGH THE YEARS

EMU has had a track representative at the summer Olympic Games since Hayes Jones in 1960. The Eagles have had 18 representatives in 56 years, 15 men and three women.

SOME OF EMU'S PROMINENT ALUMNI

- Charlie Batch, Lional Dalton, Jason Jones, T.J. Lang, Barry Stokes, Kevin Walter – professional football players
- Ron Campbell – President, Tampa Bay Lightning
- Fred Cofield, Earle Higgins, Harvey Marlatt, George Gervin, Grant Long, Derrick Dial, Earl Boykins, Carl Thomas, Charles Thomas – professional basketball players
- General John G. Coburn -- One-of-eight four-star generals in the United States
- Hayes Jones -- Olympic gold medalist
- Bruce T. Halle -- Founder and CEO of Discount Tire Co.
- John Heffron -- Winner of NBC's Last Comic Standing in 2004
- Greg Mathis –Judge and later TV personality
- Lloyd Olds - Designed the zebra shirt worn by referees
- Dean Rockwell – Olympic team wrestling coach in 1964
- Rocky Roe -- Major League Baseball umpire
- Jack Roush -- CEO and owner of Roush Racing
- Rodney Slater -- Former U.S. Secretary of Transportation
- Shirley Spork -- Co-founder of the LPGA
- Bob Welch -- Cy Young Award winner

E-Club Hall of Fame

The Eastern Michigan University alumni varsity letterwinners club, E-Club, sponsors the EMU Athletic Hall of Fame.

1976
Charles Eugene Beatty*
James "Bingo" Brown*
William E. Foy*
George W. Marshall*
Lloyd W. Olds*
Elton J. Rynearson, Sr.*
Edwin Shadford*
Raymond L. Stites*

1977
C. Dale Curtiss*
Charles Hanneman*
Charles "Whitey" Hlad*
Hayes W. Jones
Harry Ockerman*
Dean Rockwell*
Olin Sanders*
Paul Shoemaker*

1978
William E. Crouch*
Daniel Webster Kirksey
Robert K. Middlekauff
Thomas V. Quinn*
Kenneth "Red" Simmons*
Andrew Vanyo*
James A. Walsh*
William C. Zepp*

1979
Louis Batterson*
James Bibbs
Merrill Hershey*
Harvey Marlatt
George Muellich*
Ron Oestrike*
Arthur D. Walker*
Frank "Buck" Weeber*

1980
Ruth Boughner*
Leighton Boyd*
Kenneth "Beef" Matheson*
Ferris G. Newman*
Bob Parks

1981
Delmar Allman*
Rha W. Arnold*
Charles E. Forsythe*
James R. Martin*
David L. Pureifory*
Abe Rosenkrantz*
Clarence B. Sabbath*
Shirley G. Spork

1982
Garion H. Campbell*
Clifford D. Crane*
Marvin R. Mittlestat*
Albert H. Pingel
Earl N. Riskey*
Charles J. Shonta
Fred D. Trosko*

1983
Roger Arnett*
Santee Brockman*
Ralph Gilden
Augusta "Gussie" Harris*
Kenneth Hawk*
Charles Lappeus*
Neville "Tex" Walker*
George Wendt*

1984
William Barrett
James Bell
Wardell Gilliam*
Gordon Minty
Bernard Otto*

1985
John Banaszak
Doug Cossey*
Hasely Crawford
Michael H. Jones*
Richard Moseley
Charles Paige
Jean Siterlet*

1986
Jean S. Cione*
David Ellis
Bruce Howell
Ron Johnson
Richard G. Raymond*
Bill Tipton

1987
Glenn Davis
Marvin Johnson
Bob Rowland*
William J. Stephens
Jack Weiss

1988
Norbert S. Badar
Clarence Chapman
Sherm J. Collins
Clare Ebersole
Stanley McConnor
Bob Welch*

1989
Gary Bastien
William M. Cave*
Ron Gulyas
Ann (Meachum) Lohner
Bob Owchinko
Harry Werbin*

1990
Ken Bruchanski
Dottie Denise Davis
Jeffrey E. Dils
Frank Reaume
Virgil E. Windom
Duane Zemper*

1991
James Brodie*
Tom Fagan
Jim Grant*
Jeff Huxley
James Ross
Claude Snarey*

1992
Cleon Gilliam
Jay Jones
Susan "Sue" Parks
Mike Strickland
Leo Turner*

1993
Joe Brodie
Laurie Ann Byrd
Oswald Gaynier*
George Gervin
Nick Manych*

1994
Terry Collins
Donna Donakowski
F.L. "Frosty" Ferzacca*
Kevin "Rocky" Miller
Robert Sims
C.P. Steimle*

1995
John Clay
Bob Crosby
Kerry Keating
James Matthews
Lucy Parker
Larry Radcliff*

1996
Jim Applegate
John C. Fountain
Kennedy McIntosh*
Randy Mills
Andrea (Bowman) Osika
Jeff Peck

1997
Walter Gerald Brown*
Ed Engle*
Glenn Gulliver
Earle Higgins
Duane Root
Eugene Thomas
Claudia Wasik

1998
Marc Dingman
Grant Long
Loita "Blink" Molineaux*
Nanette Push
Ron Saunders*
Pat Sheridan
Tom Smith

1999
Ron Adams
Jim Harkema
Kelly Hebler
Dave Kieft
Leroy Potter*
Mark Smith
Jeff Washington

2000
Wilbur P. Bowen*
Jack Brusewitz
Chris Hoiles
Denise (Kaercher) Leipold
Jim Nelson
Jenny Romatowski
Wayne Seiler

2001
Angie Fielder
Jon Gates
Bob Jennings
Mauri Jormakka*
George Mead*
John "Rocky" Roe
Rodney Slater

2002
William "Audie" Cole
Rena (Cox) McBroom
Earl Jones
Lanny Mills
J.E. Morcombe*
Jim Pietrzak*
Ron Rice
Mary Smith*

2003
Sherry (Anderson) Boughton
Sharon (Brown) Calhoun
Marsha (Barker) Crosby
Jim Dutcher
Garry Grady
Paul McMullen
Joel Smith

2004
Melissa (Drouillard) Bater
Roxanne (Munch) Bronkema
Roger Coryell*
Mark Dailey
Earl Dixon
Mireille (Sankatsing) Smith
Jim Streeter

2005
Tommy Asinga
Dan Boisture*
Ben Braun
Hamilton Morningstar*
Dr. Waldomar Roeser*
Danny Schmitz
Sara Seegers
Harold Simons

2006
Nikki (Stubbs) Douglas
Greg Howe
Carole Huston
Dazel Jules
Peter Linn
Bob Lints
Gary Tyson

2007
Al Jagutis
Marci Kelley
Mark Leonard
Tamyka McCord
Stan Vinson
Doug Willer

2008
Joy (Inniss) Johnson
Lindell Reason
Jeff Reaume*
Sarah Willis
Chuck Wilson

2009
Denise Allen
Charlie Batch
Jerry Cerulla
Angela (Springer) Johnson
Sharon McNie
Gary Patton
Gary Strickland

2010
Clement Chukwu
Dawn (Godfrey) Heck
Laurie Hubbard
JoAnne (LeFevre) McBroom
Hildred Lewis
John R. Martin
Barry Stokes

2011
Ingrid (Boyce) Benn
Howard Booth
Traci (Parsons) McMullen
Linda Milholland
Jamie Nieto
Norm Parker*
John Schmidt

2012
Erik Henriksen
Ivory Westly Hood
Brian Tolbert
Sharon (Rose) Schwartz
Jerry Umin

2013
Dennis Betts
Earl Boykins
JoyAnn Clarke
Wondella Devers
Derrick Dial
Eugene Smith
Donald Stewart

2014
Boaz Kisang Cheboiywo
Kathy Hart
Fred LaPlante
Tom Michael
Lorenzo M. Neely
Allyson Newman
Brett Petersmark

2015
Joe Codrington
Tracy Deeter
George Harrison
Paul Scicluna*
L.J. Shelton
Stephanie Smiley
Barry Susterka

2016
Steve Brown
Lional "Jelly Roll" Dalton
Connie Miner
Fabian Rollins
Greg Ryan

2017
Brian Bixler
Walter Church
Lauren Clark
William DuLac
Jessica Hupe
Robin Loheide
Lela Nelson
Tiberia Patterson

2018
Virgia Bullie
Jordan Desilets
Catherine Fortin
Korey Mahoney
Andrew Wellock

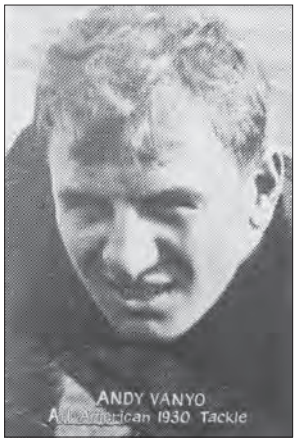
*Deceased

EASTERN MICHIGAN
71
adidas

1930

ANDY VANYO

Walter Camp All-American Second Team



Andy Vanyo lettered at Eastern Michigan for four seasons and was named to Walter Camp's All-American Team as a second team selection. In addition, Vanyo was selected by Knute Rockne as a member of his Midwest All-Star team. He played for Illinois coach Bob Zuppke in the 1930 Midwest-Southwest All-Star game on New Year's Day in Dallas, Texas. Vanyo was elected to EMU's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1978.

1935

CHARLES HANNEMAN

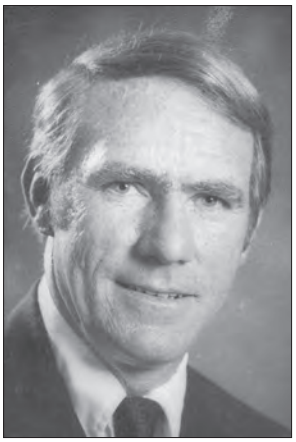
***New York Sun* All-American Second Team**

Charles Hanneman earned three letters each in football and basketball and captained the 1935-36 basketball team. Hanneman was named to the second team All-American squad picked by the *New York Sun*. He went on to become a two-way end for the Detroit Lions and was named to the second team All-Pro squad in 1940. He also was the Lions' captain that year. Hanneman was elected to EMU's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1977.

1954

BOB MIDDLEKAUFF

Small College All-American



Bob Middlekauff was named small college All-American quarterback for Eastern Michigan in 1954. In three years as the starting signal-caller for the Hurons, he set all of the passing and total offense marks and was sixth in the nation in passing in 1954. Middlekauff was also named MVP in the Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference (IIAC) that year. His 14 touchdown passes in 1954 was an EMU single-season record and his 33 career touchdown passes was also an EMU record when he graduated. Middlekauff was elected to EMU's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1978.

1968

GARRY GRADY

***Associated Press*-College Division All-American Second Team; NAIA All-American Team**

Garry Grady was named to the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics' (NAIA) All-American Team and received second team honors on the *Associated Press*-College Division All-American Team. Grady was named the recipient of the James M. "Bingo" Brown Award in 1968 for his selection as the team's MVP. He played one season of pro ball with the Miami Dolphins and then joined the Toronto Argonauts of the Canadian Football League.

1968

JOHN SCHMIDT

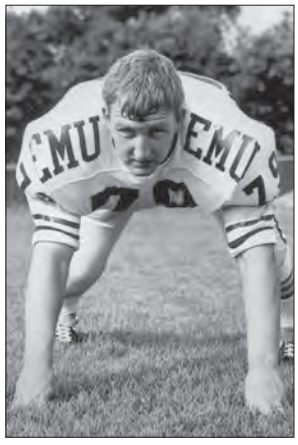
American Football Coaches Association-College Division All-American Team

John Schmidt was named to the American Football Coaches All-American team as first team offensive center. In addition, Schmidt won the Elton J. Rynearson Award in 1968 for his combined excellence in athletics and academics.

1969

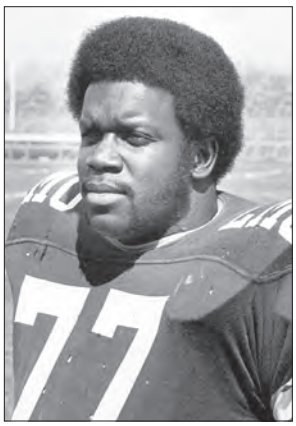
ROBERT LINTS

American Football Coaches Association-College Division All-American Team; NAIA All-American Team



Bob Lints received first team honors on both the American Football Coaches Association College Division All-American Team and the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics All-American Team. He was also named winner of the James M. "Bingo" Brown Award in 1969 as the team's most valuable player. Lints was a third round draft choice of the Green Bay Packers but chose not to play pro football.

1970-71
DAVID PUREIFORY
American Football Coaches Association-College Division All-America Team, 1970-71; NAIA All-American Team, 1970; *Associated Press*-College Division All-American Second Team, 1970-71

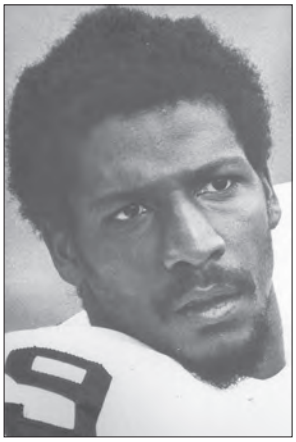


David Pureifory was the first EMU football player to receive mention on three All-America teams in one year and first to win All-America honors for two seasons. He was a first-team selection of the American Football Coaches Association-College Division Team in 1970 and 1971, and first team top pick of the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics in 1970. He was also a second team All-American on the *Associated Press*-College Division teams of 1970 and 1971. Pureifory, drafted by Green Bay in the sixth round of the 1972 NFL draft, was a Packer standout until 1978 when he was traded to the Detroit Lions. He was named the Lions' "Most Valuable Defensive Player" of 1980 and was a regular at defensive end until his retirement in 1983. Pureifory was elected to EMU's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1981.

1973
JAMES PIETRZAK
American Football Coaches Association College Division I All-American Team; Football News College Division All-American Team; *Associated Press* Little All-American Team

Jim Pietrzak was named to three All-American teams in 1973 as an offensive tackle. He was named to the Kodak College Division I first team by a vote of members of the American Football Coaches Association. The former University of Detroit High School star and Hamtramck, Mich. native was also named to the *Football News*-College Division First Team and the *Associated Press* Small College Third Team. He was drafted and signed by the New York Giants of the National Football League. Pietrzak was elected to EMU's Athletic Hall of Fame in 2002.

1977
RON JOHNSON
***Associated Press*-Division I All-American Third Team**

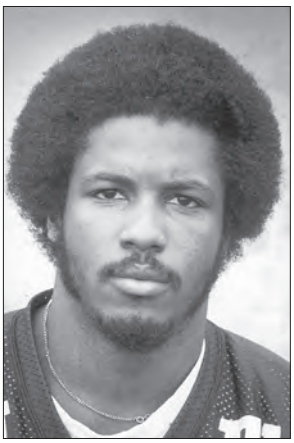


Ron Johnson was a two-time All-Mid-American Conference performer who gained third-team All-American honors on the 1977 *Associated Press* team. Johnson was a four-year starter in the defensive backfield and accounted for 339 total tackles in his career. After finishing his senior season, Johnson played in both the East-West Shrine All-Star Game and also in the Senior Bowl post-season all-star game. He was voted the North squad's defensive MVP in the Senior Bowl. He was the first Huron ever drafted in the first round of the National Football League draft when he was the 22nd player in the country picked in the 1978 spring draft. Johnson was elected to EMU's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1986, and also was a member in the inaugural class of the Mid-American Conference Hall of Fame in 1988.

1986 and 1987
GARY PATTON
***Associated Press*-Division I All-American Honorable Mention**

Gary Patton earned honorable mention Division I All-American honors by the *Associated Press* in both the 1986 and 1987 seasons. He rushed for 1,058 yards and caught 37 passes for 371 yards in 1986 and was a unanimous first-team All-Mid-American Conference pick. He came back in 1987 to help lead the Hurons to a school-record 10-2 record, the first-ever MAC football title, and a 30-27 win over San Jose State in the '87 California Bowl. Patton was named EMU's Most Valuable Player in the California Bowl in a vote by ESPN after leading all rushers with 130 yards on 21 carries and one touchdown run. He gained 1,242 yards and scored 13 touchdowns in '87. Patton was drafted in the seventh round of the 1988 NFL draft by the New York Jets.

1979
TOM PARM
***Associated Press*-Division I All-American Honorable Mention**



Tom Parm received honorable mention All-American honors by the *Associated Press* for his outstanding play during 1979. Parm caught 41 passes for 701 yards, a 17.1-yard reception average, and was 11th in the nation in kickoff returns with 19 for 472 yards – an average of 24.8 per return. Parm was a four-year letterman and when he graduated he held EMU career records for passes caught (101), receiving yardage (1,711), as well as the single-season yardage record (701). Parm was also awarded first-team All-Mid-American Conference honors in 1979.

1986
BRETT PETERSMARK
***Associated Press*-Division I - All-American Honorable Mention**

Brett Petersmark was named honorable mention All-America by the *Associated Press* for his outstanding play during the 1986 season. He joined teammate Gary Patton on that squad. Petersmark was EMU's starting offensive center for three straight seasons, 1984, 1985, 1986 and was a first-team All-Mid-American Conference center in 1986 after being selected as the honorable mention All-MAC center in 1985. After graduation he went on to play for the Houston Oilers of the NFL in 1987.

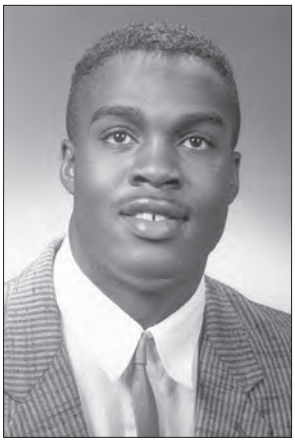
1987
RON ADAMS
***Associated Press*-Division I - All-American Honorable Mention**

Ron Adams earned honorable mention Division I All-American honors by the *Associated Press* for helping lead the 1987 EMU football team to the Mid-American Conference championship and a victory in the California Bowl. A senior quarterback from Taylor, Mich., Adams finished the '87 season with 107 completions in 202 attempts for 1,527 yards and six touchdown passes to help direct the Hurons to a 10-2 record, the best in school history. He was a unanimous first-team All-Mid-American Conference quarterback selection and was also EMU's James M. "Bingo" Brown Award winner as the team's Most Valuable Offensive Player. He completed a 32-yard pass to wide receiver Craig Ostrander with just 3:59 left in the game to lead Eastern to a 30-27 victory over San Jose State in the California Bowl, Dec. 12, 1987.

1987
BRIAN CLOUSE
***Associated Press*-Division I - All-American Honorable Mention**

Brian Clouse earned honorable mention Division I All-American honors by the *Associated Press* for helping lead the 1987 EMU football team to the Mid-American Conference championship and a victory in the California Bowl. A senior offensive guard, Clouse was one of the key members of a line that enabled the then-Hurons to roll up 4,275 yards in total offense in 1987 as well as scoring 343 points, the second-best output in EMU history. Clouse was chosen as the 1987 Mid-American Conference Lineman of the Year in an award jointly sponsored by the Miller Lite Brewing Company and The MAC Bulletin. Clouse was also a first-team All-MAC performer in '87.

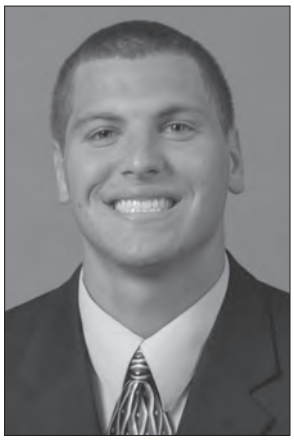
1987
CHARLES GORDON
***Associated Press*-Division I - All-American Honorable Mention**
***The Football News* -Sophomore Team All-American**



Charles Gordon earned honorable mention Division I All-American honors by the *Associated Press* for helping lead the 1987 EMU football team to the Mid-American Conference championship and a victory in the California Bowl. A sophomore defensive back, Gordon was named to the All-American Sophomore Team by *The Football News* and was also a first-team All-MAC performer in '87. He helped lead the Hurons to a school-record 10-2 record, the first-ever MAC football championship, and a 30-27 win over San Jose State in the California Bowl. Gordon led the team in interceptions with five.

1998
L.J. SHELTON
***The Football News* -Third Team All-American**

L.J. Shelton was named third-team All-America by *The Football News* after the 1998 season. The 6-foot-6, 320-pound Shelton, was a two-time, first-team All-Mid-American Conference selection at offensive left tackle. He became the first player in EMU football history to earn invitations to four post-season senior All-Star games. Shelton chose to participate in just one post-season game, the Senior Bowl, and he played the entire game at offensive left tackle. Shelton then became the highest draft choice in school history when he was the 21st pick in the 1999 National Football League Draft as a first-round selection of the Arizona Cardinals. Ron Johnson was selected by the Pittsburgh Steelers with the 22nd pick in the first round of the 1977 draft.



2004
ANDREW WELLOCK
***Associated Press*-Division I - Third Team All-American**

The 2004 season was a memorable one for Eastern Michigan University place-kicker Andrew Wellock as the sophomore earned multiple honors for an outstanding year.

Wellock was named third-team All-American by the *Associated Press*, finished runner-up for the Lou Groza Award, which is given annually to the top place-kicker in the NCAA Division I ranks, and was a first team All-Mid-American Conference pick.

Wellock turned in an outstanding sophomore season in 2004, booting 21-of-23 field goal attempts and 32-of-33 PAT's. He tied the EMU record with a 52-yard field goal against Idaho (Oct. 2). Wellock booted four field goals, including a 50 yarder, as well as the game-winning 24-yard field goal in EMU's 61-58 four-overtime win over Central Michigan (Nov. 6) at Ford Field in Detroit.

Wellock finished the season tied with Michigan State's David Rayner as the leading place-kicker in the nation with a 1.91 field goals per-game average and 22nd in scoring at 8.64 points per-game. He became EMU's single-season points scored leader with 95. Wellock was one of seven kickers in the Division I-A ranks that handled all of the placekicking, kickoff, and punting duties. He averaged 37.2 yards per punt.

2006
ZACH JOHNSON
***The Sporting News* Honorable Mention Freshman All-American**

Zach Johnson was named honorable mention All-American on the 2006 freshman football team picked by *The Sporting News*.

After sitting out the 2005 season as a redshirt, Johnson took over the starting punting role after the first game of 2006 and became one of the top punters in the nation, making the semifinalist list of the Ray Guy Award which is given annually to the top punter in the NCAA Division I ranks.

Johnson finished the season with a 40.0 yard average with 65 punts for 2,603 yards, including dropping 20 inside the 20-yard line.

2016
JUSTIN MOODY
Pro Football Focus Second Team All-American

Justin Moody was named second-team All-American by Pro Football Focus.

Moody played in all 13 games for EMU and made a statement on special teams. The 5-foot-10, 174-pound Richmond, Va. native finished the year with 50 tackles (30 solo, 20 assist) to go along with 1.5 tackles for a loss of three yards. Of those 50 stops, 12 occurred while playing special teams. Moody recorded 10 takedowns on kickoff and two more on punt returns.

In addition, Moody also returned four kickoffs for the Eagles for a total of 71 yards. His longest return was a 27-yarder in a road victory over eventual Mid-American Conference East Division champion Ohio University, Oct. 15.

EMU'S ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS

1930	Andy Vanyo	Walter Camp 2nd Team
1935	Charles Hanneman	New York Sun 2nd Team
1954	Bob Middlekauff	Small College
1967	Ivory Hood	*Associated Press* Small College Honorable Mention
1968	Garry Grady	NAIA 1st Team
		Associated Press College Division 2nd Team
1968	John Schmidt	American Football Coaches-College
1968	Tom Jackson	*Associated Press* Small College Honorable Mention
1968	Robert Lints	*Associated Press* Small College Honorable Mention
1969	Robert Lints	NAIA 1st Team
		American Football Coaches-College Division
1970	Dave Pureifory	NAIA 1st Team
		American Football Coaches-College Division,
		Associated Press College Division-2nd Team
1971	Dave Pureifory	*Associated Press* College Div.-2nd Team
		American Football Coaches College Division
1971	Larry Latcliff	*Associated Press* College Division-Honorable Mention
1973	James Pietrzak	*Associated Press* Little All-American
		American Football Coaches-1st Team
		The Football News College Division
1977	Ron Johnson	*Associated Press* Division I-3rd Team
1979	Tom Parm	*Associated Press* Division I-Honorable Mention
1986	Gary Patton	*Associated Press* Division I-Honorable Mention
	Brett Petersmark	*Associated Press* Division I-Honorable Mention
1987	Ron Adams	*Associated Press* Division I-Honorable Mention
	Brian Clouse	*Associated Press* Division I-Honorable Mention
	Charles Gordon	*Associated Press* Division I-Honorable Mention
	Gary Patton	*Associated Press* Division I-Honorable Mention
1998	L.J. Shelton	*The Football News* 3rd Team
2004	Andrew Wellock	*Associated Press* Division 1-3rd Team
		CNNSI.com 2nd Team
	Eric Deskauriers	CNNSI.com Honorable Mention
2005	Daniel Holtzclaw	Football Writers of America - First Team Freshman
		The Sporting News Third-Team Freshman
		CollegeFootballNews.com Third-Team Freshman
2006	Zach Johnson	*The Sporting News* Honorable Mention Freshman
2016	Justin Moody	Pro Football Focus Second Team All-American Honors

EAGLES IN THE NFL

Pre-1970's

Al Day (Denver, 1960)
Garry Grady (Miami, 1969)
Chuck Hanneman (Detroit, 1937-41; Cleveland, 1941)
Chuck Shonta (Boston Patriots, 1960-61)

1970's

John Banaszak (Pittsburgh, 1975-81)
Dave Boone (Minnesota, 1974)
Clarence Chapman (New Orleans, 1977-79)
Al Clark (Detroit, 1971; L.A. Rams, 1972-75; Philadelphia, 1976)
Bill Dulac (New England, 1974-75)
Ron Fernandes (Baltimore Colts, 1976-78)
Will Foster (New England, 1973-74)
Reggie Garrett (Pittsburgh, 1974-75)
Ron Johnson (Pittsburgh, 1978-84)
Jim Pietrzak (N.Y. Giants, 1974-79; New Orleans, 1979-84; Kansas City, 1987)
Dave Pureifory (Green Bay, 1972-77; Cincinnati, 1978; Detroit, 1979-82)

1980's

Anthony Fields (Detroit, 1987)
David Marshall (Cleveland, 1984; Miami, 1987)
Brett Petersmark (Houston Oilers, 1987)

1990's

Vashone Adams (Cleveland, 1995; Baltimore, 1996; New Orleans, 1997)
Charlie Batch (Detroit, 1998-2001; Pittsburgh, 2002-12)
Lional Dalton (Baltimore Ravens, 1998-01; Denver, 2002; Washington, 2003; Kansas City, 2004-05; Houston Texans, 2006)
Ron Rice (Detroit, 1995-2001)
L.J. Shelton (Arizona, 1999-04; Cleveland, 2005; Miami, 2006)
Barry Stokes (Miami, 1998; L.A. Raiders, 2000-01; Cleveland, 2002-03; N.Y. Giants, 2004; Atlanta, 2005; Detroit, 2006-08)

2000's

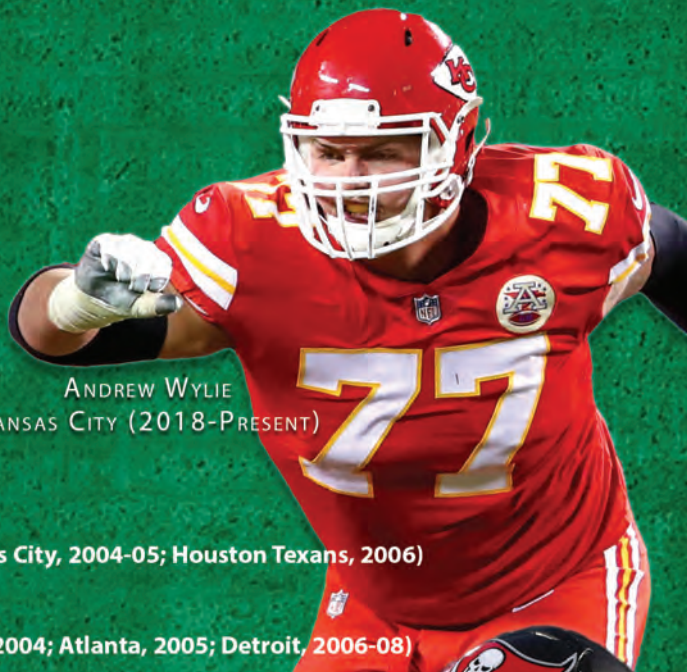
Carson Dach (N.Y. Giants, 2003)
Jason Jones (Tennessee, 2008-11; Seattle, 2012; Detroit, 2013-15; Miami, 2016)
Kevin Harrison (Buffalo 2006-07)
TJ Lang (Green Bay, 2009-16; Detroit, 2017-18)
Jereme Perry (Cleveland, 2006-07)
Chris Roberson (Jacksonville, 2005-06; Detroit, 2008)
Jason Short (Philadelphia, 2004-06; Cleveland, 2007)
Kevin Walter (Cincinnati, 2003-05; Houston Texans, 2006-12; Tennessee, 2013)

2010's

Sergio Bailey II (Tampa Bay, 2018-Present)
Maxx Crosby (Oakland, 2019)
Alex Gillett (Green Bay, 2013-14)
Cole Gardner (Tampa Bay, 2017-18)
Andy Mulumba (Green Bay, 2013-15; Kansas City, 2016)
Darius Jackson (Dallas, 2016, 2018; Cleveland, 2017)
Pat O'Connor (Detroit, 2017; Tampa Bay 20187-Present)
Andrew Wylie (Kansas City, 2018-Present)

The Eastern Michigan University football team has been well represented in the National Football League through the years. Both John Banaszak and Ron Johnson were starters on the Pittsburgh Steelers teams that won three Super Bowls. All-American Dave Pureifory went on to enjoy several outstanding years with the Detroit Lions and Pittsburgh Steelers, and Bill Dulac played for two seasons with the New England Patriots. Al Clark spent one year with the Philadelphia Eagles. Charlie Batch was a two-time champion when he helped the Steelers win Super Bowl XL and XLIII.

Currently, Eastern has several former standouts making names for themselves in the NFL. Andrew Wylie is in Kansas City while Maxx Crosby is in Oakland. Other Eagles trying to make their marks include: Ka'John Armstrong (Cleveland), Sergio Bailey II (Tampa Bay), Darius Jackson (Dallas), and Pat O'Connor (Tampa Bay).



Andrew Wylie
Kansas City (2018-Present)

Pat O'Connor
Detroit Lions (2017)
Tampa Bay (2017-Present)

EAGLES IN THE NFL

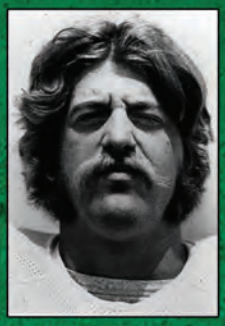
Vashone Adams
Cleveland Browns (1995)
Baltimore Raven (1996)
New Orleans Saints (1997

Al Clark
Detroit Lions (1971)
Los Angeles Rams (1972-75)
Philadelphia Eagles (1976)

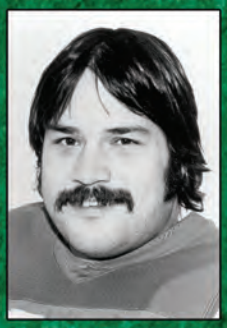
John Banaszak
Pittsburgh Steelers (1975-81)

Carson Dach
New York Giants (2003)

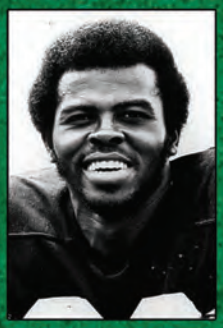
Lional Dalton
Baltimore Ravens (1998-01)
Denver Broncos (2003)
Washington Redskins (2003)
Kansas City Chiefs (2004-05)
Houston Texans (2006)



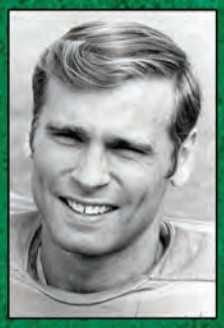
Bill Dulac
New England Patriots
(1974-75)



Ron Fernandes
Baltimore Colts
(1976-78)



Reggie Garrett
Pittsburgh Steelers
(1974-75)



Garry Grady
Miami Dolphins (1969)

Ron Johnson
Pittsburgh Steelers
(1978-84)

Jereme Perry
Cleveland Browns
(2006-07)

Jim Pietrzak
New York Giants (1974-79)
New Orleans Saints (1979-84)
Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

Dave Pureifory
Green Bay Packers (1972-77)
Cincinnati Bengals (1978)
Detroit Lions (1978-82)

Ron Rice
Detroit Lions (1995-01)

Chris Roberson
Jacksonville Jaguars (2005-06)
Detroit (2008)

L.J. Shelton
Arizona Cardinals (1999-04)
Cleveland Browns (2005)
Miami Dolphins (2006)

Barry Stokes
Miami Dolphins (1998)
Green Bay Packers (1999)
Oakland Raiders (2000-01)
Cleveland Browns (2002-03)
New York Giants (2004)
Atlanta Falcons (2005)
Detroit Lions (2006-08)

Kevin Walter
Cincinnati Bengals (2003-05)
Houston Texans (2006-12)
Tennessee Titans (2013)

T.J. Lang
Green Bay (2009-2016)
Detroit (2017-18)

Charlie Batch
Detroit (1998-2001)
Pittsburgh (2002-12)

Maxx Crosby
Oakland (2019)

NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	PLAYER	DRAFT NO.	TEAM	ROUND
1955	Nick Manych	243	Baltimore Colts	21st Round
1967	Robert Rodwell	328	Washington Redskins	13th Round
1970	Bob Lints	353	Green Bay Packers	3rd Round
1971	Al Clark	72	Detroit Lions	3rd Round
1972	Dave Pureifory	142	Green Bay Packers	6th Round
	Will Foster	170	Philadelphia Eagles	7th Round
	Larry Ratcliff	196	Philadelphia Eagles	8th Round
	Sam Elmore	325	New England Patriots	13th Round
1973	Bill Dulac	167	Los Angeles Rams	7th Round
	Ron Fernandes	260	Miami Dolphins	10th Round
1974	Jim Pietrzak	132	New York Giants	6th Round
	Dave Boone	285	Minnesota Vikings	11th Round
	Frank Kolch	333	Pittsburgh Steelers	13th Round
1975	Mike Strickland	363	Minnesota Vikings	14th Round
1976	Clarence Chapman	204	Oakland Raiders	7th Round
1977	Mark Carter	264	Miami Dolphins	10th Round
	Jim Stansik	319	San Diego Chargers	12th Round
1978	Ron Johnson	22	Pittsburgh Steelers	1st Round
1981	Ken Miller	191	Dallas Cowboys	7th Round
1988	Gary Patton	172	New York Jets	7th Round
1998	Charlie Batch	60	Detroit Lions	2nd Round
1999	L.J. Shelton	21	Arizona Cardinals	1st Round
2003	Kevin Walter	255	New York Giants	7th Round
2004	Chris R. Roberson	237	Jacksonville Jaguars	7th Round
2008	Jason Jones	54	Tennessee Titans	2nd Round
2009	T.J. Lang	109	Green Bay Packers	4th Round
2016	Darius Jackson	216	Dallas Cowboys	6th Round
2017	Pat O'Connor	250	Detroit Lions	7th Round
2018	**Maxx Crosby**	**106**	**Oakland Raiders**	**4th Round**

CANADIAN FOOTBALL LEAGUE DRAFT CHOICES

Rd	Overall	Player	Pos	Year	Team
5	41	Campbell Allison	OL	2015	BC Lions
1	2	Andy Mulumba	DE	2013	Winnipeg
1	4	Corey Watman	OL	2013	Saskatchewan
3	27	Kalonji Kashama	DE	2013	Ottawa
1	2	Jabar Westerman	DL	2012	BC Lions
1	7	Eric Deslauriers	WR	2006	Montreal
3	21	Matt Kudu	DL	2005	Saskatchewan
4	30	Jean-Olivier Gagnon-Gordillo	DL	2005	Saskatchewan
1	3	Corey Annett	OL	2002	Toronto
3	22	Frank Rocca	OL	1997	Calgary
7	57	Gerald Lewis	LB	1996	Winnipeg
3	23	Bobby Pandelidis	OT/OG	1992	Calgary
4	29	Mitch Brown	RB	1991	Toronto
2	16	Branko Vincic	DE/DT	1988	Edmonton
6	42	Darrell Harle	OT	1988	Saskatchewan
1	5	Matt Finlay	LB	1986	Montreal
1	3	Mike Logan	QB	1973	Calgary
8	64	Doug Keene	TB	1973	Edmonton

MAC COACH OF THE YEAR

Ed Chlebek	1977
Jim Harkema	1987
Ron English	2011

Bob Middlekauff (1951-54) was a two-time Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference first-team selection in 1953 and 1954 and earned Small College All-American honors in 1954.

Gary Patton (34) goes up the middle in the 1987 California Bowl between EMU and San José State. Patton earned *Associated Press*-Division I All-American Honorable Mention honors during his career at EMU.

EMU DID YOU KNOW?

This is the 50th year that Eastern Michigan University has called Rynearson Stadium home. More than two million fans have seen EMU play in Rynearson. In 25 of the 49 years, Eastern has averaged more than 11,000 fans per home date. The 1995 season proved to be the record-breaking year for Rynearson Stadium attendance. A single-game record crowd of 25,009 was on hand, Sept. 16, 1996, to watch the Eagles dismantle UNLV, 51-6. That four-game '95 season also proved to be a best for season average attendance of 22,602.

The stadium is named after legendary Eastern Michigan coach Elton J. Rynearson, Sr. He was the head football coach for 28 seasons and complied a win-loss record of 114-58-15, including one stretch from 1925-33 when his teams lost just six games. Rynearson served the school for 46 years as a football and basketball coach as well as athletics director.

* The 2004-2007 seasons included one neutral-site game, the Collegiate Clash played at Ford Field in Detroit. All four of those games counted in the total home attendance but not in the Rynearson Stadium overall record or attendance figures. In 2004 at Ford Field the Eagles won a dramatic 61-58 four-overtime decision over Central Michigan before 24,423 fans. The 2005 game at Ford Field, between EMU and Western Michigan, was an equally exciting game with WMU taking a 44-36 win before 11,191 fans. In 2006, Navy used a strong ground game to record a 49-21 win, while in 2007 Northwestern pulled out a 26-14 victory in front of a national television audience on ESPNU.

#Official paid attendance

Year	Games	Record	Attendance	Avg.
2018	6	4-2	95,632	15,938
2017	5	3-2	73,649	14,730
2016	6	3-3	106,064	17,677
2015	6	0-6	29,381	4,897
2014	5	2-3	75,127#	15,025
2013	5	2-3	20,255	4,051
2012	6	1-5	23,566	3,928
2011	6	5-1	25,599	4,266
2010	5	0-5	79,426#	15,885
2009	5	0-5	25,080	5,061
2008	5	2-3	94,756#	18,951
2007*	5	2-3	37,241	7,448
2006*	5	1-3	77,550#	15,510
2005*	4	2-3	20,874	5,219
2004*	5	1-4	71,937	14,388
2003	7	3-4	78,818	11,260
2002	6	3-3	64,599	10,767
2001	5	2-3	66,382	13,276
2000	6	3-3	60,163	10,027
1999	4	3-1	47,290	11,822
1998	5	1-4	60,012	12,002
1997	5	2-3	70,380	14,076
1996	6	2-4	70,061	11,677
1995	4	3-1	90,405	22,602
1994	5	2-3	61,074	12,215
1993	6	2-4	74,600	12,433
1992	4	1-3	60,005	15,002
1991	5	1-3-1	49,283	9,857
1990	4	2-2	64,676	16,169
1989	6	5-1	85,324	14,220
1988	5	3-2	87,017	17,403
1987	5	5-0	79,727	15,945
1986	6	5-1	89,798	14,966
1985	5	2-3	66,464	13,293
1984	5	2-2-1	94,621	18,924
1983	6	1-5	50,168	8,361
1982	5	1-3-1	49,475	9,895
1981	5	0-5	38,159	7,632
1980	4	0-4	32,328	8,082
1979	5	1-3-1	28,343	5,669
1978	5	2-3	35,912	7,182
1977	6	5-1	59,059	9,843
1976	5	2-3	47,060	9,412
1975	5	3-2	36,197	7,239
1974	5	2-3	48,700	9,740
1973	5	5-0	41,000	8,200
1972	4	2-2	45,674	11,419
1971	6	5-0-1	67,460	11,243
1970	5	5-0	29,500	5,900
1969	4	3-1	45,132	11,283
Total	**252**	**116-131-5**	**2,763,538**	**10,966**

1975 Jeff Bixler ..... NCAA Divison II-Hon. Men. All-America
1987 Ron Adams ..... ESPN Player of the Game (11-5-87) vs. Toledo
Jim Colosimo ..... ESPN Lineman of the Game (11-5-87) vs. Toledo
Brian Clouse ..... MAC Lineman of the Year
Charles Gordon ..... *Football News* Third-team Sophomore All-America
Steve Palmateer ..... Josh Bryant Award-California Bowl VII
Gary Patton ..... Most Valuble Player-California Bowl VII
1989 Bob Navarro ..... *The Sporting News* Hon. Men. All-America
1991 Richard Palmer ..... *Football News* Def. Player of Week (10/19)
..... *Sports Illustrated* Def. Player of Week (10/19)
1992 Craig Thompson ..... AT&T National Long Distance "Kickoff Return" Award (10-31)
1993 Steve Clay ..... AT&T National Long Distance "Kickoff Return" Award (11-6)
1994 Steve Clay ..... AT&T National Long Distance "Punt Return" Award, (10-8)
1994 Steve Clay ..... AT&T National Long Distance "Punt Return" Leader
1995 Steve Clay ..... AT&T National Long Distance "Kickoff Return" Award (9-9)
1995 EMU Team ..... NCAA Division I-A Punt Return Leader-Season
1997 Charlie Batch/Ta-if Kumasi ..... Shared AT&T National Long Distance "Passing Play" Award
1997 Justin Ventura ..... AT&T National Long Distance "Field-Goal" Award (10-25-97)
1998 L.J. Shelton ..... Selected for four postseason senior All-Star games
2001 C.R. Roberson ..... Huntington Bank Player of the Game vs. Buffalo (10-27-01)
2008 Andy Schmitt ..... Named the Walter Camp Football Foundation National Offensive Player of the Week (11-29)
2010 Ben Thayer ..... 2011 NFF Hampshire Honor Society (1)
..... Phil Steele's 1st-team All-MAC selection
..... John Mackey National Tight End of the Week (10-18-10)
..... College Football Performance Natl. TE of the Week
Alex Gillett ..... Rivals.com MAC Player of the Week (10-18-10)
..... College Football Performance H.M. QB of the Week
Dwayne Priest ..... Phil Steele's 3rd-team All-MAC selection
..... College Football Performance H.M. RB of the Week
..... Rivals.com MAC Player of the Week (11-22-10)
Corey Welch ..... Phil Steele's 3rd-team All-MAC selection
Jay Karutz ..... College Football Performance H.M. Punter of the Week
Garrett Hoskins ..... College Football Performance H.M. TE of the Week
2011 Justin Cudworth ..... Phil Steele's 2nd-team All-MAC selection
..... College Football Performance H.M. LB of the Week
Tyreese Russell ..... College Football Performance H.M. TE of the Week
Alex Gillett ..... College Football Performance H.M. QB of the Week-
Garrett Hoskins ..... Phil Steele's 2nd-team All-MAC selection
..... Phil Steele's 3rd-team Mid-Season All-MAC selection
..... College Football Performance H.M. TE of the Week
Demarius Reed ..... Phil Steele's 3rd-team Mid-Season All-MAC selection
..... College Football Performance H.M. PR of the Week
Jay Karutz ..... Ray Guy Award Candidate
Brad Ohrman ..... Phil Steele's 3rd-team All-MAC selection
..... Phil Steele's 2nd-team Mid-Season All-MAC selection
2012 Alex Gillett ..... Campbell Trophy Semifinalist
Bronson Hill ..... National Running Back of the Week
Tyler Benz ..... MAC West Division Offensive Player of the Week
..... MAC Male Scholar Athlete of the Week
Garrett Hoskins ..... John Mackey Tight End of the Week
..... Phil Steele's 1st-team Post-Season All-MAC Selection
Jay Karutz ..... Ray Guy Award Candidate
..... Phil Steele's 2nd-team Post-Season All-MAC Selection
..... Academic All-MAC
Dylan Mulder ..... MAC West Division Special Teams Player of the Week
Justin Cudworth ..... Phil Steele's 2nd-team Post-Season All-MAC Selection
2014 Reginald Bell ..... Manning Award Star of the Week (10-13-14)
..... CFPA's National Performer of the Week (10-13-14)
..... CFPA's Quarterback Performer of the Week (10-13-14)
Lincoln Hansen ..... Campbell Trophy Semifinalist
..... Lombardi Award Watch List
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC
..... 2015 NFF Hampshire Honor Society
2014 Owen Dubiel ..... Ray Guy Award Candidate
..... CFPA's Honorable Mention Performer of the Week (10-20-14)
..... 2015 NFF Hampshire Honor Society
Bronson Hill ..... Doak Walker Award Candidate
..... College Football Performance Awards Watch List
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC
Tyreese Russell ..... Mackey Award Midseason Watch List
..... John Mackey Award Watch List
..... College Football Performance Awards Watch List
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC
Kevin Johnson ..... College Sports Madness Players of the Week (10-12-14)
..... 2015 NFF Hampshire Honor Society
Dylan Mulder ..... CFPA's Honorable Mention Performer of the Week (11-24-14)
Pat O'Connor ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC
Jake Hurcombe ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC
Travis Linser ..... 2015 NFF Hampshire Honor Society

2015 Great Ibe ..... Walter Camp National FBS Defensive Player of the Week (Nov. 15)
..... Rotary Lombardi Award Watch List
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (first team)
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
Dylan Mulder ..... Burlsworth Trophy Nominee
..... The Wuerffel Trophy Nominee
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Brogan Roback ..... Manning Star of the Week
Darius Jackson ..... Doak Walker Award Candidate
Jake Hurcombe ..... Rimington Trophy Fall Watch List
Pat O'Connor ..... Rotary Lombardi Award Watch List
..... Bronko Nagurski Trophy Watch List
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (first team)
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
Anthony Zappone ..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (second team)
2016 Austin Barnes ..... Semifinalist For Ray Guy Award
..... Phil Steele All-MAC (second team)
Paul Fricano ..... Phil Steele All-MAC (second team)
Cole Gardner ..... Semifinalist for NFF Campbell Trophy
..... Wuerffel Trophy Watch List
..... Phil Steele All-MAC (second team)
..... Tropical Bowl Invitation
Jeremiah Harris ..... Phil Steele All-MAC (third team)
Nigel Kilby ..... John Mackey Tight End of the Week (10-5-16)
Justin Moody ..... PFF's Second Team All-American Honors
Pat O'Connor ..... Phil Steele All-MAC (first team)
..... NFLPA Collegiate Bowl Invitation
DaQuan Pace ..... Phil Steele All-MAC (third team)
..... College Gridiron Showcase Invitation
Brogan Roback ..... Manning Award Star of the Week (10-17-16)
Shaq Vann ..... Doak Walker Award Preseason Candidate
Andrew Wylie ..... Phil Steele All-MAC (third team)
2017 Dieuly Aristilde ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Sergio Bailey II ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (third team)
..... Biletnikoff Award Watch List
Blake Banham ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Jason Beck ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
..... Campbell Trophy Semifinalists
..... Tropical Bowl Invitation
Vince Calhoun ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Derrick Dunlap ..... Tropical Bowl Invitation
Paul Fricano ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (second team)
Oddie Granger ..... Tropical Bowl Invitation
Jeremiah Harris ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
..... Wuerffel Award Watch List
Brody Hoying ..... College Sports Madeness Player of the Week (Sept.10)
Jimmy Leatiota ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (second team)
..... Outland Trophy Watch List
..... Polynesian POTY Watch List
Kyle Rachwal ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Brogran Roback ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (second team)
..... Manning Award Watch List
..... Senior Bowl Watch List
..... NFLPA Collegiate Bowl Watch List
Ike Spearman ..... Tropical Bowl Invitation
Dakota Tallman ..... Rimington Trophy Watch List
Shaq Vann ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (third team)
Assistant Coach Neal Neathery ..... Broyles Award nominee
2018 Vince Calhoun ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (second team)
Maxx Crosby ..... Nagurski Award Watch List
..... Bednarik Award Watch List
..... Ted Hendricks Award Watch List
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
Ian Eriksen ..... Doak Walker Award Preseason Candidate
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Paulie Fricano ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Jeremiah Harris ..... Wuerffel Award Watch List
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
Jeremy Hickey ..... Wuerffel Award Watch List
..... Allstate AFCA Good Works Team nominee
Brody Hoying ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
Jimmy Leatiota ..... Outland Trophy Watch List
..... Polynesian College Football Player of the Year Watch List
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
Kyle Rachwal ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Dakota Tallman ..... Rimington Trophy Watch List
..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
2019 Vince Calhoun ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (second team)
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (second team)
Ty Eddington ..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Brody Hoying ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (third team)
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
Arthur Jackson III ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (second team)
Jake Julien ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (second team)
Kevin McGill ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (first team)
Steve Nielsen ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (first team)
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (first team)
Thomas Odukoya ..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (second team)
Sidy Sow ..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (second team)
Drake Sutton ..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (third team)
Shaq Vann ..... Athlon Sports Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)
..... Phil Steele Preseason All-MAC (fourth team)

Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference First Team Selections

1950 Harry Mail
1951 Vaskin Badalow, Nick Manych, Mike Orend
1952 Chris Armelagos, Bob Boyd, Tom Fagan, Bob McCullough, Dick Moseley, George Melzow
1953 Nick Manych, George Melzow, Bob Middlekauff
1954 Barry Basel, Bob Middlekauff*, Dick Moseley
1955 Barry Basel, Gerald Brown, Virgil Windom
1956 Gerald Brown
1957 Carl Elliott, Kerry Keating*, Charles Shonta
1958 Carl Elliott, Alex Klukach, Charles Shonta
1959 Albert Day
1960 Gary Dode, Nicholas Genova, Norman Jacobs, William Yanis
1961 Leroy Fahle, Nick Genova#, Norm Jacobs

*Most Valuable Player in the IIAC
*Was chosen as a tackle on the state of Michigan National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics All-Star team, EMU's first-ever pick to that team.

Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Second Team Selections

1954 Nick Manych, Virgil Windom
1957 Walter (Jerry) Brown, Don Matthews, Tom McCormick
1958 Jim Christensen, Fred Kessler, John Malone, Don Matthews

***National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics State of Michigan All-Star First Team**
%AP Small College All-America honorable mention
^AP Collegiate All-State First Team

Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Honorable Mention

1954 Bob McCullough
1957 Jim Christensen, Alex Klukach, John Malone
1958 Jim Christensen, Fred Kessler, John Malone, Don Matthews

District 23 First-Team Selections

1961 Nick Genova*
1964 Bill MacGillivray, Berry Rubin
1966 Garry Grady, Lonny Head, Ivory Hood
1967 Ivory Hood^%, Ed Olsen, John Schmidt, John Sharp%
1968 Garry Grady, Dennis Hewitt, Ivory Hood, Tom Jackson%, Bob Lints
1969 Joe Clinton, Bennett Edwards, Mike Garofalo, Pete Kalogeras, Bob Lints, Gary Matsche, Mike Yankee
1970 Charles Boytano, Will Foster, Chip Gooden, Pete Kalogeras, Bob Muse

President's Athletic Conference All-Conference

1964 Jim Hadley, Dick Willing
1965 George Harrison

Bob Navarro (1987-90) was named first team All-MAC and to *The Sporting News* Honorable Mention All-American team in 1989 after leading EMU with 12 interceptions.

Mid-American Conference First Team Selections

1976 Ron Johnson
1977 Rollie Hansen, Ron Johnson, Tom Williams, Bobby Windom
1979 Tom Parm
1986 Gary Patton, Brett Petersmark, Mike Skiver
1987 Ron Adams, Brian Clouse, Charles Gordon, Gary Patton
1988 Tom Menard
1989 Steve Brockelbank, Perry Foster, Bob Navarro
1991 Bobby Pandelidis, Richard Palmer
1993 Walter Campbell, Richard Palmer
1994 Ron Rice, Yusef Dibbles
1995 Charlie Batch, Steve Clay, Barry Stokes
1996 Lional Dalton
1997 Lional Dalton, L.J. Shelton
1998 L.J. Shelton, Lincoln Dupree
1999 Donald McCall
2002 Kevin Walter
2003 David Lusky, Anthony Sherrell
2004 Andrew Wellock
2005 Andrew Wellock
2006 Andrew Wellock, Eric Deslauriers
2007 Daniel Holtzclaw, Jason Jones
2012 Jay Karutz
2014 Pat O'Connor
2016 Pat O'Connor
2017 Sergio Bailey II, Maxx Crosby, Brody Hoying
2018 Maxx Crosby

Mid-American Conference Second Team Selections

1977 Kevin Wilkinson
1978 James Johnson
1979 Kevin Wilkinson
1981 Ricky Calhoun, Jeff Dackin
1982 Ricky Calhoun, Joe Iliano, Bill Rush
1983 Chris Babini, Ricky Calhoun, David Marshall
1984 Dale Boone, Mario Ferretti, Derrick Whitehead
1985 Bob Hirschmann, Gary Patton, Mike Skiver
1986 Ron Adams, Eric Miller, Don Vesling
1987 Ron Banaitis, Evans Hicks, Jim Haefner
1988 Jim Colosimo, Matt Klassa, Craig Ostrander
1989 Herman Baine, Charles Gordon, Craig Petersmark, Tom Schooler, Jerry Smith, Eric Towe
1990 Mike Bass, Steve Brockelbank, Gordie Johnstone, Bob Navarro
1991 Walter Campbell
1992 Bobby Pandelidis
1993 Yusef Dibbles, Matt Gillette
1994 Steve Clay, Kevin Kwiatkowski
1995 Avery Brown, Bristol Greene, Ryan Wheatley
1996 Ontario Pryor, Matt Gregory, Mark Langkos, Kevin Kwiatkowski
1997 Justin Ventura
1998 Donald McCall, Jermaine Sheffield
1999 Jermaine Sheffield, Ashley Travis, Lincoln Dupree
2000 Kenny Christian, Nick Avondet
2001 Kenny Philpot, Scott Russell
2002 Ime Akpan, David Rysko

Mid-American Conference Second Team Selections (Cont.)

2004	Eric Deslauriers
	Kevin Harrison
	Anthony Sherrell
2005	Kevin Howe
	Rontrell Woodruff
2006	Jason Jones
2008	Daniel Holtzclaw
	T.J. Lang
	Jacory Stone
2009	Zach Johnson
2011	Brad Ohrman
2012	Garrett Hoskins
	Justin Cudworth
	Andy Mulumba
2013	Tyreese Russell
2014	Great Ibe
2015	Great Ibe
2016	Cole Gardner
	Paul Fricano
	Austin Barnes
2017	Jimmy Leatiota
	Jeremiah Harris
2018	**Kyle Rachwal**
	Kevin McGill
	Jake Julien

Mid-American Conference Third Team Selections

2009	Andre Hatchett
2011	Garrett Hoskins
	Justin Cudworth
	Latarrius Thomas
	Marlon Pollard
2013	Lincoln Hansen
	Bronson Hill
2014	Tyreese Russell
2015	Darius Jackson
2016	Andrew Wylie
	Jeremiah Harris
	DaQuan Pace
	Sergio Bailey II
2017	Brogan Roback
	Jason Beck
	Vince Calhoun
2018	**Jimmy Leatiota**
	Steve Nielsen
	Blake Banham
	Vince Calhoun
	Brody Hoying

Mid-American Conference Honorable Mention

1983	Kevin Krieg
1984	Anthony Fields
1985	Dale Boone
	Eric Miller
	Brett Petersmark
1986	Anthony Fields
	Evans Hicks
1987	Bill Kupp
	Eric Miller
1988	Ron Banaitis
	Charles Gordon
	Bill Kupp
	Mark Ziegler
1989	Tim Henneghan
	Charles Nash
	Tom Sullivan
1990	Craig Petersmark
	Patrick Walsh
1993	Wes Garner
1994	Ryan Wheatley
1995	Justin Ventura
1996	Avery Brown
	Marcus Cox
	Mike Scott
2001	Kevin Walter
2005	Michael Richardson
2007	Pierre Walker

Lional Dalton, a two-time first team All-Mid-American Conference selection in 1996 and 1997, was not drafted by any NFL team. However, he proved the skeptics wrong, playing in the league for eight seasons, including playing on the 2000 Super Bowl Champion Baltimore Ravens. He has then moved on to play for both the Denver Broncos and the Washington Redskins.

Mid-American Conference Player of the Week

Craig Motzer	9-3-77
Steve Raklovits	9-17-77
Steve Raklovits	10-8-77
Scott Davis	10-20-79
Ricky Calhoun	10-17-82
Ricky Calhoun	10-9-82
Gary Patton	9-7-85
Ron Adams	9-13-86
Gary Patton	10-18-86
Eric Miller	10-25-86
Gary Patton	9-26-87
Gary Patton	10-17-87
Ron Adams	11-5-87
Charles Gordon	11-12-87
Tom Menard	9-17-88
Bob Navarro	9-16-89
Tom Sullivan	10-7-89
Craig Petersmark	9-15-90
Richard Palmer	10-19-91
Richard Palmer	10-2-93
Michael Armour	10-31-94
Kwesi Ramsey	9-5-95
Charlie Batch	9-25-95
Charlie Batch	10-9-95
Steve Clay	10-23-95
Donald McCall	10-18-99
Kenny Christian	9-23-00
Walter Church	11-11-00
Chris R. Roberson	10-27-01
Kainoa Akina	11-26-01
Jerry Gaines	10-5-02
Anthony Sherrell	10-18-03
David Lusky	11-10-03
Anthony Sherrell	9-2-04
Andrew Wellock	9-2-04
Jerry Gaines	10-9-04
Kevin Harrison	10-16-04
Andrew Wellock	11-6-04
Eric Deslauriers	11-6-04
Blake Smith	9-12-05
Andrew Wellock	9-24-05
Daniel Holtzclaw	10-1-05
Andrew Wellock	11-19-05
Andy Schmitt	10-21-06
Daniel Holtzclaw	9-15-07
Ryan Downard	10-6-07
Ryan Downard	10-27-07
Zach Johnson	10-27-07
Tyler Jones	10-4-08
Andy Schmitt	11-29-08
Patrick Treppa	11-29-08
Dwayne Priest	9-6-10
Jay Karutz	9-13-10
Alex Gillett	10-18-10
Dwayne Priest	11-22-10
Marcus English	9-10-11
Javonti Greene	10-23-11
Brad Ohrman	11-13-11

Mid-American Conference Player of the Week (Cont.)

Demarius Reed	11-20-11
Tyler Allen	10-21-13
Ryan Brumfield	11-11-13
Nathan Adams	9-1-14
Reginald Bell	10-13-14
Anthony Zappone	10-13-14
Brandan Renius	9-14-15
Great Ibe	11-16-15
Paul Fricano	9-5-16
Paul Fricano	9-19-16
Jeremiah Harris	9-26-16
Austin Barnes	10-3-16
Brogan Roback	10-17-16
Austin Barnes	10-31-16
Brogan Roback	11-14-16
Ian Eriksen	9-4-17
Jeremiah Harris	9-11-17
Brody Hoying	9-25-17
Jeremiah Harris	10-2-17
Brogan Roback	10-16-17
Maxx Crosby	11-13-17
Paulie Fricano	11-20-17
Chad Ryland	**9-10-18**
Tyler Wiegers	**9-10-18**
Jake Julien	**9-17-18**
Maxx Crosby	**9-24-18**
Jake Julien	**10-1-18**
Jake Julien	**10-8-18**
Tyler Wiegers	**10-22-18**
Jake Julien	**10-22-18**
Maxx Crosby	**11-12-18**
Ian Eriksen	**11-26-18**
Jake Julien	**11-26-18**

Mid-American Conference Scholar Athlete of the Week

David Lusky	11-10-03
Matt Bohnet	9-10-04
Matt Bohnet	9-23-04
Matt Bohnet	10-15-04
Andrew Wellock	10-21-04
Matt Bohnet	11-11-04
Matt Bohnet	9-24-05
Andy Schmitt	9-22-07
Andy Schmitt	10-4-08
Andy Schmitt	11-22-08
Alex Gillett	11-19-10
Jay Karutz	10-9-11
Marlon Pollard	10-23-11
Alex Gillett	11-13-11
Bronson Hill	10-13-12
Jeremiah Harris	9-14-17
Brody Hoying	9-27-17

Two in a row: EMU QB Charlie Batch (left) was a second-round draft choice of the Detroit Lions in 1998 and L.J. Shelton (right) was a first-round selection of the Arizona Cardinals in 1999.

JAMES M. "BINGO" BROWN AWARD (MOST VALUABLE OFFENSIVE PLAYER)

The James M. "Bingo" Brown Award is awarded annually to the Eastern Michigan University football player who is voted by his teammates to have been the outstanding offensive player.

The award is named for one of the most beloved and well known figures in the history of the Ypsilanti campus, James M. "Bingo" Brown. He died Sept. 1, 1965, at the age of 73.

Known to thousands of young men and women only as "Bingo," he served as football coach for two years (1923 and 1924) before being appointed dean of men in 1927, a position he held for 35 years until his retirement in 1962.

1967 - Robert Edelbrock
1968 - Garry Grady
1969 - Robert Lints
1970 - Pete Kalogeras
1971 - Larry Ratcliff
1972 - Darrell Mossburg
1973 - Reggie Garrett
1974 - Mark Hilla
Mike Strickland
1975 - Clarence Chapman
Jeff Bixler
1976 - Mark Carter
Ron Johnson
1977 - Steve Raklovits
1978 - Rollie Hansen
1979 - Tom Parm
1980 - Albert Williams
1981 - Jeff Dackin
Ricky Calhoun
1982 - Chris Babini
1983 - Chris Babini
1984 - Jerry Gaydash
1985 - Dale Boone
1986 - Gary Patton
1987 - Ron Adams
Gary Patton
1988 - Craig Ostrander
1989 - Tom Sullivan
1990 - Steve Brockelbank
1991 - Kwame McKinnon
1992 - Bobby Pandelidis
1993 - Anthony Cicchelli
1994 - Stephen Whitfield
1995 - Charlie Batch
1996 - Ontario Pryor
1997 - Savon Edwards
1998 - Jermaine Sheffield
1999 - Brandon Campbell
2000 - Kenny Christian
2001 - Kevin Walter
2002 - Troy Edwards
2003 - Kevin Zureki
2004 - Matt Bohnet
2005 - Mike Romeli
2006 - Trumaine Riley
2007 - Andy Schmitt
2008 - Andy Schmitt
2009 - Andy Fretz
2010 - Alex Gillett
2011 - Andrew Sorgatz
2012 - Bronson Hill
2013 - Dustin Creel
Tyreese Russell
2014 - Lincoln Hansen
2015 - Darius Jackson
2016 - Brogan Roback
2017 - Brogan Roback
2018 - Blake Banham

JOHN E. BOROWIEC AWARD (MOST VALUABLE DEFENSIVE PLAYER)

The John E. Borowiec Award was first given in 1952 when center Chris Armelagos was named MVP. The award was discontinued in 1965 but resumed again in 1976 and is now given to the defensive MVP. John Borowiec, one of Eastern Michigan's most enthusiastic supporters, and one of the original members of the EMU Football Bust committee, died June 28, 1980.

1952 - Chris Armelagos
1953 - Robert Boyd
1954 - Robert Middlekauff
1955 - Virgil Windom
1956 - Thomas McCormick
1957 - Kerry Keating
1958 - Alex Klukach
1959 - Albert E. Day
1960 - Leonard Natkowski
1961 - Norman Jacobs
1964 - Terrance Hurley
1976 - Ron Johnson
1977 - Tom Averett
1978 - Tom Williams
1979 - Kevin Wilkinson
1980 - Brian Cottom
1981 - David Marshall
1982 - Joe Iliano
1983 - David Marshall
1984 - Derrick Whitehead
1985 - Mike Skiver
1986 - Mike Skiver
1987 - Jim Haefner
1988 - Tom Menard
1989 - Bob Navarro
1990 - Mike Danley
1991 - Werner Blakely
1992 - Sean Shoda
1993 - Walter Campbell
1994 - Ron Rice
1995 - Reese McCaskill
1996 - Mark Langkos
1997 - Lional Dalton
Terry Reed
1998 - Troy Campbell
1999 - Ashley Travis
2000 - Kenny Philpot
2001 - James Turner
2002 - David Lusky
2003 - David Lusky
2004 - Kevin Harrison
2005 - Jason Jones
2006 - Kevin Howe
2007 - Eric Young
2008 - Brad Ohrman
2009 - Andre Hatchett
2010 - None chosen
2011 - Brad Ohrman
2012 - Andy Mulumba
2013 - Pat O'Connor
2014 - Pat O'Connor
2015 - Ray Tillman
2016 - Pat O'Connor
2017 - Maxx Crosby
2018 - Kyle Rachwal

TEAM MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

The 1997 season marked the first time in EMU football history that a football coaching staff gave an award to an individual player as the team's MVP. Quarterback Charlie Batch won the inaugural award. The award will continue into the future.

1997 - Charlie Batch
1998 - L.J. Shelton
1999 - Donald "Blake" McCall
2000 - Walter Church
2001 - Scott Russell
2002 - Kevin Walter
2003 - David Lusky
Anthony Sherrell
2004 - Eric Deslauriers
2005 - Kevin Howe
2006 - Jason Jones
2007 - Pierre Walker
2008 - Tyler Jones
2009 - Brandon Downs
2010 - Ben Thayer
2011 - The Team
2012 - Andy Mulumba
2013 - Orlando McCord
2014 - Pat O'Connor
2015 - Darius Jackson
2016 - Brogan Roback
2017 - Maxx Crosby
2018 - Maxx Crosby

ELTON J. RYNEARSON AWARD (SCHOLAR-ATHLETE)

Elton J. Rynearson, former athletic director and coach at Eastern Michigan University, died Feb. 8, 1967. "Rynie" coached every varsity sport at one time or another during his 46 years of service to the University.

In his 28 years as head football coach, Rynearson compiled a won-lost-tied record of 114-58-15, including one stretch from 1925 to 1933 when his teams lost only six games.

In 1968,the Rynearson Scholar-Athlete Award was founded in his memory. It is given annually to the EMU football player who best combines athletic ability and scholastic excellence.

1966 - William Roe
1967 - Robert Edelbrock
1968 - John Schmidt
1969 - Joseph Clinton
1970 - John Hull
1971 - Dennis Miller
1972 - Robert Giardino
1973 - James O'Brien
1974 - John Banaszak
1975 - Rod Luplow
1976 - Rod Slater
1977 - Terry Butz
1978 - Gordon Skotarczyk
1979 - Jon Austin
1980 - Manny Rodriquez
1981 - Mike Dailey
1982 - Mike Dailey
1983 - Mike Dailey
1984 - Jim Durham
1985 - Joel Bates
1986 - Jim Haefner
1987 - Mike Haynes
1988 - Craig Ostrander
1989 - Mark Merritt
1990 - Kurt Ross
1991 - Brian Montoye
1992 - Brett Parachek
1993 - Richard Palmer
1994 - Mark Langkos
1995 - Kevin Allar
1996 - Kevin Allar
1997 - Marvin Rushing
1998 - Walter Church
1999 - Toller Starnes
2000 - Cory Annett
2001 - Cory Annett
2002 - David Lusky
2003 - Mike Salvatori
2004 - Jerry Gaines
2005 - Matt Bohnet
2006 - Tyler Jones
2007 - Ken Bohnet
2008 - Jacob Wyatt
2009 - Ben Thayer
2010 - Jay Karutz
2011 - Austin Karcher
2012 - Cy Maughmer
2013 - Cy Maughmer
2014 - Dylan Mulder
2015 - Dylan Mulder
2016 - Brendan Renius
2017 - Luke Maclean
2018 - Mike VanHoeven

HAROLD E. SPONBERG AWARD (SCHOLAR-LINEMAN)

The Harold E. Sponberg Award is given annually to the Eagles' best down lineman who combines scholastic excellence with athletic achievement.

Dr. Sponberg served as president of Eastern Michigan University from 1965 to 1974. The university experienced unprecedented growth and development under his leadership. During his administration, Eastern's athletic facilities were expanded to include Rynearson Stadium for football, a new baseball stadium and an all-weather track.

As an undergraduate, Sponberg was a Little All-American at Gustavus Adolphus. He died in April 1975 at his home in Houghton, Mich.

1974 - Ric Franz
1975 - Brian Karol
1976 - Al Slamer
1977 - Al Slamer
1978 - Tony Grochowalski
1979 - Jim Beining
1980 - Mike Plungis
1981 - Al Lux
1982 - Mike Hawks
1983 - Todd Seroka
1984 - Mike Burns
1985 - Mike Burns
1986 - Mike Haynes
1987 - Jim Haefner
1988 - Mike Haynes
1989 - Brad Schmidt
1990 - Sean Bryant
1991 - Bob Ostroski
1992 - Bob Ostroski
1993 - Kevin Kwiatkowski
1994 - Kevin Kwiatkowski
1995 - Mike Ericksen
1996 - Mike Ericksen
1997 - Marvin Rushing
1998 - Not Awarded
1999 - Tom Michel
2000 - Elliot Daniels
2001 - Michael Johnson
2002 - Michael Johnson
2003 - Jason Robert
2004 - Tom Kaleita
2005 - Courtney Ford
2006 - Eric Young
2007 - Jason Jones
2008 - T.J. Lang
2009 - Eric Davis
2010 - Eric Davis
2011 - Andrew Sorgatz (OL)
Brandon Slater (DL)
2012 - Andy Mulumba
2013 - Lincoln Hansen (OL)
Kalonji Kashama (DL)
2014 - Lincoln Hansen
2015 - Cole Gardner
2016 - Pat O'Connor
2017 - Maxx Crosby
2018 - Maxx Crosby

POSTSEASON INDIVIDUAL BOWL APPEARANCES

East-West Shrine Game
1997 Charlie Batch
1980 Brian Cotton
1977 Ron Johnson

Senior Bowl
1998 L.J. Shelton
1977 Ron Johnson
2008 Jason Jones

Blue-Gray Game
1998 L.J. Shelton
1995 Vashone Adams

Hula Bowl
1997 Charlie Batch
Lional Dalton

All-Star Gridiron Classic
1998 L.J. Shelton

Camellia Bowl
2005 Matt Bohnet
Anthony Sherrell

Texas vs. the Nation
2009 T.J. Lang

College Gridiron Showcase
2016 DaQuan Pace
2018 Jimm Leatiota

Medal of Honor Bowl
2013 Mycal Swaim

Ohio vs. Michigan College Football Senior Bowl
2012 Andrew Sorgatz
Bryan Pali
Marcell Rose
Jay Karutz
Mike Zupancic

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl
2015 Darius Jackson
2016 Pat O'Connor
2017 Brogan Roback

Tropic Bowl All Star Game
2015 Great Ibe
2016 Cole Gardner
2017 Jason Beck, Derrick Dunlap,
Oddie Granger, Ike Spearman
2018 Jeremy Hickey

Distinguished Scholar Athletes
(Prior to 2015 Called Academic All-MAC)

1975	Terry Butz
	Ric Franz
	Rod Luplow
	Rod Slater
	Dave Spencer
1976	Terry Butz
	Al Slamer
	Rod Slater
1977	Terry Butz
	Al Slamer
1978	Jon Austin
1979	Jon Austin
	Jim Beining
1980	Mike Plungis
	Manny Rodriguez
1981	Mike Dailey
1982	Mike Dailey
	Mike Hawks
	Todd Seroka
1983	Dan Cohen
	Mike Dailey
	Mike Lewis
	Todd Seroka
1984	Dan Cohen
	Jim Durham
1986	Joe Palka
1987	Jim Colosimo
	Jim Haefner
1988	Craig Ostrander
1990	Sean Bryant
1991	Richard Palmer
1992	Richard Palmer
1993	Richard Palmer
	Brett Parachek
1995	Kevin Allar
	Mark Langkos
1996	Kevin Allar
	Mark Langkos
1998	Walt Church
	Marvin Rushing
2000*	Cory Annett
	Rich Chorak
	Kenny Christian
	Walter Church
	Elliott Daniels
	John Grabowski
	Brandon Lewis
	Josh Martin
	Mike Salvatori
	Toller Starnes
	Kevin Zureki
2001*	Cory Annett
	Eric Klaban
	David Lusky
	Mike Salvatori
	Toller Starnes
	Kevin Zureki
2002	David Lusky
2003	David Lusky
2004	Matt Bohnet
	Jean Olivier Gagnon-Gordillo
	Andrew Wellock
2005	Matt Bohnet
	Jean Olivier Gagnon-Gordillo
	Andrew Wellock
2006	Ken Bohnet
	Andrew Wellock
2007	Ken Bohnet
	Andy Schmitt
2010	Alex Gillett
	Ben Thayer
2011	Alex Gillett
	Austin Karcher
	Jay Karutz
	Andy Mulumba
	Marlon Pollard
	Willie Williams
2012	Jay Karutz,
2013	Jake Hurcombe
	Cy Maughmer
	Dylan Mulder
2014	Lincoln Hansen
	Dylan Mulder
2015	Jake Hurcombe
	Dylan Mulder
2016	Paul Fricano
	Cole Gardner
	Jeremiah Harris
	Clay Holford
	Jake Hurcombe
	Ike Spearman
2017	Jeremiah Harris
	Brody Hoying
	Ike Spearman
2018	**Blake Banham**
	Brody Hoying
	Steve Nielsen
	Mike Van Hoeven

Academic All-MAC
(Honorable Mention Academic All-MAC Prior to 2015)

1981	Todd Seroka
1982	Dan Cohen
1985	Joe Palka
1986	Joel Bates
	Mike Haynes
1987	Mike Haynes
	Craig Ostrander
1988	Mike Haynes
1991	Branko Vulicevic
1992	Brian Montoye
1994	Brett Parachek
1995	Freddie Nelson
1996	Mike Ericksen
1997	Marvin Rushing
	Justin Ventura
2009	Eric Davis
	Mark Mitchell
	Tyler Palsrok
	Javon Reese
2010	Eric Davis
	Ryan Downard
	Andy Mulumba
	Javon Reese
	Dominique Sherrer
2011	Lincoln Hansen
	Scott MacLeod
	Bobby McFadden
	Javon Reese
	Julius Shelby
	Dominique Sherrer
2012	Tyler Allen
	Alex Gillett,
	Lincoln Hansen
	Andy Mulumba
	Bryan Pali
	Dominique Sherrer
2013	Tyler Allen
	Tyler Benz
	Dustin Creel
	Cole Gardner
	Lincoln Hansen
	Mark Iannotti
	Kevin Johnson
	Hunter Matt
	Pat O'Connor
2014	Youssef Barakat
	Owen Dubiel
	Cole Gardner
	Thomas Glick
	Lincoln Hansen
	Kevin Johnson
	Travis Linser
	Dylan Mulder
	Chris O'Risky
	DaQuan Pace
	Brendan Renius
	Lavonte Robinson
	Gary White Jr.
2015	Blake Banham
	Jason Beck
	Dan Buschman
	Ian Eriksen
	Cole Gardner
	Jake Hurcombe
	Dylan Mulder
	Tyler Onda
	Chris O'Risky
	Brendan Renius
	Lavonte Robinson
2016	Blake Banham
	Jason Beck
	Daniel Buschman
	Paul Fricano
	Cole Gardner
	Jeremiah Harris
	Clay Holford
	Brody Hoying
	Jake Hurcombe
	Bryce Kemp
	Luke Maclean
	DaQuan Pace
	Brendan Renius
	Ike Spearman
	Breck Turner
2017	Sergio Bailey II
	Blake Banham
	Jason Beck
	Jake Donnellon
	Paulie Fricano
	Juan Giraldo,
	Jeremiah Harris
	Clay Holford
	Brody Hoying
	Jimmy Leatiota
	Luke Maclean
	Keyan Marshall
	Steve Nielsen
	Johnnie Niupalau
	Jalen Phelps
	Dan Samuelson
	Ike Spearman
	Breck Turner
2018	Blake Banham
	Jake Donnellon
	Jeremiah Harris
	Jeremy Hickey
	Brody Hoying
	Freddie McGee III
	Steve Nielsen
	Breck Turner
	Ville Valasti
	Mike Van Hoeven

CoSIDA Academic All-District and Academic All-American

2001		
Cory Annett	2nd Team	Academic All-American
	1st Team	All-District IV
2002		
Kevin Zureki	2nd Team	All-District IV
2004		
Matt Bohnet	2nd Team	All-District IV
Jean Olivier Gagnon Gordillo	2nd Team	All-District IV
2005		
Andrew Wellock	2nd Team	All-District IV
Jean Olivier Gagnon Gordillo	2nd Team	All-District IV
2006		
Andrew Wellock	2nd Team	All-District IV
2007		
Eric Young	2nd Team	All-District IV
2009		
Tyler Palsrock	2nd Team	All-District IV
2010		
Ben Thayer	1st Team	All-District IV
2013		
Cy Maughmer	2nd Team	Academic All-American
	1st Team	All-District V
2018		
Blake Banham	**1st Team**	**All-District V**
Mike Van Hoeven	**1st Team**	**All-District V**

Freddie Nelson (7) was an Honorable Mention Academic All-Mid-American Conference selection in 1995 while catching passes from first team All-MAC quarterback Charlie Batch (16).

- A -

Abbott, Aaron 2015, '16
Abert, William D. 1927, '28
Ableson, Hugh F. 1943
Adam, Bill 1992
Adamle, Vic 1980, '81, '82
Adams, George H. 1891, '92, '93
Adams, Jerome 1995, '96, '97
Adams, Nathan 2013, '14, '15
Adams, Ron 1984, '85, '86, '87
Adams, Vashone 1993, '94
Adrion, Walter M. 1916, '22, '23
Akina, Kainoa 2001
Akpan, Ime 2002
Alderson, H. Dale 1946, '47, '48, '49
Alexander, Edward J. 1933, '34, '35
Alford, John B. 1910
Alford, DuWhan 2013
Ali, Faheem 1997
Aliber, John A. 1917
Allar, Kevin 1993, '94, '95, '96
Allen, Chris 1992
Allen, Jim R. 1955, '56
Allen, Tyler 2011, '12, '13, '14
Allison, Campbell 2011, '12, '13, '14
Ambrose, Rell A. 1917
Ameel, William C. 1956, '57
Anderson, Amad 1997
Anderson, Bobby 1983, '84, '85, '86
Anderson, Leonard C. 1958, '59, '60, '61
Anderson, Mark 1992, '93, '94, '95
Anderson, Stanley E. 1920, '21
Andrews, Hunter 2017, '18
Angell, J.B. 1923
Angell, Karl Arthur '34
Angevine, Frank E. 1891, '92, '93
Annett, Cory 1998, '99, 2000, '01
Apple, Victor Dr. 1940, '41
Archie, Chris 2001
Archie, Frank 2001, '02
Arera 1910
Aristilde, Dieuly 2016, '17
Armelagos, Christopher J. 1950, '51, '52
Armour, Michael 1993, '94, '95
Armstrong, Franklin C. 1914
Armstrong, KaJohn 2015, '16, '17, '18
Arndts, Steve 1974, '75, '76
Arnold, David 1967, '68, '69
Arnold, Frank E. 1930, '31, '32
Arnold, Keith 1974, '75, '76, '77
Arnold, Robert N. 1932, '33, '34
Arnold, Ronald 1965, '66, '67
Arthur, Frank E. 1891, '92
Ashley, Waldo M. 1930, '31, '32
Aspenleiter, Barry E. 1957, '58, '59
Atkinson, Dan 1980, '82
Austin, Franklin H. 1919, '20
Austin, Jon 1977, '78, '79
Averett, Tom 1974, '75, '76, '77
Avery, Glenn H. 1910
Avondet, Nick 1997, '98, '99, 2000
Ayers, Jud 1994, '95, '96
Ayres, Evard D. 1911
Ayres, Virgil B. 1911

- B -

Babini, Chris 1980, '81, '82, '83
Badalow, Vaskin E. 1951, '52, '53
Baenziger, Dan 1987, '88, '89, '90
Bahmiller, Clarence O. 1912, '13
Bailey, Anthony 2000, '01
Bailey, George 1968, '69
Bailey II, Sergio 2016, '17
Baine, Herman 1988, '89
Baker, John G. 1942, '43
Baker, Brandon 2003
Baker, Rick 1977, '78, '79, '80
Balhorn, John 1979, '80, '81
Balten, James J. 1936, '37, '38
Banaitis, Ron 1986, '87, '88
Banaszak, John 1972, '73, '74
Banham, Blake 2015, '16, '17, '18
Banks, Glenn E. 1915, '16, '17, '18
Banks, Ken 1977, '78, '79, '80
Bankston, Greg 1972, '73, '74
Barbee, Keyvon 2001, '02, '03, '04
Barbera, Adrian 1997, '98, 2000
Barginere, Willie 1996, '97
Barnes, Austin 2013, '15, '16
Barnes, Burton A. 1901, '02
Barnes, Glenn W. 1914, '15
Barnes, Phil 1954
Barnes, Shawn 1993
Barnett, John A. 1959, '60
Barnett, Michael 1966
Barr, Relis E. 1908, '09
Barth, Jeff 1963, '64
Basel, Barry C. 1952, '53, '54, '55
Baskin, Corey 1994, '95, '96, '97
Bass, Mike 1987, '88, '89, '90
Batch, Charlie 1994, '95, '96, '97
Bateman, Fred 1999, 2000, '01
Bates, Frank 1905, '06, '07, '08
Bates, Guy E. 1902, '03
Bates, Joel 1984, '85, '86
Bates, Kenyarda 2012
Bathemiller 1910
Batson, John W. 1957, '58
Batterson, Louis G. 1931, '32
Battle, Devon 1993, '97
Bauland, Harry 1904
Baum, Edward M. 1947, '48, '49
Beach, Lowell W., Dr. 1940, '41, '42
Beaney, Albert K. 1976, '77, '78
Beard, Nate 2007
Beard, Ronald 1972, '73
Beaudette, George G. 1960, '61
Bechtel, Joseph 1966
Beck, Jason 2014, '15, '16, '17
Becker, George P. 1910
Becker, Robert T. 1956, '57
Becker, John W. 1953, '54
Bednarik, Steven 2002, '03, '04, '05
Bednorek, George 1973, '74
Beebe, Mike 1960
Beehler, Don J. 1961, '62
Beeman, Clarence W. 1917, '18
Beining, Jim 1976, '77, '78, '79
Bell, James D. 1947
Bell, Reginald 2014, '15
Bell, Todd 1989, '90
Belland, Fred A. 1901, '02
Bellfy, Alex 2009, '10, '11, '12
Bellinger, Fred 1892, '93
Bellinger, George H. 1901, '02
Beltram, Kobie 2018
Benedict, John H. 1932, '33
Bennett, A.J. 2002, '03, '04, '05
Bennett, Dan 1987, '88, '89, '90
Bennetts, Frederick W. 1939
Bentley, Robert E. 1945
Benz, Tyler 2011, '12, '13
Bergman, Pete 2016, '17
Bernard, Edward P. 1934, '35, '36
Berney, Dave 1994, '95
Bernhagen, Howard A. 1929, '30, '31
Berry, G. 1902
Berry, Michael '73
Bertram, Keith 1985, '86, '87, '88
Bessolo, Don 1962, '64
Betz, Steve 1971, '72
Beverly, Kevin 1991, '92, '93, '94
Bex, Kenneth Leo 1943
Beydoun, Hassan 2018
Biddle, Robert S. 1953, '54
Bielski, Tony 1974
Bitnar, Oldrich F. 1945
Bitzer, Richard 1981, '83, '84
Bixler, Jeff 1972, '73, '74, '75
Black, Chris 2002
Black, James C. 1945
Blackford, George H. 1911
Blaha, Robert J., Dr. 1946
Blakely, Werner 1988, '89, '90, '91
Blankertz, Julius W. 1921
Blevins, Terrence 2006, '07, '08, '09
Bloom, Joseph 1934
Bloomer, Arlene L. 1948, '49, '50
Bodenmiller, John R. 1957, '58, '59, '60
Bogan, Blake 2018
Bogart, Gary 1969, '70
Boggs, Louis G. 1949
Bohnet, Ken 2003, '05, '06, '07
Bohnet, Matt 2004, '05
Bolden, Rob 2014
Bolens, Albert J. 1942
Bolles, Matt 1997, '98, '99
Bonner, Bonjiovanna 1982
Bonner, John 2005, '06, '08, '09
Booker, James 2002
Boone, Dale 1982, '83, '84, '85
Boone, H. David 1970, '71, '72, '73
Booth, Brian 2003
Booth, Houston 1971, '72, '73
Borders, Mark 2004
Borland, Mark 2013
Borovich, Joseph G. 1939, '40
Bossard, Brandon 2014
Bott, Theodore D. 1947, '48, '49
Boutin, Thomas 1972, '73
Bowman, Carl T. 1930, '32, '33
Bowman, Steve 1979
Boyce, Desmond R. 1942
Boyd, Leighton L. 1925, '26, '27, '28
Boyd, Matt 2009, '10, '11, '12
Boyd, Robert L. 1951, '52, '53
Boyle, Mike 1991, '92, '93
Boytano, Charles 1970, '71
Bradley, Elvin S. 1903
Bracey, Duan 2004, '05, '06
Braley, William N. 1904, '05
Brengman, Bert 1971, '72, '73
Bridge, Pat 1984
Bridges, William B. 1950
Brigget 1919
Broad, Barrett J. 1953, '54
Brockelbank, Steve 1988, '89, '90
Brockman, Adam 2007
Brodie, James A. 1949
Brodie, Joseph D. 1948, '49, '50
Broecker, Richard A. 1900
Broesample, Fred A. 1895
Brooks, Andrae 1999, 2000, '01
Brooks, Dylan 2011
Brooks, Jamie 1984, '85, '86
Brooks, Jermaine 1996, '97
Brooks, Nate 2001, '02, '03
Brown, Anthony 2015, '17
Brown, Avery 1994, '95, '96, '97
Brown, Clarence W. 1915
Brown, David, B. 1930, '31, '32
Brown, Jari 1999, 2000, '01, '02
Brown, John Arnold 1956
Brown, John Curtiss 1941, '42, '46
Brown, Joseph H. 1943
Brown, Julius 2006, '07
Brown, Kymani 2018
Brown, Leroy N. 1905, '06, '07
Brown, Louis A. 1926, '27, '28
Brown, Matt 2012, '13
Brown, Mike 2012, '13, '14, '15, '16
Brown, Mitch 1988, '89, '90
Brown, Reggie 2007, '08
Brown, Steve 2008, '10, '11
Brown, Tim 2013
Brown, Dr. Walter G. 1954, '55, '56, '57
Browning, Sam 2015, '16
Brumfield, Ryan 2011, '12, '13, '14
Bryant, Kirkland 2012
Bryant, Reco 1994
Bryant, Sean 1990
Bryant, Zedrick 2007
Bryce, Thomas G. 1959, '60
Brynaert, Greg 1974, '75, '76
Buche, Bridger 2007, '08, '10, '11
Buckholtz, Ernest J. 1930, '31
Buckles, Ralph M. 1940, '41, '42
Buckmeier, Nik 1998, '99, 2000
Buford, Derrick 1989, '90, '91, '92
Bugajewski, Bernard 1931, '32, '33, '34
Buhl, William H. 1910
Bukoski, Chris 2015, '17
Burk, Tom 1975
Burke, George 1964
Burke, Ken 1980
Burke, Tyrone 2007, '08, '09
Burns, Mike 1984, '85, '86, '87
Burrell, Alfred L. 1942
Burrett, Ralph J. 1923
Burtch, Duane 1973
Burzynski, Tim 1998
Buschman, Daniel 2015
Bush, Edward 1938, '39
Buschman, Dan 2015, '16, '17
Butkowski, Chuck 1998, 2000, '01
Butler, Duane 1993
Butler, Richard 1961
Buttson, James 1967, '68
Butz, Terry 1974, '75, '77
Byron, John Edward 1947, '49

- C -

Cafazzo, Louis 1986, '87
Calderon, Ikie 2015, '16, '18

Avery Brown (1994-97) holds the school record for tackles for loss in a season with 26 and the top two marks for quarterback sacks in a season (11-1996 and 10-1995).

All-Time Letterwinners

Wardell Davis (1992-94) makes a tackle at home against Temple, Sept. 9, 1993.

Caldwell, Ruel T. 1906, '07
Calkins, Russell D. 1894, '95
Calhoun, Richard 1980, '81, '82, '83
Calhoun, Vince 2016, '17, '18
Camp, Cyrus T. 1923
Camp, Willis G. 1926
Campa, Chris 2006
Campbell, Brandon 1996, '97, '98, '99
Campbell, Garion H. 1948
Campbell, Troy 1996, '97, '98
Campbell, Walter 1990, '91, '92, '93
Canty, Jaleel 2013
Carano, Eugene G. 1942, '45
Cardwell, Martavius 2009, '10, '11
Carithers, Joe 2008, '09
Carlock, Jerry 1989, '90, '91
Carlson, Oliver 1919, '20, '21
Carmack, Jerry 1979, '80
Carroll, Herman 1953, '54, '55, '56
Carroll, Joe 1997, '98, '99
Carson, Joe Lewis 1932
Carson, Russell 1969
Carter, Brian 1985, '86, '87, '88
Carter, Mark 1973, '74, '75, '76
Carter, William Floyd 1965, '66, '67
Castle 1917
Cassucci, Castalso C. 1936
Caswell, David 1992
Catherman, David H. 1959, '60, '61
Cava, Thomas 1963, '64, '65
Cawood, John 1908
Chamberlain, Duane G. 1939
Chaney, Brian 1992
Chanter, Howard F. 1928, '29, '30
Chapman, Al 1977
Chapman, Charles W. 2000, '01
Chapman, Clarence W. 1973, '74, '75
Chapman, Harold 1965
Chapman, Ivan, E. 1900
Chapman, James 1984
Chapman, Roland W. 1908
Charles, Joe 2004, '07, '08
Chickeral, Ronald W. 1945
Chisel, Robert Jack 1946, '47
Chizmar, William 1963, '64
Chmura, Louis J. 1951, '52
Chorak, Rich 1998, '99, 2000, '01
Christ, Gerald J. 1942
Christensen, James A. 1957, '58
Christian, Bruce 1969
Christian, Kenny 1996, '98, '99, 2000
Church, Walter J. 1996, '98, '99, 2000
Churchill, Frank C. 1916
Churchill, Frank M. 1894
Cicchelli, Anthony 1991, '92, '93
Ciungan, Virgil 1946
Cipa, Craig 1997, '98, '99, 2000
Clark, Al 1970
Clark, Harry W. 1921, '22, '23
Clark, Michael 1982
Clark, Nate 1980, '81, '83
Clark, Richard T. 1953
Clark, Robert W. 1935
Clay, Steve 1992, '93, '94, '95
Clayton, Jerry 1983, '84, '85
Clayton, Thomas S. Jr., 1915
Clinton, Joseph 1966, '67, '68, '69
Clouse, Brian 1984, '85, '86, '87
Cochran, Mike 1984
Cochran, Tyler 2008
Coggins, Charles H. 1931
Cogswell, Tim 1970, '71
Cohen, Dan 1981, '82, '83, '84
Colaianne, Mike 1974
Colburn, Charles W. 1921
Colby, Charles C., Dr. 1904, '05
Coldiron, Brad 1981, '82, '83, '84
Cole, Gary Lee 1957
Cole, Herman F. 1912, '13
Cole, John C. 1909, '10
Cole, Walter M. 1907, '08
Coleman, Donald 2012, '13
Coller, Dr. Dale G. 1960, '61
Collins, Kent 2013
Colosimo, Jim 1985, '86, '87, '88
Comito, Anthony P. 1945
Conklin, Edmund M. 1907, '08
Conklin, Dr. Hugh W. 1907, '08, '09
Conner, Tim 2005
Convertini, Kolin 1992, '93
Cook, Ernest E. 1900
Cook, Lawrence D. 1950
Coon, David P. 1948
Cooney, Herbert W. 1917, '19, '20
Cooney, Kevin 1985, '86
Cooney, Ralph M. 1920, '21
Cooper, Douglas 1966, '67
Copprue, Robert 1982, '83, '84
Cordick, Dan 2009
Corning, Bly A. 1938, '39
Cornish, Paul A. 1950
Cosentino, John 1982, '83
Cosgrove, Joe 1998, '99
Cotton, Brian 1977, '78, '79, '80
Cotton, Pudge 2011, '12, '13, '14
Coulman, William J. 1945
Coulter, Steve 1981, '82, '83, '85
Cowser, Gemayel 2002, '03, '04, '05
Cox, Chris 1989, '90, '91, '92
Cox, Marcus 1995, '96
Cozart, Allan 2006, '07
Cradall, George H. 1901, '02
Crampton, John C. 1919, '20
Crandall, Lowell S. 1962
Crane, Clifford D. 1917, '18, '19
Crane, Glenn 1966, '67, '68
Cranor, Kyle 1972, '73
Crawford, Fred 1972, '73
Creasey, Frank E. 1893, '94
Creear, Willie 2013, '14
Creel, Dustin 2012, '13, '14, '15
Crisan, Doug 1976, '77, '78, '79
Crnkovic, Marc 1996, '97
Croll, Henry T. 1917, '18, '19, '20
Crook, Ernest E. 1898, '99, 1900
Crooks, Jeff 2003, '04
Croonen, Jeff 1987
Crosby, Maxx 2016, '17, '18
Cross, Frank Leonard 1900, '01, '02
Crouse, S.B. 1911, '12, '13
Crowe, Dale J. 1917, '18, '19
Crowell, Bob 1974
Crowell, Mike 1976, '77, '78, '79
Cudney, Ethan L. 1914, '15
Cudworth, Justin 2011, '12
Culbertson, Wayne 1970
Cunningham, Norman L. 1949, '50
Cunningham, Steve 1974
Curtiss, C. Dale 1912, '13
Cutler, James L. 1906
Cutler, Marcus D. 1894, '95

- D -

Dach, Carson 1999, 2000, '01, '02
Dackin, Jeff 1979, '80, '81
Dailey, Mike 1981, '82
Dalton, Leonard A. 1945, '46
Dalton, Lional 1995, '96, '97
Daly, Richard E. 1954, '55, '56
Daniels, Dustin 2012
Daniels, Elliott 1999, 2000
Dank, Robert P. 1955
Danley, Mike 1989, '90, '91, '92
Danna, Thomas 1965
Danzy, Vance 1995, '96, '97, '98
D'Arcy, James A. 1962, '63
Daskiewicz, Zygfried 1934, '35
Daugherty, Eddie 2015, '16, '17
Davenport, Matt 1996, '97, '98
David, Galen 1980, '81, '82
David, Greg 1978, '79, '80
Davidson, Francis B. 1921, '24
Davis, Carl 1991, '92
Davis, Dan 2001, '02
Davis, Darrell W. 1895, '96, '97
Davis, Deland A. 1895, '95, '97
Davis, Devon 2009
Davis, Eric 2007, '08, '09
Davis, Kevin 2015
Davis, Kurt 1988, '89, '90
Davis, Scott 1978, '79, '80, '81
Davis, Rashon 2016
Davis, Wardell 1992, '93, '94
Dawson, Clay 2015
Dawson, Dion 2016, '17
Dawson, Titus 1978
Day, Albert E. 1956, '57, '58, '59
Dean, Ron 1976
DeChristopher, Dan 1978, '79
DeFroscia, August R. 1935, '36, '37
DeMarchi, Bryan 1969
DeMaster, Dan 2007, '08, '09
DeMaster, Kyle 2009
Demquist, Charles 1960
Dennis, Philip E. 1900, '01
DeRosa, Robert 1985
Dervil, Sam 2017, '18
Deslauriers, Eric 2003, '04, '05, '06
DeWard, Harold H. 1936, '38
Dibbles, Yusef 1993, '94
Dickie, Howard N. 1922, '23
Dickie, Malcolm I. 1921, '22, '23
Dieudonne, Yves 2002, '03
Dierkes, Walter A. 1927, '28, '29
Dietrich, Richard J. 1959, '60
Dietz, Mark 1981, '82, '83
Dieudonne, Yves 2002
Dignan, James Patrick '60, '61, '62
Dillon, Nick 2015
Dills, Terrance 1999, 2000, '01
DiMercurio, Peter N. 1964
Dirkse, James W. 1932, '33, '34
Ditch, Kevin 2008
Diuguid, Darrell 1974
Dixon, Chester Lee 1953, '54, '55
Dixon, Keith 2008
Dixon, Milton A. 1924, '25
Doan, Don 1981, '82, '83
Dode, Gary William 1958, '59, '60
Doherty, Tim 1977
Dolfi, Scott 1991, '1992
Donnellon, Jake 2017, '18
D'Ooge, Leonard L. 1910, '11
Douglas, George 1994
Douglas, Keijuan 1996, '97, '98, 2000
Downard, Ryan 2007, '08, '09
Dowdy, James 1994
Dowdy, Joseph R. 1942
Downs, Brandon 2006, '07, '08, '09
Doyle, Dewey I. 1912
Doyle, Joseph P. 1911
Drabicki, Rob 1986
Drake, Roland M. 1919, '20
Drew, Nelson 2002, '03, '04, '05
Driggett, George E. 1919
Drinkhahn, Don 1960, '61
Driscoll, Matt 1997, '98
Drummond, Dylan 2018
Dubaj, Edward 1960, '61
Dubiel, Owen 2013, '14
Duby, Michael 1965, '66
Dudal, Ken 1975, '76
Dudley, Ell 1969
Duff, Donald J. 1950
Dugan, Bennett D. 1946
Dulac, William 1970, '71, '72
Dunbrook, Herbert M. 1915
Dunlap, Derrick 2015, '16, '17
Dunn, Brian C. 1957, '58, '59, '60
Dunn, Lawerence E. 1958
Dunn, William K. 1916
Dupree, Lincoln '98, '99
Duranko, George 1971, '72, '73
Durbin, Timothy 1968, '70, '71, '72
Durgan, Guy A. 1910, '11
Durham, Jim 1982, '83, '84
Dutcher, Sean 2007
Dyer, T. Bernard 1939, '40, '45

- E -

Earle, Charles H. 1932, '33, '34
Early, E.J. 1982, '83, '84, '85
Eason, Brian 1983
Eatmon, Michael 1973, '76
Ebersole, A. Keith 1951, '52, '53
Ebersole, Clare E. 1943, '46, '47, '48
Ecclestone, Daniel L. 1962, '63, '64, '65
Ecclestone, John S. 1933, '34
Eddington, Ty 2018
Edelbrock, Robert 1965, '66, '67
Edler, Robert S. 1933
Edmunds, George P. 1899, 1900
Edwards, Bennett 1968, '69, '71
Edwards, Bennett E. 1945
Edwards, E. Edwin 1956
Edwards, John W. 1916, '17
Edwards, Savon 1994, '95, '96, '97
Edwards, Troy 1999, 2000, '01, '02
Egbuogu, Greg 2004, '05
Eisele, Paul J. 1964, '65
Elder, Robert S. 1933
Elliott, Carl E. 1955, '56, '57, '58
Elliott, Franklin E. 1945
Ellis, William L. 1952
Elmore, Sam 1971
Elmquist, Charles 1960
Emans, Scott 1990, '91, '92
Emington, James L. 1956, '57
Engle, Earle J. 1905
Engle, Edward J. 1936, '37, '38
English, Donshell 1987, '88, '89, '90
English, Marcus 2008, '09, '10, '11
Enright, Vince 1988
Ensing, Harold 1920
Erbe, Robert F. 1942
Erbes, Jordan 2013
Ericksen, Mike 1993, '94, '95, '96
Erickson, Melvin N. 1920, '21, '22
Eriksen, Ian 2015, '16, '17, '18
Errante, John W. 1948, '49
Ervin, Darrick 1979
Essner, Phil 1992
Ettlich, Darrell 1976
Evans, Vince 1984

Eveleth, Robert L. 1952
Everett, George J. 1936, '37, '38
Everson, Corey 2007

- F -

Fagan, Blanchard 1925
Fagan, Thomas E. 1951, '52, '53
Fahey, Richard J. 1959, '60, '61
Fahle, LeRoy D. 1960, '61, '62
Fairman, Kevin 1989, '90
Faison, Dushon 1995, '96, '97
Falcone, Nicholas L. 1946
Faletti, Dean 1975, '76, '77
Fanby, L. Wade 1903
Fanning, William M. 1961, '62, '63
Farkas, Lester R. 1952
Farmer, Max D. 1928
Fast, L. Wade 1903
Faucer, John P. 1900, '01
Fedraw, Ronald W. 1948
Feighner, Jack 1965
Felt, Norman A. 1948
Feuchter, Jeromie 2003, '04
Fields, Tre'Shown 2018
Figueroa, Kwanii 2015, '16, '17
Finan, Edward 1925
Fish, Homer 1924, '25
Fisher, Ali 1990, '91, '92, '93
Fisher, Max J. 1926
Fitzhenry, Craig 1978, '79, '80
Flaherty, Brendan 1987, '88, '89
Fleming, Joe 2011, '12
Fletcher, James 1991, '92, '93
Flint, Allison J. 1899, 1906
Flowers, Carthell 2018
Fogarty, Rob 1986, '87, '88, '89
Foley, Jessie H. 1894
Foley, Max J. 1954
Fontes, Arnold 1968
Ford, Courtney 2003, '04, '05, '06
Forest, Hunter A. 1902, '03
Fort, Tim 2008, '09
Foster, Bob 1986, '87, '8
Foster, Corlis H. 1946, '47
Foster, Earl D. 1921
Foster, Jack T. 1939
Foster, Luther E. 1905
Foster, Perry 1988, '89
Foster, Ralph H. 1924
Foster, Thomas J. 1943
Foster, Will 1968, '70, '71
Fort, Tim 2007
Fox, Mark 1980, '81, '82
Foy, William E. 1919, '20, '21
Frabutt, Peter J. 1951, '52
Franklin, Phil '95, 1996, '97
Franz, Richard 1973, '74, '75
Fraser, James A. 1901, '02
French, Kermitt R. 1923
Frenz, John M. 1920
Fretz, Andy 2006, '07, '08, '09
Fricano, Paul 2016, '17
Frid, Stuart H. 1939
Fry, James A. 1920
Fuciarelli, Peter 1973
Fulcher, Max E. 1926
Fulkerson, Kody 2010, '11, '12, '13
Fuller, Ada A. 1894
Fuller, Chuck 1993, '94
Fuller, J. Burns 1920

- G -

Gabriel, Richard '43
Gage, Reggie 1999
Gage, Dontayo 2006, '07, '08
Gager, Robert F. 1940, '41
Gagnon-Gordillo, Olivier 2003, '04, '05
Gaide, Harold 1946
Gaines, Jerry 2001, '02, '03, '04
Galloway, Paul 2008
Gamble, Dan 1960, '61
Gangnuss, Heinrich, W. 1893
Garcia, Luis 1999, 2000
Gardner, Cole 2013, '14, '15, '16
Gardziola, Jay 1992, '94, '95
Garfield, Roy I. 1918
Garner, Wes 1993
Garofalo, Mike 1968, '69

Lonny Head (1964-66)

Garrett, Curtis 1986
Garrett, Reginald 1973
Garrison, Lyle 2005, '06, '07, '08
Gates, David W. 1939, '40
Gatheright, Ron 1975, '76
Gaydash, Jerry 1981, '82, '83, '84
Geeter-Burns, DeWayne 1997, '99
Genova, H. Nicholas 1959, '60, '61
Gereau, George 1904
Gerson, John R. 1957, '58
Gerstler, Dwight A. 1946
Giardino, Robert 1970, '72
Gibson, David 2013, '14
Gilbert, Bruce 1965, '66
Gilles, Richard F. 1939, '40
Gillespie, Colonel E. 1923, '24
Gillespie, JaRon 2009, '10, '11, '13
Gillett, Alex 2009, '10, '11, '12
Gillette, Matt 1991, '92, '93, '94
Gilliam, Wardell A. 1950
Gilmore, Roy K. 1902
Giraldo, Juan 2015, '16, '17
Girodat, Sam 2016
Giuliani, Joseph L. 1957, '58, '60
Glaspie, A. Bird 1897, '98
Glass, Mike 2018
Glover, Norbert 1971
Gmerek, Duane 1965, '66, '67
Godbold, Steven 2002, '04
Goetz, Ward B. 1936
Goldsmith, John D. 1903
Golem, Scott 2001, '02, '03
Good, Walter A. 1935
Goodale, Albert O. 1899, 1900
Gooden, Chip 1968, '69, '70, '72
Goodrich, Orris, B. 1912, 1913
Goodrum, Maurice 2007
Goodson, Donald E. 1948, '49
Goodwin, Earl 1980
Gordon, Charles 1986, '87, '88, '89
Gordon, Donald C. 1892, '93
Gordon, L.E. 1898
Gordon, Robert 1982, '83, '84, '85
Gordon, Tim 2015
Gordon, William H. 1909
Gorton, Eugene L. 1927
Gorton, Fred Q. 1898, '99
Gotham, Derek 2008, '09
Grables, Ray J. 1936
Grabowski, John 1998, '99, 2000, '01
Grace, Jim 1971, '72, '73
Grady, Garry 1965, '66, '67, '68
Grady, Joseph N. 1939, '40, '41
Grady, Levet 1899
Graff, Mike 1992
Graham, Albert E. 1902, '03
Graham, Christopher 2005
Granata, Rick 1994, '95
Granger, Oddie 2016, '17
Grant, Devin 1995
Grant, John H. 1939, '40, '41
Gray, Aloyis 2015
Gray, Ronald 1963, '64
Gray, William 1989
Green, Carson 1993, '96
Green, Clarence E. 1899, 1901
Green, Dimetric 1997
Green, Fred W. 1895
Green, J.F. 1981
Green, Melvin 1993
Greene, Bristol 1993, '94, '95
Greene, Javonti 2010, '11, '12, '13
Greenwood, Alfred P. 1940
Gregor, Joe 1972
Gregory, Bruce 1922
Gregory, Matt 1994, '95, '96
Greig, Charles W., Dr. 1943
Greig, Thomas C. 1943
Gretzner, Siegmund 1940
Grissom, Jairus 2018
Griffin, Tyler 2004
Grimes, Jasper 2010, '11
Grochowalski, Tony 1977, '78
Gross, Lawrence G. 1899, 1900
Gross, Warren, R. 1939, '40
Groves, Floyd A. 1921, '22, '24
Grubbs, William C. 1945
Gruber, Fred J. 1936, '37, '38
Gruetzner, John 1978
Grundner, Thomas 1963, '64, '65, '66
Gulyas, Ronald S. 1959
Gunnerson, Wilbur L. 1926, '27, '28, '29
Guilbee-Rodrigez, Gabe 2015
Gutierrez, Warren 1995, '96, '98
Guzman, George 1996

-H -

Haddix, Paul 1981, '83, '84, '85
Hadley, D. James 1962, '63, '64, '65
Haefner, Jim 1986, '87
Hagel, John 1975, '76, '77
Hagen, Darren 1996
Hale, Jeffrey 1967
Hall, Darzell 1992
Hall, Dayna 1993
Hall, Irving 1975
Hall, James 1974, '75, '76, '77
Hall, Tracy 1979
Halley, Donald 1963, '64
Halonen, Jonas 1963, '64, '65, '66
Hamel, Thomas 1961
Hamilton, Gary 1965
Hammond, Almarion J. 1915, '16
Hand, Ted 1971, '72
Handy, George C. 1904, '05
Hanes, Harold F. 1932, '33
Hanham, Homer H. 1920, '21
Hanna, Mark 1981, '82
Hanneman, Charles B. 1933, '34, '35
Hanoian, George 1962, '63, '64
Hanschu, Rich 1979, '80
Hansen, Lincoln 2011, '12, '13, '14
Hansen, Roland 1975, '76, '77, '78
Hansor, William 1919, '20, '21
Hardwick, Lathias 1991
Harlan, Leroy 1974, '75
Harle, Darrell 1986, '87
Harper, Arthur W. 1947
Harris, Alonzo 2002, '03
Harris, Harley 1893, '94
Harris, Jeremiah 2014, '16, '17, '18
Harris, Lemar 2017, '18
Harris, Marvin 2001
Harrison, Charles W. 1904
Harrison, Dwayne 2005, '06, '07, '08
Harrison, George G. 1962, '63, '64, '65
Harrison, Kevin 2002, '03, '04
Hartman, John B. 1913, '14, '15
Hartwell, Rasheen 1997
Harvey, Harold G. 1908
Harvey, Robert J. 1942
Hassell, Brian 1988
Hathaway, Neil W. 1936, '37, '38
Hatchett, Andre 2006, '07, '08, '09
Hawk, Kenneth G. 1929, '30, '31
Hawkins, Willie 1996, '97, '98
Hawks, Mike 1979, '80, '81, '82
Haydon, Frank 1917
Haynes, Mike 1986, '87, '88, '89
Haywood, Bryan L. 1903, '04
Haywood, James C. 1953, '54, '55
Head, Lonny J. 1964, '65, '66
Heath, Robert R. 1962
Heckman, Daniel 1972
Heffernan, Patrick R. 1939, '40
Heidamus, Lester W. 1934
Heinemann, Bill 1981, '82, '84
Heininger, Reinard P. 1945, '46, '47
Heitsch, John 1924, '25, '26, '27
Henderson, Clarence M. 1918
Henderson, Carlos 1974, '75, '76
Henderson, Devin 2012
Hendricks, Chris 2015, '16, '17
Hendrix, Gary 1969
Hendry, Frank C. 1903
Henneghan, Tim 1986, '87, '88, '89
Henson, Paul 1988
Hewitt, Dennis 1968, '69
Hickey, Jeremy 2015, '17, '18
Hickman, Ed 1991, '92
Hicks, Arrington 2007, '08, '09
Hicks, Curry S. 1903, '04, '07, '08
Hicks, Evans 1984, '85, '86, '87
Hicks, John 1969, '70, '71
Hignite, John 1992
Hill, Bronson 2011, '12, '13, '14
Hill, Everett N. 1926
Hill, Robert 1970, '71
Hilla, Mark 1972, '73, '74
Himes, Bill 1974, '75, '76
Hines, Antone 2000, '01
Hinton, Chuck 1978
Hirschmann, Bob 1982, '83, '84, '85
Hlavac, Russ 1997, '98
Hoare, Bert 1904, '05
Hoffman, Edward C. 1950
Hogue, Arthur L. 1900
Hogue, Roy 1909
Holbrook, Fred W. 1902, '03
Holder, Isaac 2016, '17
Hole, James W. 1916
Holder, Isaac 2018
Holford, Clay 2016, '17, '18
Hollingsworth, S. Ray 1973
Holloway, Robert B. 1957, '58
Holloway, Samuel E. 1958
Holmes, Derrick 1984
Holmes, Donald H. 1920, '21
Holtzclaw, Daniel 2005, '06, '07, '08
Hood 1911
Hood, Carl 1980
Hood, Isaac 1966
Hood, Ivory 1965, '66, '67, '68
Hoover, Dave 1976, '77
Hoover, Jim 1990, '91, '92
Hormann, Scott 1990
Horton, Brad 1991, '92
Horvath, Mark 1999
Hoskins, Garrett 2009, '10, '11, '12
Houston, Amos 2013,'14, '15, '16
Houston, LaGarian 2002, '03
Hout, Fred 1918
Howard, Damien 1998
Howe, Kevin 2003, '04, '05, '06
Howey, Neal 2008, '09
Hoying, Brody 2016, '17, '18

Kevin Kwiatkowski (1993-96) levels the UNLV quarterback in a 51-6 home win, Sept. 16, 1995.

Hoyle, George 1970
Hubbard, Jeff 2017, '18
Huff, David 2000
Hughes, Carl 1974, '75
Hughes, James 1998
Hughes, William J. 1942, '46, '47
Huizenga, Richard J. 1949
Humes, Herman 1968, '69, '70
Hull, John 1968, '69, '70
Hullibarger, Alec 2016
Hulman, Lawrence E. 1925, '26
Hunt, CJ 2018
Hunt, Homer H. 1910
Hunt, Josh 2005, '06, '07, '08
Hunter, Derrick 2006, '07
Hunter, Rob 1980, '81, '82
Hunter, Trey 2008, '09, '10, '11
Hurcombe, Jake 2013, '15, '16
Hurd, Keito 1994, '95, '96, '97
Hurley, Terrance J. 1962, '63
Hutchins, Alan E. 1941
Hyames, Alson L. 1901, '03, '05
Hyames, Judson A. 1907

- I -

Iannotti, Mark 2013
Ibe, Great 2013, '14, '15
Ibom, Erik 1998, '99, 2000, '01, '02
Ifverson, Alfred E. 1958, '59, '60
Iliano, Joe 1980, '81, '82
Incarnati, Phil 1975
Ingersoll, Robert L. 1947
Ireland, Carey H. 1901
Ishmael, Don 1977, '78, '79, '80

- J -

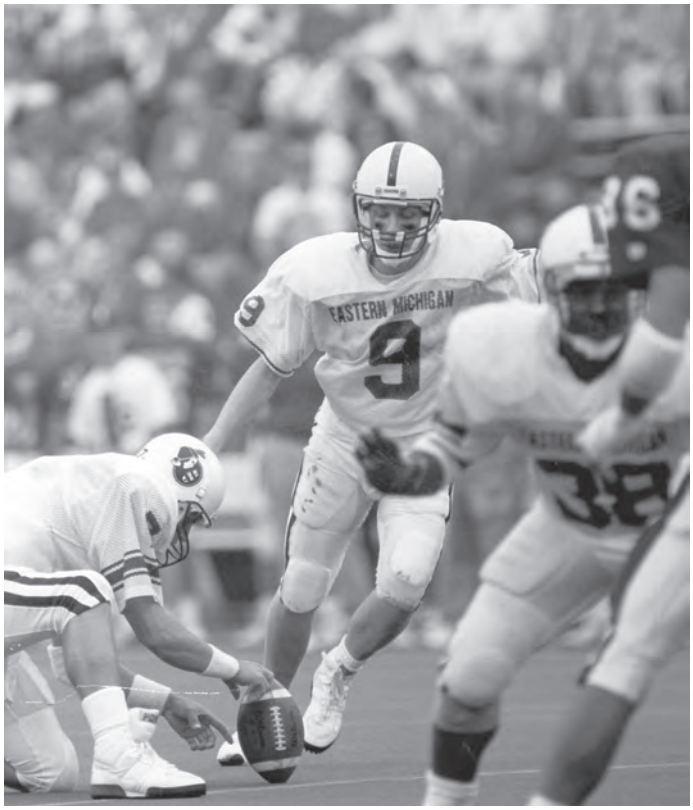
Jackimowicz, Theodore J. 1935
Jackson, Arthur III 2018
Jackson, Charles 1969, '70
Jackson, Clyde 1995, '96
Jackson, Darius 2012, '13, '14, '15
Jackson, Jarrett 1993
Jackson, Jonas 2000, '01
Jackson, Korey 2005, '07
Jackson, Richard 1965
Jackson, Richard M. 1973
Jackson, Shane 1988, '89, '90, '91
Jackson, Thomas 1967, '68, '69, '70
Jackson, Willie 1977, '79
Jacobs, Adam 2001, '02, '03, '04
Jacobs, Norman D. 1959, '60, '61
Jacobson, John D. 1945
Jaffe, Morris 1938, '39
Janousek, Dennis L. 1920, '21, '22
Jarosch, Col. Robert W. 1933, '34, '35
Jefferson, Leon 1993
Jeffreys, Hollis 1966, '67, '68, '69
Jenkins, Brian 2002
Jenkins, Dwain 1980, '81
Jenkins, Jermaine 2006, '07, '08, '09
Jensen, Henry D. 1936
Jerrells, Ora B. 1894
Jestice, John 1980, '81, '82
Jewett, Mark 1981
Johnson, Anthony 1987
Johnson, Bob 1993, '94, '95
Johnson, Chris 1993, '94
Johnson, Demetrius 1996, '97, '98
Johnson, Don 1995
Johnson, Floyd D. 1910
Johnson, James 1977, '78, '79
Johnson, Jaron 2016, '17
Johnson, Jelani 1998, 2000
Johnson, Jimmie 1985, '86, '87
Johnson, Kevin 2011, '12, '13, '14
Johnson, Michael 2001, '02
Johnson, Ron 1974, '75, '76, '77
Johnson, Stephen 2007, '08, '09
Johnson, Tony 1990, '91, '92, '93
Johnson, William 1931
Johnson, Zach 2006, '07, '08, '09
Johnston, James R. 1951
Johnstone, Gordie 1988, '89, '90
Jones, Alex 2013
Jones, Austin F. 1899, 1900
Jones, Jason 2004, '05, '06, '07
Jones, Jay 2012, '13
Jones, Jayson 2007
Jones, Mike 1979, '80, '81, '82
Jones, Quincey 2012, '13
Jones, Tyler 2005, '06, '07, '08
Jones, William (Rocky) 1975, '77, '78
Jordan, Charles B. 1903
Juhl, Leonard J. 1915
Julien, Jake 2017, '18
Junker, John 1990, '91
Jurek, Scott 1985, '86, '87, '88

- K -

Kachaturoff, Sam 1967
Kaechele, Albert Edward 1957
Kalbfleisch, Charles R. 1945
Kaleita, Tom 2002, '03, '04
Kalogeras, Peter 1968, '69, '70
Kamenoff, Nicholaus J. 1956
Kangas, Arne J. 1933
Karcher, Austin 2011
Karol, Brian 1973, '74, '75
Karpinski, Richard J. 1941, '42
Kartes, Stan 1973, '74, '75
Karutz, Jay 2010, '11, '12
Kashama, Kalonji 2010, '11, '12, '13
Katz, Fred J. 1901, '02
Kazlusky, Walter S. 1930, '31, '32
Keasey, Ted 1970, '71, '72
Keating, Kerry W. 1954, '55, '56, '57
Keever, Patrick 1972, '73
Keezer, Robert 1961
Kellogg, Tim 1988, '89, '90, '91
Kelly, Desmond 2018
Kelly, Jesse 2018
Kelly, Matt 1998, '99, 2000
Kemp, Bryce 2016, '18
Kendall, Jake 1995, '96
Kennedy, Marty 1977, '78
Kent, Gary D. 1964, '65
Kern, Howard A. 1921
Kesner, Wes 2002
Kessler, Fred N. 1956, '57, '58
Ketchum, Stephen 1983
Kiefer, Tom 1984, '85, '86, '87
Kieft, Lewis D. Dr. 1959, '60
Kilborn, George 1966
Kilby, Nigel 2016
Killiam, Harold A. 1908, '09, '10
Killop, Chris 1988
King, Charles H. 1895, '96, '97
King, Floyd T. 1929
King, Keith 1985
King, Ryan 2000
Kinney, Irwin W. 1917, '18
Kirkendall, Don 1974, '75, '76
Kirkland, Monty 1989, '90, '91
Kirschke, Leonard A. 1959, '60, '61
Kishigo, William A. 1913, '14
Klaban, Eric 2001, 2002
Klassa, Matt 1985, '86, '87, '88
Knight, Ernest E. 1902, '03
Klukach, Alex 1956, '57, '58
Knudson, Steve 1978, '79, '80
Kolby, Joseph J. 1936
Kolch, Frank 1973
Kontry, Edward R. 1939, '40
Korte, Mark 1979, '80, '81, '82
Kosonovich, Robert 1956, '57, '58
Kosutic, Bob 1969, '70
Krawczak, Clarence B. 1941, '42, '46
Krawczak, Norman L. 1949, '50
Krieg, Kevin 1980, '81, '82, '83
Kruger, Rick 1979, '80
Krumm, Richard 1965, '66
Kruse, B. Franklin 1901
Kubiak, John C. 1957, '58, '59
Kucharek, Dennis 1965, '66
Kudu, Matt 2001, '02, '03, '04
Kuhlman, Ryan 2008, '09
Kumasi, Ta-if 1995, '96, '97
Kupp, Bill 1985, '86, '87, '88
Kurtz, Sean 2012, '13
Kwiatkowski, Kevin 1993, '94, '95, '96
Kyles, Jeremaine 1997, '99, 2000

- L -

LaBarbera, Tyler 2017, '18
LaMar, Fred 1969, '70
Lampkin, Ervin G. 1917, '18
Lane, Charles H. 1945, '46, '47
Lane, John 1963
Lane, Kenneth H. 1935, '36, '37, '38
Lane, Ramond E. '06
Lang, T.J. 2005, '06, '07, '08
Langan, James '70, '71, '72
Langeloh, Jim '90, '91, '92
Langkos, Mark '93, '94, '95, '96
Langton, Dr. Clair V. 1914, '15
LaPointe, Mark '73
LaPointe, Robert '65
Lappeus, Charles I. '23, '24, '25
LaPutka, Thomas '67
Larkins, Chris 2006, '07, '08
Larsen, Robert E. 1946, '47, '48, '49
Laschen, Harry 1923
Laskey, Thomas 1972, '73
Latu, Line 2018
Laughlin, Pat 1994, '95, '96, '97
Laupp, John 1987, '88, '89
LaVoie, Napoleon J. 1926, '27, '28, '29
Lawler, Donald D. 1917
Lawrence, Daniel H. 1894, '95, '96
Layman, Harold I. 1929
LeAnderson, Dr. Robert E. 1926, '28, '29
Leatiota, Jimmy 2016, '17, '18
LeBar, Jusnne P. 1943



Jim Langeloh (1990-92) kicks a field goal against Indiana, Sept. 29, 1990. Langeloh hit a 51-yard field goal against Central Michigan in 1990, the eighth-longest field goal in EMU history.

Fred McClendon (1988-91)

LeBlond, John E. 1933, '34
LeClaire, Theodore 1966, '67
LeDuc, Josh 2007, '08
Lee, Robert P. 1967
Leet, Roy E. 1952
Leith, Thomas S. 1906, '07, '08
Leland, Joshua G. 1894
Leonard, Ryan 2009
Leonowicz, Steve 1979
Lerch, Julius C. 1929
Lettiere, Cody 1999
Lewis, Brandon 1999, 2000
Lewis, Glenn W. 1904, '05
Lewis, Gurald 1995, '96
Lewis, Hildred 1962, '63, '64, '65
Lewis, Jawan 2013, '14, '15
Lewis, Jonte 2009
Lewis, Mike 1980, '81, '82, '83
Lewis, Steve 1984, '85
Lewis, Steven 2002, '03, '04, '05
Lewis, Travis 2004, '05, '06, '07
Lieder, Arthur H. 1939, '40, '41
Lightner, Mike 1992, '93, '94, '95
Lincoln, Elmer N. 1952
Lindsey, London 1998, '99, 2001
Lingenfelter, Jeremy 1996, '97, '98, '99
Linser, Travis 2012, '13, '14
Lints, Robert 1968, '69
Lisek, Matt 2002, '03, '04, '05
Lister, Benjamin R. 1948
Lister, William S. 1895
Livingston, Charles D. 1893, '94
Lloyd, Brad 2003, '04
Lloyd, Terrance 2001
Locke, F. Arend 1916
Logan, Leonard W. 1945
Logan, Michael 1971, '72
Logan, Ronald 1968
Lomprey, Frank W. 1902
Long, Chris 1994
Long, Kevin 2007, '08, '09
Longnecker, Alex J. 1915, '16, '17
Longridge, David L. 1958, '59
Loper, Henry J. 1914, '15
Losito, James A. 1943
Loth, Ernie 1974, '75, '76
Lowe, James 1992, '93, '94, '95
Lowry, Dave 1979, '80
Luna, Mike 2000
Luoma, Jim 1971, '72
Luplow, Rodney 1972, '74, '75
Lusky, David 2000, '01, '02, '03
Lutomski, Bert J. 1924, '25
Lux, Al 1978, '81
Lyle, Tyler 2017, '18
Lyons, William J. 1935, '36, '37

- M -

MacGillivray, Wm. H. 1961, '62, '63, '64
MacGregor, Malcolm J. 1917, '18
Mack, Steve 1995, '96
Mack, Tyrie 2015
Maclean, Luke 2015, '16, '17
MacLeod, Scott 2010, '11, '12
Madden, Donald 1967, '71, '72
Maher, T.C. 1918
Mahone, Karl 1965
Majeski, Emil 1958, '59, '60
Makins, David 1970
Malcolm, William 1972, '73, '74
Malone, John H. 1956, '57, '58
Mancover 1918
Mandreger, Steven 1970, '71
Manley, Frank J. 1923, '24
Mann, LaVerne 1959, '60, '61, '62
Manning, Richard E. 1939, '40
Manns, Corey 2009, '10, '11, 12
Manor, Jamie 2002, '03
Manych, Nicholas 1951, '52, '53, '54
Marr, Richard L. 1955, '56
Marsh, Claude J. 1942, '47, '48
Marshall, Dave 1989, '90, '91
Marshall, David 1979, '81, '82, '83
Marshall, Keyan 2018
Marszalek, Gerald 1965, '66
Martin, Donald R. 1946
Martin, Hershel 1979, '80
Martin, James R. 1947, '48, '49
Martin, Josh 2000
Martin, Tony 1996
Maschke, Arthur W. 1939, '40, '41
Mass, Edward 1962, '64, '65, '66
Matheson, Kenneth J. 1924, '25, '26, '27
Mathews, Donald F. 1956, '57, '58
Mathews, Marcus 1982, '84, '85, '86
Mathieu, Marc 2003
Matice, Zach 1993
Matschke, Dr. Gary W. 1967, '68, '69
Matt, Hunter 2012, '13, '14
Mattei, Mike 1974, '75
Matthews, Darran 2004, '05, '06, '07
Matthews, Dr. James G. 1934
Matthews, Plynn 1923, '24, '25
Maughmer, Cy 2012, '13
Mauti, Dominic J. 1949, '50
Mawby, LeRoy F. 1952, '53, '54, '55
May, Chris 2006, '07, '08, '09
May, John 1965
Mayer, Ross W. 1914
Mayfield, Robert L. 1936, '37
Mayner, Desi 2006, '07
Mayville, William 1030
McAdams, Skip 1979
McBride, Mickey 1989, '90, '91, '92
McCall, Donald "Blake" 1998, '99
McCauley, Edwin J. 1917
McCarthy, Dennis 1968
McCaskill, Reese 1992, '93, '94, '95
McClelland, Albert L. 1940
McClelland, Carl C. 1900, '01
McClendon, Fred 1988, '89, '90, '91
McClendon, John 1995
McClurken, Dan 1982
McCord, Orlando 2011, '12, '13
McCormick, Thomas O. 1954, '55, '56, '57
McCullough, Robert W. 1952, '53, '54, '55
McDiarmid, Lester W. 1894, '95, '96
McDonald, Frank B. 1894, '95, '96
McFadden III, Robert 2011, '12, '13
McFarlane, Omar 2012, '13, '14
McGee, Freddie 2018
McGeough, Thomas R. 1920
McGill, Kevin 2016, '17, '18
McGowan, Mike 1981, '82, '83
McGregor, Burrel I. 1905
McGuire, Mike 1980, '81
McHugh, John 1977
McHugh, Mark 1986, '87, '88, '89
McIntyre, John H. 1956, '57
McKay, George I. 1907
McKeachie, Duane D. 1943
McKean, W. Calvin 1909, 1910
McKenny, Lawrence L. 1913, '14
McKinnon, Kwame 1991, '92
McKitrick, Harry R. 1942
McKnight, Harold J. 1918, '19, '20
McKnight, Irwin H. 1918
McMahon, Kyle 2007, '08, '09
McMurray, David B. 1927, '28, '29, '30
McMurray, Roy J. Jr. 1942
McNally, Howard F. 1947
McRay, Edward J. 1913, '14, '15
Mead, George M. 1914, '15
Mears, Edward P. 1910, '11
Melloche, Henry A. 1921
Meltzer, Jerry 1989, '90, '91
Melzow, George E. 1952, '53
Menard, Tom 1985, '86, '87, '88
Merrill, Ashley P. 1906, '07
Merritt, Mark 1990
Method, Harold V. 1922
Mial, Harry Dr. 1948, '49, '50
Michaelson, Donald 1973, '74
Michel, Tom 1996, '97, '98, '99
Middlekauff, Dr. Robert 1951, '52, '53, '54
Middleton, Erick 1999, 2000, '01, '02
Mihaere, Clay 1997, '98
Milavickas, David 1985, '86
Miller, Alton K. 1919, '20, '21
Miller, Charles W. 1931, '32
Miller, Dennis 1971
Miller, Eric 1984, '85, '86, '87
Miller, George J. 1936, '37, '38
Miller, Gerald W. 1954, '55, '56, '57
Miller, Ken 1978, '79, '80
Miller, Dr. LaMar P. 1943
Miller, Melvin L. 1927
Mills, Milton E. 1909
Minor, Kevin 2005
Mitchell, Mark 2007, '08, '09
Mitchell, Sidney C. 1911
Mitchell, William B. 1917
Mittlestat, Robert L. 1953, '54
Mizinski, Edward 1972, '73, '74
Moffett, Robert W. 1946, '47, '48
Monks, John E. 1910
Montemayor, R.J. 2005, '06
Montoye, Brian 1991, '92
Moody, Justin 2015, '16, '17, '18
Moore, Dr. Herbert E. 1912, '13, '15
Moore, Arthur E. 1918
Moore, Brian 2009
Moorman, Joe 1987
Mora, John P. 1948, '49, '50, '51
Moroz, George A. 1934
Morgan, Gary 1966
Morgan, Mark 1979, '80
Morris, Allen E. 1917, '19
Morris, Leslie J. 1906, '07
Morrison, Hugh R. 1913, '14
Morrow, Kenneth D. 1926, '27, '28, '29
Moseley, Richard T. 1951, '52, '53, '54
Moss, Cameron 1990, '91, '92, '93
Moss, Dale 1989
Moss, Ken 1989, '90
Mossburg, Darrell 1970, '71, '72
Motherwell, John 1992
Motzer, Craig 1977, '78
Mowrey, Arthur M. 1924, '25
Mucha, Jerry 1974, '75, '76
Muehring, Paul 1981, '82, '83
Muellich, George 1927, '28, '29, '30
Mulder, Dylan 2012, '13, '14, '15
Mulreed, G.D. 1918
Mulumba, Andy 2009, '10, '11, '12
Mumford, Edgar H. 1910, '13
Munk, D.J. 1918
Murray, Morris B. 1915
Murrillo, Hector 1988, '89
Muse, Robert 1968, '69, '70
Myles, Carl 1969, '70, '71
Myrick, Terry 2018

- N -

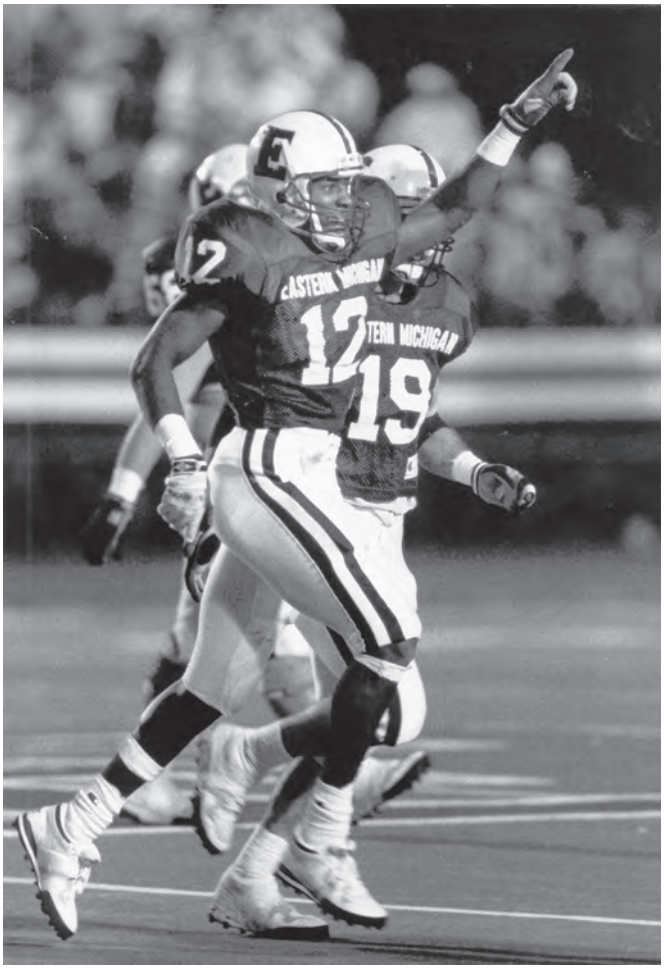
Nally, Michael 1972, '73, '74
Nash, Charles 1987, '88, '89, '90
Naska, Vince 1999
Natkowski, Leonard E. 1958, '59, '60
Navarro, Bob 1987, '88, '89, '90
Neal, Korey 2009, '10, '11, '12
Neal, Tyrone 2018
Neely, John 2003
Nelson, Cazzie 1991, '92
Nelson, Freddie 1993, '94, '95, '96
Nemeth, Charles 1940, '41, '42
Nessen, Dean 1986, '87, '88, '89
Newlands, Andrew L. 1940, '41, '45
Newlands, Lt. Col. George 1938, '39, '40
Newman, Corey 1995, '96, '97
Newman, Ferris E. 1932, '34, '35
Nicholas, Dale A. 1956, '57
Nichols, Cyril F. 1962
Nielsen, Steve 2016, '17, '18
Niemiec, Scott 1983, '84
Niupalau, Johnnie 2016, '17
Nofs, Steve 1984, '85, '86
Norton, Charles M. 1901
Novak, Mike 1974
Nowak, Martin 1975
Nubin, Joe 1995, '96
Nubin, Rodney 1993, '94, '95, '97
Nunn, Jackson 1970, '71, '72
Nuse, William R. 1943, '45
Nwagbaraocha, Eddie 1990, '91, '92, '93
Nyenhuis, Chris 1988, '89, '90
Nyikes, Pete 1996, '97, '98, '99

- O -

Oakes, Byron J. 1914, '15
Oakes, Earl T. 1910, '11
Oakes, Gunnar 2018
Oboza, Don J. 1961, '62, '63
O'Brien, James 1972, '73
O'Brien, Keith 1972
Ochadleus, Mike 1983, '84, '85, '86
O'Connor, Pat 2012, '13, '14, '16
O'Connor, Tim 1981, '82, '83

Charles Nash (No. 38 – 1987-1990) leads the way to the end zone for Gary Patton in the 1987 California Bowl.

All-Time Letterwinners



Richard Palmer (No. 12 – 1991-93) led the Eagles in interceptions in 1992 with seven.

Ockerman, Harry N. 1923, '24, '25, '26
Odukoya, Thomas 2018
Oestrike, Ronald E. 1952, '53
Ogden, Larry 1972, '73
O'Hara, Martin P. 1946, '47, '48
Ohrman, Brad 2008, '09, '10, '11
Okoro, Chinedu 2003
Olds, Nick 2009, '11
Olsen, Edward 1966, '67, '68, '69
Onda, Tyler 2015, '16
Opie, Charles E. 1943, 1945
Oraha, Ivan 2017
Oravec, John 1931, '32, '33
Orend, Michael H. 1951
O'Risky, Chris 2013, '14, '15, '16
Osborne, Clare H. 1908, '09
Osterland, Herbert K. 1962
Ostein, Ted 1968, '71
Ostlund, LeRoy O. 1930, '31, '32
Ostrander, Craig 1987, '88
Ostrander, Dave 1986, '87, '88, '89
Ostroski, Bob 1991, '92
Ott, Burl E. 1913, '14
Owens, Michael 1966
Owens, Shirley L. 1910

- P -

Pace, DaQuan 2013, '14, '15, '16
Packrall, Tim 1971
Padgett, Michael 1963, '64, '65
Page, Burmus G. 1925, '28
Pagett, Squire 1961, '62
Paige, Charles L. 1950, '51
Painter, William C. 1942
Pajas, Joseph 1943
Pakula, Joel 1991
Palandri, Joe 1991
Pali, Bryan 2011, '12
Palka, Joe 1984, '85, '86
Palmateer, Steve 1985, '86, '87
Palmer, Dora R. 1894
Palmer, Dr. John M. 1940, '41
Palmer, Richard 1991, '92, '93
Palsrok, Tyler 2007, '08, '09
Paluch, Sonny 2008
Pandelidis, Bobby 1989, '90, '91, '92
Paopao, Nate 2009, '11
Parachek, Brett 1992
Parachek, Matt 1990, '91, '92, '93
Parenti, Chris 1990, '91
Parker, Clyde 1980
Parker, Corey 2002, '04, '05
Parker, Dennis 1991, '92, '93, '94
Parker, Garrett 2014
Parker, Homer H. 1933, '34, '35
Parker, Lashante 1993
Parker, Norman 1960, '61, '62, '63
Parker, Willie 2018
Parkes, Mike 1992, '93
Parks, David W. 1955
Parm, Tom 1976, '77, '78, '79
Parmentier, Rob 1978
Parrett, Clyde 1966
Patridge, Tyrone 1978, '79
Patterson, Mark 1978
Patton, Gary 1984, '85, '86, '87
Pavletich, Rob 2015, '16
Payne, Charles 1988, '89, '90, '91
Pearce, Dr. Webster H. 1895
Pearl, Howard L. 1912, '13, '14, '15
Pearson, Cornelius 1993, '94, '95
Peet, Max M. 1905
Perry, Jereme 2000, '03, '04, '05
Petersmark, Brett 1984, '85, '86
Petersmark, Craig 1987, '88, '89, '90
Peterson, Mark 1984, '85
Petosky, Arnold 1972
Pettway, Eric 2001, '02, '03, '04
Pfeifer, Jon 1989, '90, '91
Phelps, Jalen 2016, '17, '18
Phillips, William N. 1894, '95
Philpot, Ken 1998, '99, 2000, '01
Pickett, Jaylen 2015, '16, '17 ,'18
Piegols, David 1971, '72, '73
Pierce, Floyd D. 1909, '10, '11
Pierce, Jason 1999, 2000
Pierzynski, Jeff 1981, '82, '83, '84
Pietrzak, James 1971, '72, '73
Pinfold, Brian 1979
Pinson, Donald 1966
Pipkins, Aaron 2012, '13, '15
Pitrowski, Frank 1933
Place, Rodney W. 1951, '52
Plungis, Mike 1979, '80
Pokrywka, Joseph V. 1937, '38, '39
Pollard, Marlon 2011, '12
Poly, Edward L. 1939, '40
Pool, Ricky 1980, '81
Poole, Blake 2011, '12
Poole, Ed 1980, '81, '83
Pope, Geoffrey 2003, '04
Pope, Leo A. 1951
Porter, Antoine 2016, '17
Porter, Jordan 2018
Porter, Todd 2016
Potter, Omar G. 1912, '15
Potts, Elihue B., Dr. 1943
Powell, David 1982, '83
Powell, Derrin 1981, '82, '83, '84
Powell, Deshai 2015
Powell, Eric 1998, '99
Powell, Paul 1989
Pratt, Brandon 2008, '09
Pratt, Ryan 1999, 2000
Pray, Percy R. 1921, '22, '23
Preston, Jeff 1978, '79
Pretty, Robert D. 1943
Priest, Dwayne 2007, '08, '09
Price, Darrion 1974, '75, '76
Price, Harold L. 1954
Price, Matt 2011, '12, '13
Price, Mike 1978, '79, '81, '82
Price, William S. 1916, '17
Prieur, Thomas 1960, '61, '62
Prine, Howard C. 1904, '05
Prueter, Dan 1977, '78, '79, '80
Pryor, Ontario 1993, '94, '95, '96
Pulliam, David 2013
Purdy, Hugh R. 1922
Pureifory, David 1968, '69, '70, '71
Pyle, Rick 2001, '02

- Q -

Quinn, Ernest R. 1919, '20
Quinn, James A. 1926, '27, '28, '29
Quinn, Dr. Tim G. 1967

- R -

Rachwal, Kyle 2015, '16, '17, '18
Rafford, Dr. Raymond L. 1959, '60
Raklovits, Steve 1974, '76, '77
Rambaud, Judson 2008
Ramsdell, Raymond A. 1895
Ramsey, Kwesi 1992, '94, '95
Ratcliff, Larry 1969, '70, '71
Rayburn, Jeff 1978, '79, '80
Raymond, Richard G. 1946, '47, '48, '49
Redilla, Tom 1984, '85, '86
Reed, Demarius 2011, '12
Reed, Maurice 1993, '95
Reed, Terry 1995, '96, '97
Reed, Tony 1985, '86
Reese, Javon 2008, '09, '10, '11
Reid, Clarence J. 1914, '15, '16
Reid, Earl S. 1899
Renius, Brenden 2013, '14, '15, '16
Reynolds, John A. 1946
Reynolds, Roger 1971
Rice, Clinton A. 1912
Rice, Edward E. 1927, '28, '29
Rice, Harvey E. 1902
Rice, John 1994, '95
Rice, Pierce 1902
Rice, Ronald 1991, '92, '93, '94
Richards, Sidney 1969
Richardson, Michael 2005, '06
Riddle, Greg 1979, '80
Riley, Corey 2005, '06, '07, '08
Riley, Trumaine 2003, '04, '05, '06
Rinaldi, John 1967
Riney, William 1971
Ringe, Jerry 1961
Riske, Josh 2003
Riskey, Earl N. 1924
Ritzkat, Frank A. 1917
Rivett, Byron J. 1903
Roback, Brogan 2013, '15, '16, '17
Roberson, Chris J. 2001, '02
Roberson, Chris R. 2001, '02, '03, '04
Robert, Jason 2002, '03
Roberts, Bruce B. 1943
Roberts, Bryan 1980, '81
Robinette, Ryan 2000
Robinson 1914
Robinson, Clifton 1996, '97, '98, 2000
Robinson, David 1994, '95, '96, '97
Robinson, Larounse 1992
Robinson, Lavonte 2015, '16, '17
Robinson, Lester 1914
Robinson, Michael 1978
Robinson, Orlo J. 1914
Rocca, Franco 1994, '95, '96
Rock, Donald E. 1934, '35
Rockwell, Dean L. 1931, '32, '33
Rockwell, Ferdinand A. 1921
Rodriguez, Manny 1978, '79, '80
Rodwell, Robert 1965, '66
Roe, Kenneth 1965
Roe, William F. 1964, '65, '66
Rogner, Carl C. 1901
Rohrer, Ken H. '52
Romeli, Michael 2002, '03, '04, '05
Roncoli, Thomas C. 1949, '50
Rose, Marcell 2009, '12
Ross, Dempster A. 1960, '61, '62
Ross, James 1935, '36, '37, '38
Ross, Marvell 1983
Ross, Richard H. 1945
Rosser, Tyrone 1998
Rove, Nicholas R. 1932, '33, '34, '35
Row, Mike 1987, '88, '89
Royster, Richard 1980, '81, '82, '83
Rubin, Berry L. 1964, '65, '66
Rucker, Keith 1986
Ruggles, Harold L. 1922
Runciman, Carlton H. 1909, '10
Rush, Bill 1979, '81, '82, '83
Rush, Turan 2018
Rushing, Marvin 1996, '97, '98
Russell, David B. 1936, '37
Russell, Devon 2015
Russell, George E. 1935, '36, '37
Russell, Hammond 1999, 2000, '01
Russell, Scott 1998, '99, 2000, '01
Russell, Tyreese 2011, '12, '13, '14
Rust, Harold J. 1919
Rutherford, Roy 1977, '78, '79
Ruzga, Ed 1975, '76
Ruzzin, Ronald F. 1951, '52
Ryland, Chad 2018
Ryland, Maurice 2000, '01
Rynearson, Ernest J. 1916
Rynearson, Elton J. 1911, '12, '13
Rynearson, Dr. E. James 1949, '50
Rysko, David 2001, '02, '03

- S -

Sabbath, Clarence B. 1934, '35, '36
Saleh, Sam 1971
Salisbury, Charles B. 1901, '02
Salisbury, Daniel B. 1906
Salvatori, Mike 2000, '01, '02, '03
Samuelson, Dan 2017
Sanders, Alvin 1973, '74
Sanders, Austin 2016
Sanders, Lynn 1987
Sanders, Marvon 2008
Sanders, Olin C. 1930, '31, '32
Santa, Randy 1997, '98, '99
Savory, Elton 1961
Sawdy, Allan 1927, '28
Sayles, Alton 1927

Dean Rockwell (1931-33)

Scalf, Ray W. 1910
Schafer, John J. 1911, '12
Schebeck, Tim 1981, '82
Scheloske, Jim 1992, '93
Scheloske, Robert 1965, '66
Schenavar, Harold 1966
Schiska, Richard L. 1953
Schlaack, Merrill J. 1922
Schmidt, Brad 1988, '89
Schmidt, John 1967, '68
Schmidt, Ken 1980
Schmitt, Andy 2006, '07, '08, '09
Schneider, Karl M. 1920
Schoen, Wilfred T. 1925, '26, '27
Schoof, George I. 1924
Schooler, Tom 1988, '89
Schram, Carl T. 1940, '41
Schultz, James H. 1956, '57, '58
Schultz, Orion L. 1949, '50
Schurgin, Ben 1930
Schutt, Rich 1999
Sclater, Robert G. 1949, '50, '51
Scott, Darius 2011, '12, '13
Scott, Donald 2010, '11, '12, '13
Scott, Marqualin 2018
Scott, Mike 1993, '95, '96, '97
Scott, Rickey 1999, 2000
Scott, Sean 1994
Screen, Rodney 1989, '90, '91, '92
Seaberry, Lorenzo 2006, '07, '08, '09
Sears, Johnny 2009
Seckinger, John 1959, '60
See, Leo C. Jr. 1947, '48, '49
Seed, Donald F. 1923, '24
Selden, Burl F. 1943
Selman, Cortland 2006, '07
Seroka, Todd 1980, '81, '82
Serruto, Drew 2008
Sevillano, Victor 1991
Sexton, Mathew 2016, '17, '18
Shabazz, Khalid 2005
Shadford, Edwin W. 1916
Shadford, John E. 1943
Shahady, George 1947, '48
Shane, Philip 1992
Shannon, Jack 1947, '48, '49
Sharp, John 1966, '67, '68, '69
Sharpe, Gary 1965
Shaw, Mike 1991, '92
Sheahan, Steve 1989, '90
Sheffield, Jermaine 1997, '98, '99
Shelby, Julius 2011, '12
Shelton, L.J. 1995, '96, '97, '98
Sheridan, E.J. 1918
Sherman, William A. 1936, '37
Sherrell, Anthony 2003, '04, '05
Sherrer, Dominique 2009, '10, '11, '12
Sherwin, Robert 1966
Sherzer, Allen F. 1908, '09
Sherzer, Jerome D. 1915
Sherzer, Paul 1978, '79
Shigley, Roy A. 1901, '02, '03
Shilling, Harold A. 1952
Shipp, Isaac 1998, '99
Shoda, Sean 1989, '90, '91, '92
Shoemaker, Paul D. 1927, '28, '29, '30
Shonta, Charles J. 1956, '57, '58
Short, Jason 1998, '99, 2000
Short, Leon E. 1921
Shugars, Daniel 1967
Sibert, Thomas E. 1956
Sickles, Fred R. 1920
Siera, Walter 1938, '39, '40
Sigman, Lionel A. 1952
Simeon, Shawn 2018
Simmons, Carl J. 1930, '31, '32
Simmons, Glen E. 1945, '46, '47
Simmons, Tarance 1998, '99
Simons, John T. 1910
Simone, Frank 1983
Simpson, Leigh H. 1910
Simpson, Rick 1981, '82, '83, '84
Sinclair, Frank E. 1894, '95
Sitkins, Roger 1968, '69, '70
Skinner, Charles J. 1950, '51, '52
Skinner, Harold B. 1912
Skiver, Mike 1983, '84, '85, '86
Skotarczyk, Gordon 1976, '77, '78
Skowneski, Edward C. 1950, '52, '53
Slabaugh, Howard A. 1941, '42
Slamer, Al 1974, '75, '76, '77
Slater, Brandon 2008, '09, '10, '11
Slater, Rod 1974, '75, '76
Sledge, Walter 1994, '95
Smilo, Dave 1977, '78, '79, '80
Smith, Anthony 1996, '97, '98
Smith, Arthur R. 1924, '25
Smith, Blake 2004, '05, '06
Smith, Bob 1974, '75
Smith, Corey 1996
Smith, David L. 1930, '31, '32
Smith, Earle B. 1906, '07
Smith, Glennard 1986, '87
Smith, Herbert L. 1927
Smith, Hollis 1990
Smith, Jay H. 1900
Smith, Jerry 1986, '87, '88, '89
Smith, Mike 1981, '82, '83, '84
Smith, Raymond H. 1961, '62
Smith, Richard 1970, '71
Smith, Richard W. 1948, '49
Smith, Riley Jr. 1962
Smith, Spenser 2005, '06, '07, '08
Snow, Charles F. 1926
Snyder, Myran E. 1920
Solatka, Phil 1985, '86, '87
Soldan, Lawrence E. 1947, '48, '49
Sorgatz, Andrew 2009, '10, '11, '12
Sow, Sidy 2018
Spangler, David 1963
Spearman, Ike 2012, '13, '16, '17
Spence, William 1920
Spencer, Dave 1974, '75
Spencer, George W. 1909
Spicer, Frank A. 1907, '08, '09
Spilos, Lawrence P. 1946, '48
Squibbs, Jeff 1990, '91
Squires, John C. 1938
Stagner, Carter 2018
Stamps, Percy 1978, '80, '81
Standen, Benjamin J. 1941, '42, '46
Stanford, Gary 2000
Stansik, Jim 1974, '75, '76
Staples, Malcom 1980, '81
Starnes, Toller 1998, '99, 2000, '01
Starwas, John M. 1938
Steals, Mike 2013, '14
Steimle, Clemens P. 1900, '01, '06, '07
Steimle, Edward M. 1905, '06
Stiebeling, Isaac 2017
Stevens, Carl 1966, '67
Stevens, Jamal 1998, '99, 2000, '01
Stevens, LeRoy H. 1907, '08
Stewart, Donald 1968, '69, '70
Stewart, Henry 1984
Stewart, Stacy 1989, '90
Stewart, Thomas E. 1936, '37
Still, Sam 1975, '76, '77
Stites, Raymond L. 1926, '27, '28, '29
Stitt, Michael C. 1957
Stockton, Robert 1963, '64
Stoitsiadis, John 1986, '87, '88, '89
Stokes, Barry 1992, '93, '94, '95
Stokes, Ed 1975
Stone, Austin 2015
Stone, Jacory 2006, '07, '08, '09
Stoner, William E. 1926
Stover, George H. 1928, '29, '30
Stowers, Donald R. 1956, '58
Strange, Kris 2012, '13, '14, '15
Stratton, Charles G. 1911, '12
Strickland, Kahle 1980, '81, '82
Strickland, Michael 1972, '73, '74
Stringwell, James 1965
Strohl, Wayne E. 1951
Stuckey, Richard C. '27
Sturt, Troy 1987, '88, '89
Sullivan, Tom 1986, '87, '88, '89
Suszan, Nick 2004
Sutton, Drake 2017, '18
Sutton, Julian R. 1937
Swann, Mario 2013
Swaim, Mycal 2012, '13
Swaingan, Derrick 2002
Swank, Matt 1988, '89, '90, '91
Sweet, Leonard J. 1945
Swift, James M. 1891, '92, '93
Symons, John T. 1910
Szuba, Mike 1987

- T -

Talley, Chris 2001, '02, '03, '04
Tallman, Dakota 2015, '16, '17, '18
Tarbutton, Richard M. 1952
Taylor, David 1997, '98, '99
Teague, David 1981, '83, '84
Teasley, Stephen 1986
Ten Eyck, James R. 1962, '63
Tenny, Mark 1912
Terrell, Darien 2013, '14, '15, '16
Teufer, Phillip H. 1924, '25, '26
Thames, Terry 1975, '76, '77
Thayer, Ben 2008, '09
Thayer, Mike 1982, '83, '84
Thayer, Ralph E. 1928, '29, '30
Thomas, Chris 2004, '05, '06
Thomas, Doug 1975
Thomas, Grover C. 1903, '04
Thomas, Ian 1997
Thomas, J.T. 1976
Thomas, Kevin 2013
Thomas, Kinsman 2009
Thomas, Latarrius 2011
Thomas, Latherin 1967
Thomas, Martin L. 1957, '58, '59, '60
Thomas, Mike 1992, '93, '94, '95

The 1987 EMU Football seniors led EMU to its second bowl appearance in school history.

Thomas, Nicholas 1946, '47, '48
Thompson, Craig 1990, '91, '92, '93
Thompson, Eric 1993, '94, '95
Thompson, George C. 1955, '56, '57, '58
Thompson, Matt 1982
Thompson, Robert 1983, '84, '85
Thorne, Enoch C. 1895, '96
Thorpe, Melvin W. 1930, '31, '32
Throop, Enos C. 1930, '31
Thornton, Matt 2013, '14, '15
Tiller, Larry 1975, '76, '77
Tilley, Damian 2000
Tillman, Ray 2013, '14, '15
Tinkle, Gerald 1967
Todt, Donald C. 1936
Tolliver, Chris 1999
Tolliver, Derrick 1981, '82
Tomlinson, George 1919
Tompkins, Theron A. 1922, '23, '24, '25
Tooker, Herbert C. 1899
Tooson, Kevin 1990, '91, '92, '93
Topolinski, Jerry 2004, '05, '06, '07
Towe, Eric 1986, '87, '88, '89
Towers, Ward C. 1892, '93
Toth, Allen 1961
Travis, Ashley 1996, '97, '98, '99
Trefry, Donald J. 1959, '60
Tremper, Lawrence V., Dr. 1941
Treppa, Patrick 2008, '09
Trionfi, Donald 1972, '73
Triplett, Benson 1975, '76, '77
Turner, Arthur E. 1903, '04, '05
Turner, Breck 2017
Turner, James 1998, '99, 2000, '01
Tutich, Richard J. 1955, '56
Turner, Breck 2016, '18
Tuttle, Cody 2015
Tuttle, Rex J. 1929, '30, '31

- U -

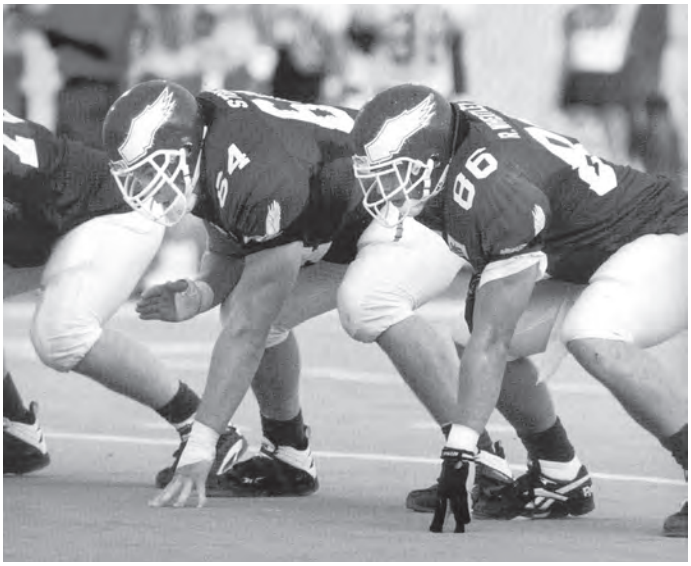
Uhl, Dale L. 1962, '63, '64
Upthegrove, Clair 1903, '04, '05
Urquhart, Robert C. 1942
Urich, Greg 1975, '76

- V -

Vaccarelli, John 1967
Vachon, Leslie P. 1925
Vadasy, Albert D. 1961, 1962
Valasti, Ville 2017, '18
Valleau, Mac 1937, '38, '39
Van Aernum, Irving C. 1922
Van Allsberg, John F. 1900
Van Alstine, Dr. Wallace L. 1910
Van Buren, Earl C. 1927, '28
Van Devere, Ellis G. 1904, '05
Van Deventer, D. 1918
Van Hoven, Mike 2017, '18
Vanek, Richard S. 1952, '53, '54
Vann, Shaq 2015, '17, '18
Vannoy, Ethan 1998
Vanover, Raymond 1972, '73, '74
Van Renner, C. Otto 1895
Van Riper, Neil E. 1946, '47, '48
Van Wagner, Jack B. 1947, '48, '49
Van Winkle, Andrew L. 1921
Vanyo, Andrew 1927, '28, '29, '30
Vaughn, Willie 1995, '96, '97
Veasley, David 1990, '91
Ventura, Justin 1995, '96, '97, '98
Vercammen, Steve 1972, '73, '74
Vernon, Derron 1981, '82, '83, '84
Veselnak, Joseph Henry 1956, '57
Vesling, Don 1984, '85, '86
Vidosh, Donn 1955
Viergever, John D. 1957, '58
Villa, Sam 1985
Vincic, Branko 1986, '87
Vining, Norman 1924
Vitatoe, Derek 1997, '98
Vogel, David A. 1959
Vollink, Rodney 1966
Vollmer, Paul J. 1911
Vreeland, Harry H. 1924, '25
Vulicevic, Branko 1991

- W -

Wagner, Leo J. 1946, '47
Waits, Herb 2008, '09, '10, '11
Walden, Richard J. 1949, '50
Waldo, Delmar F. 1925
Walker, Aaron 2001
Walker, Arthur D. 1917, '18, '20
Walker, Holley 1985
Walker, Neville E. 1936, '37, '38
Walker, Pierre 2003, '04, '05, '06, '07
Wallace, James 1991, '92
Walline, Eric 1968, '69
Walls, Tommie 1967, '68, '69
Walsh, James A. 1937, '38, '39
Walsh, Patrick 1989, '90, '91
Walter, G. Avery 1917
Walter, Kevin 1999, 2000, '01, '02
Walterhouse, Robert G. 1945
Walters, Benjamin J. 1895, '96
Walters, Loren C. 1929, '30, '31
Waltersdorf, Eric 1986
Walton, James F. 1945, '46
Walton, Khalid 2004, '05, '06, '07
Warkentien, Gerald 1967, '68, '69
Warring, William S. 1918
Washington, Ben 1997
Washington, Charles L. 1952, '53, '54
Watia, Tauno O. 1962, '63
Watkins, Brandon 2003, '04
Watman, Corey 2009, '10, '11, '12
Watson, Ashantti 2000, '02, '03
Watson, Dwight G. 1899
Watson, Elwood L. 1922, '23, '24, '25
Watters, Benjamin J. 1894, '95, '96
Wauldron, Bryan 1991, '92
Webb, Earl C. 1919, '20
Webb, Dr. Raymond O. 1917, '19, '20
Weber, Jerome H. 1942
Webster, Charles A. 1904, '05
Webster, Lyle 1980
Wedge, Gerald D. 1955, '56, '57, '58
Weeber, Frank 1923, '24
Wegner, Kenneth H. 1950, '51
Weigandt, Michael 1968, '69
Weingrad, Colin 2010, '11, '12
Weiss, Jack 1946, '47, '48, '49
Welch, Corey 2008, '09, '10, '11
Welch, Earl J. 1910
Welch, Ray 1976, '77, '78
Welch, Willard 1922, '23, '24
Welever, Watson A. 1933, '34
Wellner, Edward T. 1946
Wellock, Andrew 2003, '04, '05, '06
Wells, Brett 2000, '02
Wells, Idris 1998, 2000
Wells, Lawrence 1967, '68
Welsh, Earl J. 1910
Wendt, Ron 1984, '85, '86
West, Thomas F. 1904
Westcott, Harold I. 1919, '20, '21
Wester, John 2002, '03, '04, '05
Westerman, Jabar 2010, '11
Weston, Lynn E. 1906
Wheatley, Jon 1995, '96, '97
Wheatley, Ryan 1992, '93, '94, '95
Wheeler, Donald S. 1918
Wheeler, Kevin 2011
Whims, George 1905
Whitcomb, Lemley P. 1898, '99, 1900
White, DeAnthony 2006, '07, '08, '09
White, Dominique 2011
White, Gary 2014
White, John 1998, '99, 2000
White, Josh 1996, '97
White, Robert C. 1946
White, Todd 1986
White, Warren Jr. 1967, '69, '70
Whitehead, Derrick 1980, '82, '83, '84
Whiteside, James R. 1959, '60
Whitfield, Stephen 1991, '92, '93, '94
Whitmire, Anthony J. 1901, '02
Whitmore, Richard 1973
Whittington, Chris 2000, '02
Wichterman, Dr. James R. 1948, '49, '50
Widmer, John 1983, '84
Wiegman, Dr. Fred B. 1946
Wiegers, Tyler 2018
Wiggins, Hank 1979
Wigner, Larry R. 1955, '56
Wilcox, Brian 1995, '96, '97



Barry Stokes (No. 64 – 1992-95) and Ryan Wheatley (No. 86 – 1992-95)

Wild, Ernest A. 1923
Wilhelm, Casper S. 1930
Wilken, Lawrence 1966
Wilkins, Charles 1965
Wilkins, Douglas A. 1953, '54, '55, '56
Wilkinson, Kevin 1975, '76, '77, '79
Wilkshire, Harold 1920
Williams, Albert 1977, '78, '79, '80
Williams, Anthony 1989
Williams, Boyd N. 1919, '20, '21
Williams, Chip 1992
Williams, Chris 1992, '93
Williams, Derric 2013, '15, '16, '17
Williams, Denorris 1996
Williams, Dr. Fred B. 1919
Williams, Fred H. 1964
Williams, Jalen 2013, '14, '15
Williams, Lynn 1924, '25
Williams, Mencil 1996
Williams, Mike 1977, '78, '79, '80
Williams, Plesze 1995, '96
Williams, Quian 2018
Williams, Raymond L. 1939
Williams, Ross 2015, '16, '17, 18'
Williams, Roy E. 1895, '96
Williams, Sean 1990, '91, '92, '93
Williams, Shawn 1993, '94
Williams, Tom 1976, '77, '78
Williams, Willie 2010, '11
Williams, William C. 1953, '54, '55
Williamson, Dr. Frederick B. 1921
Williamson, John 1971, '72
Willing, Richard 1963, '64, '65
Willingham, James 1997, '98, '99, 2000
Wills, George L. 1896, '97
Wilson, Andrus P. 1915, '16, '17
Wilson, W. Christopher 1934, '35, '36
Wilson, Dwight L. 1905, '06
Wilson, George L. 1896, '97
Wilson, Lloyd 2002, '03
Wilson, Nate 2008, '10, '11
Wilson, Robert C. 1932, '33, '34
Wilson, Sherman R. 1903, '04, '05
Wilson, William T. 1943, '45, '46, '47
Windom, Bobby 1976, '77, '78
Windom, Virgil E. 1953, '54, '55
Winer, Matt 1994
Wing, Tom 1977, '79, '80, '81
Winklehaus, Louis E. 1964, '65, '66
Wise, Raymond I. 1909, '10
Wiseley, Donald R. 1943
Withers, James C. 1907
Wojcicki, Sylvester 1947, '48, '49
Wolf, Charles F. 1899, 1900
Wolf, Glenn H. 1925
Wolf, Irving G. 1927, '28
Wolf, Jason 1988, '89, '90, '91
Wolf, William B. 1959, '60
Wolters, Louis 1916
Wood, Alan F. 1900
Wood, George L. 1899
Wood, Neville N. 1927, '28, '29, '30
Wood, Oscar S. 1911, '12
Woodberry, Steve 1992, '93, '94
Woodbury, Tom 1992, '93, '94, '95
Woodhouse, Arthur E. 1951, '52
Woodruff, Rontrell 2002, '03, '04, '05
Woods, Ed 1975, '76, '77
Woods, Michael 2001, '02, '03
Woods, Reggie 2003
Woodworth, Richard D. 1957, '58
Worchester, Alpheus A. 1903
Worford, Joe 1974, '75, '77, '78
Wright, Arthur 1923
Wuestenberg, Edward A. 1958
Wyatt, Jacob 2005, '06, '07, '08
Wygent 1904
Wyka, Scott 1986, '87, '88, '89
Wylie, Andrew 2013, '14, '15, '16
Wyman, Dr. Charles E. 1906

- Y -

Yanis, William H. 1958, '59, '60
Yankee, Mike 1967, '68, '69, '70
Yeager, Richard M. 1938, '39
Yearby, Mark 1974, '75, '77, '78
Yelorda, Pete 1968
Ylisto, Andrew 1965
Yocum, Mike 2011
Yoselowitz, Rubin 1928
Young, Eric 2006, '07
Young, Reuben L. 1929, '30
Yovanovich, Louis 1970, '71, '72
Yuille, Jack M. 1939, '40

- Z -

Zane, Chuck 1967
Zappone, Anthony 2013, '14
Ziegler, James L. 1962, '63
Ziegler, Mark 1987, '88
Zizzi, Joseph P. 1953, '54
Zoltowski, Donald 1962
Zoltowski, James 1963, '64, '65, '66
Zupancic, Mike 2009, '10, '11, '12
Zureki, Kevin 2000, '01, '02, '03

CALIFORNIA BOWL
FRESNO
CALIFORNIA BOWL
SPARTANS
0:00
HURONS
27
30
QUARTER
TIME OUTS LEFT
TIME OUTS LEFT
BALL ON
DOWN
TO GO
Bank on Great American
For Sports News
THE FRESNO BEE

The 1892 then-Michigan Normal football squad, led by Coach Deane W. Kelly

1891
Record: 0-2
Coach: James M. Swift
Captain: Unknown

10-21	ANN ARBOR H.S.	L,	4-34
	at Michigan Lit	L,	0-30

1892
Record: 2-1
Coach: Deane W. Kelly
Captain: George L. Wilson

10-15	at Ann Arbor H.S.	L,	0-16
10-29	at Michigan Jr. Laws	W,	6-4
11-2	ALBION	W,	30-10

1893
Record: 4-2
Coach: Ernest P. Goodrich
Captain: J.M. Swift

	LIT. STUDENTS '96	W,	16-8
	at Hillsdale	L,	0-28
	at Detroit H.S.	W,	14-10
	at Ann Arbor H.S.	W,	42-12
	at St. Mary's	L,	22-30
	at Fort Wayne	W,	22-6

1894
Record: 5-2; 0-1 MIAA
Coach: Verne S. Bennett
Captain: Charles D. Livingston

9-29	ANN ARBOR H.S.	W,	18-0
10-6	at Olivet &	L,	0-48
10-13	MICHIGAN RESERVES	W,	18-4
10-27	YPSILANTI H.S.	W,	36-0
11-3	TOLEDO A.A.	W,	76-0
11-17	at Detroit	W,	18-6
11-24	at Ann Arbor H.S.	L,	10-12

1895
Record: 3-3
Coach: Marcus D. Cutler
Captain: Benjamin J. Watters

10-4	at Atlantis	W,	9-8
10-5	at Ann Arbor H.S.	W,	32-0
10-12	at Michigan Reserves	L,	0-10
10-26	at St. Mary's	L,	10-24
11-2	MICHIGAN LITS.	W,	56-6
11-16	at Detroit A.C.	L,	12-16

1896
Record: 4-1; 2-0 MIAA Champs
Coach: Fred W. Green
Captain: Benjamin J. Watters

	HILLSDALE &	W,	18-0
	at Michigan	L,	0-18
	at Ann Arbor H.S.	W,	30-0
	at Albion &	W,	52-0
	at Detroit A.C.	W,	10-0

1897
Record: 2-3; 1-0 MIAA
Coach: A. Bird Glaspie
Captain: George Wilson

9-25	MICHIGAN ALUMNI	W,	24-0
10-2	at Michigan	L,	0-24
10-30	at Albion &	L,	0-18
11-6	at Toledo YMCA	W,	12-4
11-30	KALAMAZOO	L,	0-16

1898
Record: 1-5-2; 0-3 MIAA
Coach: Enoch C. Thorne
Captain: Fred Q. Gorton

	at Michigan	L,	0-25
	at Toledo YMCA	L,	0-16
	TOLEDO YMCA	T,	0-0
	ALUMNI GAME	T,	0-0
	at Hillsdale &	L,	0-24
10-8	MICHIGAN STATE &	L,	6-11
11-15	at Ypsilanti H.S.	W,	7-0
11-19	at Michigan State &	L,	6-24

1899
Record: 1-1-1; 0-1 MIAA
Coach: Dwight G. Watson
Captain: George L. Wood

10-30	at Mich Freshmen	T,	5-5
11-11	MICHIGAN STATE	L,	0-18
11-18	TOLEDO YMCA	W,	24-0

1900
Record: 0-4; 0-1 MIAA
Coach: Clayton T. Teetzel
Captain: Austin F. Jones

10-20	ORCHARD LAKE	L,	0-17
10-27	MICH. RESERVES	L,	0-41
11-3	D.A.C. RESERVES	L,	0-11
11-10	at Kalamazoo	L,	0-12

1901
Record: 3-5; 0-1 MIAA
Coach: Clayton T. Teetzel
Captain: Phillip E. Dennis

10-5	at Mich. Freshmen	L,	20-28
10-19	at Mich. Alkali Works	W,	6-5
10-26	MICH. FRESHMEN	L,	6-12
11-2	at Mich. Alkali Works	W,	12-10
11-9	KALAMAZOO	L,	0-39
11-16	ALBION &	L,	0-29
11-25	ALBION &	L,	6-39
11-30	MICH. SCHOOL-DEAF	W,	10-5

1902
Record: 1-5-1
Coach: Clayton T. Teetzel
Captain: Fred A. Belland

10-18	at Detroit Univ.School	L,	0-18
10-25	at Detroit Bus. Univ.	W,	32-0
11-1	at Central Michigan	L,	0-10
11-8	DETROIT CENT. H.S.	T,	6-6
11-15	at Hillsdale	L,	5-29
11-22	HILLSDALE	L,	0-22
11-29	at Mich. School-Deaf	L,	0-40

1903
Record: 4-4
Coach: Hunter A. Forest
Captain: Guy E. Bates

10-10	at Detroit	L,	0-6
10-17	at Mt. Clemens	L,	0-23
10-24	OLIVET	L,	0-41
10-31	DETROIT BUS. UNIV.	W,	10-6
11-7	at Adrian	W,	16-0
11-12	DETROIT COLLEGE	W,	5-0
11-14	at Hillsdale	L,	11-12
11-21	ADRIAN	W,	36-0

The 1903 football squad, led by Coach Hunter A. Forest, finished with a 4-4 record.

1904
Record: 6-2
Coach: Daniel H. Lawrence
Captain: Sherman R. Wilson

10-8	DETROIT BUS. UNIV.	W,	24-5
10-15	at Albion	L,	0-68
10-22	at Mich. School-Deaf	W,	18-11
10-29	at Michigan Freshmen	L,	0-43
11-5	at Adrian	W,	23-11
11-12	MICH. SCHOOL-DEAF	W,	16-0
11-19	ADRIAN	W,	28-10
11-24	HILLSDALE	W,	12-11

1905
Record: 4-4
Coach: Daniel H. Lawrence
Captain: William N. Braley

9-30	MICH. FRESHMEN	L,	0-20
10-7	DETROIT BUS. UNIV.	W,	30-0
10-14	at Mich. Military Acad.	W,	17-12
10-21	ALUMNI GAME	W,	16-0
10-28	at Olivet	L,	0-69
11-4	at Mich. School-Deaf	W,	6-5
11-17	at Central Michigan	L,	0-13
11-29	at Hillsdale	L,	12-38

1906
Record: 5-0-1
Coach: Henry F. Schulte
Captain: Leroy N. Brown

10-20	at Mich. School-Deaf	T,	0-0
10-25	DETROIT	W,	6-0
11-3	at Adrian	W,	6-0
11-10	FLINT	W,	16-0
11-17	at Kalamazoo	W,	14-5
11-27	HILLSDALE	W,	10-6

1907
Record: 3-2
Coach: Henry F. Schulte
Captain: Ashley P. Merrill

10-12	ADRIAN	W,	22-0
10-26	DETROIT	W,	7-0
11-9	at Kalamazoo	L,	0-6
11-16	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	39-0
11-23	at Hillsdale	L,	4-7

1908
Record: 1-4
Coach: Henry F. Schulte
Captain: Curry S. Hicks

10-10	MICH. SCHOOL-DEAF	W,	5-0
10-23	ALMA	L,	0-5
10-31	at Adrian	L,	0-4
11-7	at Central Michigan	L,	0-11
11-21	HILLSDALE	L,	10-20

1909
Record: 2-4
Coach: Clare S. Hunter
Captain: Allen F. Sherzer

10-16	at Alma	L,	0-5
10-23	CLEARY BUSINESS	L,	0-19
10-30	ADRIAN	L,	2-6
11-5	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	17-0
11-13	at Detroit	L,	8-9
11-20	at Hillsdale	W,	17-6

1910
Record: 0-5-1
Coach: Curry S. Hicks
Captain: Carleton H. Runciman

10-9	at Adrian	T,	5-5
10-22	DET. UNIV. SCHOOL	L,	0-6
10-15	ALMA	L,	6-22
11-5	at Detroit	L,	0-16
11-12	at Central Michigan	L,	0-13
11-19	HILLSDALE	L,	0-6

1911
Record: 3-4
Coach: Dwight L. Wilson
Captain: Guy A. Durgan

10-14	at Detroit Univ. School	W,	17-0
10-21	ADRIAN	L,	0-9
10-28	ALUMNI GAME	W,	6-0
11-4	BATTLE CR. NORM	W,	17-0
11-9	DETROIT	L,	0-6
11-30	at Culver Military Acad.	L,	0-28
11-25	at Hillsdale	L,	6-28

The 1909 football squad, led by Coach Clare S. Hunter

1912
Record: 4-2-1
Coach: Leroy M. Brown
Captain: S.B. Crouse

10-19	MICH. SCHOOL-DEAF	W,	20-7
10-26	ALUMNI GAME	W,	9-0
10-29	CLEARY COLLEGE	W,	33-0
11-2	at Assumption College	L,	0-12
11-8	at Central Michigan	T,	0-0
11-15	WESTERN MICHIGAN	W,	7-0
11-23	HILLSDALE	L,	14-26

1913
Record: 2-3-1
Coach: Leroy M. Brown
Captain: S. B. Crouse

10-11	at Michigan Freshmen	L,	0-26
10-18	ASSUMPTION COL	W,	38-0
10-25	DETROIT	T,	0-0
11-1	at Western Michigan	L,	6-12
11-15	ALMA	L,	0-34
11-22	at Hillsdale	W,	6-0

1914
Record: 3-2-1
Coach: Dr. Thomas H. Ransom
Captain: William A. Kishigo

10-10	at Michigan Freshmen	L,	0-7
10-16	at Alma	T,	0-0
10-31	ASSUMPTION COL	W,	32-10
11-4	ST. MARY'S	W,	27-12
11-14	KALAMAZOO	L,	0-10
11-21	HILLSDALE	W,	13-7

1915
Record: 4-2-1
Coach: Elmer D. Mitchell
Captain: John B. Hartman

10-9	at Assumption College	W,	33-0
10-16	at Michigan Freshmen	T,	0-0
10-23	DETROIT	W,	46-0
10-30	ADRIAN	W,	28-0
11-6	at Kalamazoo	L,	0-19
11-13	BATTLE CREEK TR.	W,	47-0
11-20	at Hillsdale	L,	0-6

1916
Record: 1-2-1
Coach: Elmer D. Mitchell
Captain: Alexander J. Longnecker

10-7	ALMA	L,	0-6
10-14	at Michigan Freshmen	T,	0-0
10-21	KALAMAZOO	L,	6-21
10-28	at Detroit	W,	12-6

Remainder of games cancelled due to smallpox epidemic

1917
Record: 3-4
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Andrus P. Wilson

10-13	at Michigan Freshmen	L,	0-18
10-17	at Assumption College	W,	28-0
10-20	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	63-0
10-27	OLIVET	L,	0-19
11-3	at Alma	L,	0-27
11-10	MICHIGAN STATE FROSH.	L,	7-13
11-24	at Hillsdale	W,	13-3

1918
Record: 1-2
Coach: Lynn E. Bell
Captain: Malcolm J. MacGregor

10-26	at Wayne State	L,	0-18
11-2	at U-M Army Corps	L,	6-7
11-9	at Hillsdale	W,	20-6

1919
Record: 4-2-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Clifford D. Crane

10-16	ASSUMPTION COL	W,	12-0
10-23	at Bowling Green	W,	10-0
10-25	ADRIAN	W,	23-6
11-1	ALMA	W,	14-0
11-7	at Central Michigan	T,	7-7
11-15	ALBION	L,	7-30
11-22	at Hillsdale	L,	0-1

1920
Record: 6-2; 1-2 MIAA
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: William Hansor

10-9	at Assumption College	W,	27-13
10-12	BOWLING GREEN	W,	45-0
10-16	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	7-6
10-23	at Alma &	W,	12-6
10-30	GRAND RAPIDS J.C.	W,	20-0
11-6	WAYNE STATE	W,	21-7
11-15	at Albion &	L,	0-28
11-29	HILLSDALE &	L,	0-28

1921
Record: 3-3; 1-2 MIAA
Coach: Joseph H. McCulloch
Captain: William E. Foy

10-8	ASSUMPTION COL	W,	48-0
10-15	at Central Michigan	W,	7-6
10-22	ALMA &	L,	0-7
11-12	at Hillsdale &	W,	13-7
11-18	ALBION &	L,	14-27
11-29	at Wayne State	L,	0-3

1922
Record: 3-2-2; 1-2 MIAA
Coach: Joseph H. McCulloch
Captain: Percy R. Pray

10-7	at Assumption College	W,	13-0
10-14	at Grand Rapids J.C.	W,	12-0
10-21	at Alma &	L,	0-14
10-28	WAYNE STATE.	T,	0-0
11-4	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	T,	0-0
11-11	OLIVET &	W,	6-0
11-18	ALBION &	L,	0-14

1923
Record: 2-5-1; 1-3-1 MIAA
Coach: James M. Brown
Captain: Malcolm I. Dickie

9-29	ADRIAN &	W,	13-0
10-6	at Toledo	L,	0-13
10-13	HILLSDALE &	T,	6-6
10-20	ALMA &	L,	0-19
10-27	at Central Michigan	L,	3-27
11-3	at Kalamazoo	W,	19-3
11-17	ALBION &	L,	7-21
11-22	at Olivet &	L,	7-15

The 1924 squad, led by Coach James M. Brown

1924
Record: 2-5-1; 2-3 MIAA
Coach: James M. Brown
Captain: Elwood A. Watson

9-27	at Adrian &	T,	7-7
10-4	TOLEDO	L,	0-7
10-11	at Hillsdale &	L,	13-14
10-18	at Alma &	L,	0-9
10-25	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	L,	0-13
11-1	KALAMAZOO	W,	14-0
11-15	at Albion &	L,	0-13
11-22	OLIVET &	W,	12-6

1925
Record: 8-0; 5-0 MIAA Champions
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Phillip H. Teufer

10-3	DETROIT FRESHMEN	W,	8-0
10-10	at Bowling Green	W,	14-0
10-17	ALBION &	W,	6-0
10-24	HILLSDALE &	W,	20-0
10-31	FERRIS STATE	W,	6-0
11-8	at Olivet &	W,	20-0
11-14	at Alma &	W,	25-0
11-21	at Kalamazoo &	W,	7-6

1926
Record: 6-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Harry N. Ockerman

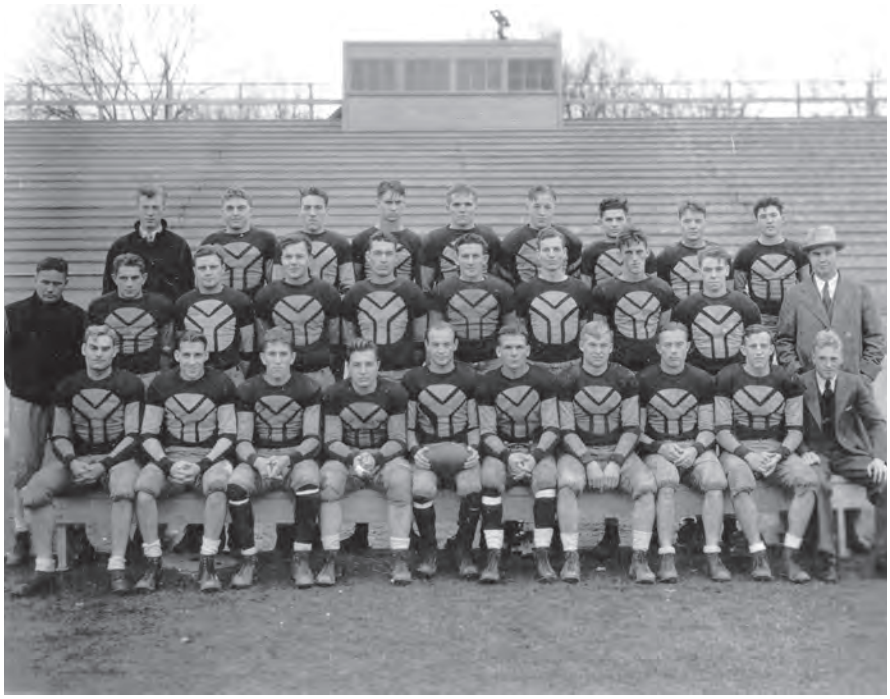
10-2	DETROIT FRESHMEN	W,	6-0
10-9	at Alma	L,	0-12
10-16	at Detroit City College	W,	6-0
10-23	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	41-0
10-30	at Ferris State	W,	21-0
11-6	OLIVET	W,	20-0
11-29	KALAMAZOO #	W,	19-0

1927
Record: 8-0
Michigan Collegiate Champions
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Kenneth J. Matheson

10-1	OLIVET	W,	20-0
10-8	at Northern Illinois	W,	25-6
10-15	at Assumption College	W,	26-7
10-22	VALPARAISO	W,	44-0
10-29	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	6-0
11-5	at Adrian	W,	20-0
11-12	at Western Michigan	W,	6-0
11-19	WAYNE STATE.	W,	39-0

1928
Record: 7-1
Michigan Collegiate Champions
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Raymond L. Stites

9-29	at John Carroll	L,	9-31
10-6	OLIVET	W,	33-0
10-13	MICHIGAN "B" TEAM	W,	25-3
10-19	ADRIAN	W,	38-0
10-27	at Central Michigan	W,	36-0
11-3	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	W,	43-0
11-10	WESTERN MICHIGAN #	W,	18-9
11-17	at WAYNE STATE	W,	31-0



The 1932 football squad, led by Coach Elton J. Rynearson, finished 5-2.

1929
Record: 5-1-2
Co-Michigan Collegiate Champions
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Wilbur L. Gunnerson

10-5	BOWLING GREEN	W,	34-7
10-12	vs. DePaul (Soldier Field)	W,	27-0
10-19	NOTRE DAME "B"	W,	13-7
10-26	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	W,	24-0
11-2	at Western Michigan	T,	7-7
11-9	MICHIGAN "B"	L,	14-18
11-16	JOHN CARROLL	T,	6-6
11-23	at Detroit City College	W,	31-0

1930
Record: 6-1
Michigan Collegiate Champions
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Paul D. Shoemaker

9-27	at Michigan	L,	0-7
10-11	DETROIT CITY COL.	W,	33-7
10-18	WESTERN MICHIGAN #	W,	19-0
10-25	at Central Michigan	W,	13-0
11-1	GEORGETOWN (Ky.)	W,	45-0
11-8	NOTRE DAME "B"	W,	16-0
11-15	at Iowa State Teachers	W,	19-0

1931
Record: 3-2-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Kenneth G. Hawk

10-3	at Michigan	L,	0-34
10-10	OHIO STATE "B"	W,	27-0
10-17	at Notre Dame "B"	T,	0-0
10-24	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	12-20
11-7	FERRIS STATE	W,	27-0
11-14	IOWA STATE TEACHERS	W,	32-0

1932
Record: 5-2
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Carl J. Simmons

9-30	at Detroit	L,	7-13
10-7	at Northern Michigan	W,	50-0
10-15	ALMA	W,	27-0
10-22	at Central Michigan	W,	28-0
10-29	MICHIGAN "B"	W,	15-6
11-5	SOUTH DAKOTA ST. #	W,	12-0
11-13	NORTHERN IOWA	L,	6-12

1933
Record: 6-2
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Carl T. Bowman

9-23	at Ferris State	W,	20-0
9-29	at Detroit	L,	0-31
10-7	at Northern Michigan	W,	24-0
10-13	ST. VIATOR	W,	13-8
10-21	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	13-7
10-28	ALMA	W,	19-6
11-4	SOUTH DAKOTA STATE #	L,	7-13
11-11	at Iowa State Teachers	W,	19-6

1934
Record: 5-2
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Charles H. Earl

10-6	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	W,	26-6
10-13	at Iowa State Teachers	L,	0-33
10-20	at Central Michigan	L,	12-13
10-27	ALMA	W,	15-6
11-3	ST. VIATOR #	W,	13-0
11-10	FERRIS STATE	W,	9-7
11-17	at Indiana State	W,	34-14

1935
Record: 4-2-2
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captains: Robert W. Jarosch & Homer H. Parker

9-28	at Northern Michigan	L,	0-2
10-5	at Wayne State	W,	16-6
10-12	NORTHERN IOWA	W,	3-0
10-19	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	7-0
10-26	at Illinois State	T,	0-0
11-2	VALPARAISO	L,	0-19
11-9	INDIANA STATE	W,	10-7
11-16	at Hope	T,	7-7

1936
Record: 6-2
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: W. Christopher Wilson

9-26	BALL STATE	W,	6-0
10-2	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	W,	12-0
10-10	at Bowling Green	L,	0-6
10-17	WAYNE STATE #	L,	0-8
10-24	at Central Michigan	W,	13-7
10-31	at Valparaiso	W,	7-6
11-7	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	19-13
11-14	at Indiana State	W,	19-13

1937
Record: 5-2-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: August R. DeFroscia

9-25	at Ball State	W,	13-6
10-2	at Northern Michigan	W,	44-0
10-9	BOWLING GREEN	W,	25-0
10-15	at Alma	T,	12-12
10-23	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	10-27
10-30	at Hope	W,	19-0
11-6	at Wayne State	L,	0-7
11-13	INDIANA STATE	W,	33-7

1938
Record: 6-1-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: George J. Miller & Fred J. Gruber

9-24	at Indiana State	W,	37-0
9-30	at Alma	W,	20-0
10-7	at Illinois State	W,	12-6
10-14	WAYNE STATE #	W,	20-7
10-21	at Central Michigan	L,	6-7
10-28	at Bowling Green	T,	7-7
11-4	KALAMAZOO	W,	39-7
11-11	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	W,	25-2

1939
Record: 3-3-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Joseph V. Pokrywka

10-7	at Illinois State	T,	0-0
10-13	WAYNE STATE	L,	7-9
10-21	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	0-14
10-27	KALAMAZOO	W,	19-6
11-4	at Wayne State	W,	13-6
11-10	ALMA	W,	16-6
11-18	BOWLING GREEN	L,	13-23

1940
Record: 1-5-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Walter Siera

10-4	ILLINOIS STATE	T,	0-0
10-11	at Detroit	L,	0-47
10-19	at Bowling Green	L,	0-15
10-25	at Central Michigan	L,	0-24
11-2	ALMA #	W,	24-7
11-9	WAYNE STATE	L,	7-19
11-16	KALAMAZOO	L,	3-13

1941
Record: 0-5-2
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Andrew L. Newlands

9-27	at Hope	T,	0-0
10-4	at Illinois State	T,	0-0
10-11	at Kalamazoo	L,	0-7
10-18	BOWLING GREEN #	L,	6-20
10-24	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	L,	6-12
11-1	INDIANA STATE	L,	0-14
11-8	at Wayne State	L,	0-12

1942
Record: 3-3-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captains: Dr. Lowell W, Beach & Charles Nemeth

9-25	at Alma	L,	6-14
10-1	HOPE	W,	13-9
10-9	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	14-7
10-15	at Central Michigan	L,	0-14
10-23	WAYNE STATE #	T,	12-12
10-29	HILLSDALE	W,	19-13
11-7	at Albion	L,	0-12

1943
Record: 2-0
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captains: William R. Nuse & John G. Baker

10-18	at Wayne State	W,	14-0
10-28	WAYNE STATE	W,	14-0

1944
No Team

1945
Record: 5-0-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Bernard T. Dyer

10-6	ALBION	W,	6-0
10-13	HILLSDALE #	W,	13-0
10-27	at Hillsdale	W,	6-0
11-3	at Albion	W,	6-0
11-9	at Wayne State	W,	14-13
11-16	WAYNE STATE	T,	0-0

1946
Record: 3-4-1
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: James F. Walton

9-28	at Illinois State	L,	0-10
10-4	at Hope	L,	0-13
10-11	ALMA	W,	6-0
10-18	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	L,	13-26
10-26	at Hillsdale	L,	7-18
11-2	ALBION #	W,	13-6
11-9	at Ball State	T,	7-7
11-15	GREAT LAKES	W,	19-0

1947
Record: 1-6
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Charles H. Lane

9-26	at Alma	L,	0-12
10-3	ILLINOIS STATE	L,	0-6
10-11	at Northern Illinois	L,	6-21
10-18	HOPE #	L,	7-12
10-24	HILLSDALE	L,	2-15
10-31	at Central Michigan	L,	0-33
11-6	BALL STATE	W,	14-7

1948
Record: 3-5
Coach: Elton J. Rynearson
Captain: Claire E. Ebersole

9-24	at Hope	L,	0-14
10-2	at Illinois State	L,	7-40
10-9	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	W,	6-0
10-16	at Ball State	L,	14-23
10-23	at Eastern Kentucky	L,	0-20
10-29	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	L,	7-10
11-6	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	W,	6-0
11-12	VALPARAISO	W,	26-7

1949
Record: 0-8
Coach: Harry N.Ockerman
Captains: Jack B. VanWagoner & Theodore D. Bott

9-24	at Northern Michigan	L,	0-6
10-1	AKRON	L,	6-20
10-8	at Northern Illinois	L,	14-39
10-15	BALL STATE	L,	2-33
10-21	EASTERN KENTUCKY	L,	6-27
10-29	HOPE #	L,	6-16
11-4	at Central Michigan	L,	7-18
11-12	at Valparaiso	L,	26-28

1950
Record: 3-6; 0-4 IIAC
Coach: Harry N. Ockerman
Captain: Dr. James R. Wichterman

9-21	at Hope	W,	19-6
9-29	at Akron	L,	7-40
10-7	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	L,	13-35
10-14	WAYNE STATE	L,	6-26
10-21	at Ball State	W,	13-0
10-28	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	7-26
11-4	at Illinois State	L,	0-14
11-10	at Southern Illinois	L,	13-44
11-17	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	W,	45-0

1951
Record: 4-5; 2-4 IIAC
Coach: Harry N. Ockerman
Captain: Kenneth H. Wegner

9-22	HOPE	W,	20-7
9-29	KALAMAZOO	W,	20-6
10-6	at Eastern Illinois	L,	12-19
10-13	at Northern Illinois	L,	21-35
10-20	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	13-19
10-27	at Western Illinois	L,	28-63
11-3	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	12-0
11-10	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W,	47-7
11-17	at Wayne State	L,	13-27

1952
Record: 5-3-1; 3-2-1 IIAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Christopher J. Armelagos

9-19	at Hope	W,	13-6
9-27	BALL STATE	W,	26-14
10-4	WESTERN ILLINOIS	L,	13-20
10-11	EASTERN ILLINOIS	W,	13-7
10-18	NORTHERN ILLINOIS #	W,	19-7
10-25	at Central Michigan	L,	7-26
10-31	at Wayne State	L,	19-46
11-7	at Illinois State	T,	14-14
11-14	at Southern Illinois	W,	30-6

1953
Record:7-1-1; 4-1-1 IIAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Robert L. Boyd

9-19	HOPE	W,	20-7
9-26	HILLSDALE	W,	28-13
10-3	WAYNE STATE	W,	13-6
10-10	at Eastern Illinois	W,	34-6
10-17	at Northern Illinois	W,	20-14
10-24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS #	W,	37-0
10-31	at Western Illinois	L,	0-20
11-7	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	27-6
11-14	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	T,	33-33

1954
Record: 8-1; 5-1 IIAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Nicholas Manych

9-17	at Hope	W,	19-0
9-25	HILLSDALE	W,	32-13
10-1	WAYNE STATE	W,	7-0
10-9	EASTERN ILLINOIS	W,	33-0
10-16	at Northern Illinois	W,	34-0
10-23	at Southern Illinois	W,	20-0
10-30	WESTERN ILLINOIS #	W,	33-19
11-6	at Illinois State	W,	25-7
11-13	at Central Michigan	L,	7-28

1955
Record: 7-2; 5-1 IIAC
Co-IIAC Champions
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Barry C. Basel

9-17	HOPE	W,	27-0
9-24	at Hillsdale	L,	6-20
10-1	at Baldwin-Wallace	W,	20-0
10-7	at Western Illinois	W,	6-2
10-15	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	25-6
10-22	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS #	W,	7-2
10-29	at Eastern Illinois	W,	14-7
11-5	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	L,	20-27
11-12	at Northern Illinois	W,	13-6

1956
Record: 4-4; 3-3 IIAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Thomas O. McCormick

9-22	at Hillsdale	L,	7-16
9-29	BALDWIN-WALLACE	W,	26-0
10-6	WESTERN ILLINOIS	W,	21-6
10-13	at Illinois State	L,	7-22
10-20	at Southern Illinois	L,	7-14
10-27	EASTERN ILLINOIS #	W,	65-0
11-3	at Central Michigan	L,	0-19
11-10	at Northern Illinois	W,	25-7

1957
Record: 6-3; 6-0 IIAC
IIAC Champions
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Dr. Walter Gerald Brown

9-21	HOPE	L,	6-19
9-28	at Illinois State	W,	33-14
10-5	at Youngstown State	L,	6-13
10-12	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	39-6
10-19	at Eastern Illinois	W,	39-0
10-26	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS #	W,	21-7
11-2	at Northern Illinois	W,	54-20
11-9	WESTERN ILLINOIS	W,	26-0
11-16	at St. Joseph's	L,	13-48

1958
Record: 4-5; 3-3 IIAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Charles J. Shonta

9-19	at Hope	L,	7-19
9-27	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	13-0
10-3	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	W,	21-12
10-11	at Central Michigan	L,	6-7
10-18	EASTERN ILLINOIS #	W,	31-0
10-25	at Southern Illinois	L,	9-13
11-1	at Northern Illinois	W,	15-7
11-8	WESTERN ILLINOIS	L,	6-27
11-15	ST. JOSEPH'S	L,	0-3

1959
Record: 1-7; 1-5 IIAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Dave L. Longridge

9-30	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	L,	3-21
10-7	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	13-7
10-14	at Northern Michigan	L,	6-39
10-17	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	8-21
10-24	at Eastern Illinois	L,	6-32
10-31	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	L,	14-41
11-7	at Northern Illinois	L,	0-34
11-14	at Western Illinois	L,	0-22

1960
Record: 0-8-1; 0-5-1 IIAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captain: Alfred E. Iverson

9-17	ALBION	L,	7-21
9-22	at Youngstown State	L,	7-27
10-1	at Illinois State	T,	14-14
10-7	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	L,	0-21
10-15	at Central Michigan	L,	0-28
10-22	EASTERN ILLINOIS	L,	0-8
10-29	at Southern Illinois	L,	8-66
11-5	NORTHERN ILLINOIS #	L,	0-19
11-12	WESTERN ILLINOIS	L,	2-26

1961
Record: 0-8-1; 0-6 IIAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captains: Norm Jacobs & Don Drinkham

9-16	at Albion	L,	0-13
9-23	at Ball State	T,	0-0
9-30	at Western Illinois	L,	0-43
10-6	at Illinois State	L,	0-13
10-13	BALDWIN-WALLACE	L,	14-27
10-21	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	11-13
10-28	at Eastern Illinois	L,	0-7
11-4	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	L,	14-20
11-11	at Northern Illinois	L,	10-35

Captain Tom McCormick poses with head coach Fred Trosko prior to the 1956 season.

1962
Record: 2-5
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captains: Al Vadasay & Leroy Fahle

9-21	BALL STATE	L,	0-14
9-28	KALAMAZOO	L,	6-13
10-6	at Illinois State	L,	19-20
10-13	at Baldwin-Wallace	L,	15-27
10-20	at Central Michigan	L,	0-24
10-27	EASTERN ILLINOIS #	W,	14-0
11-10	ALMA	W,	30-6

1963
Record: 2-6
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captains: Dempster Ross & Terry Hurley

9-21	at Ball State	L,	6-22
9-28a	at Kalamazoo	W,	13-12
10-4	OHIO NORTHERN	L,	7-20
10-11	BALDWIN-WALLACE	L,	13-27
10-19	at Findlay	L,	18-48
10-25	ADRIAN	W,	13-0
11-2	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	20-55
11-9	at Albion	L,	6-17

1964
Record: 4-3; 3-2 PAC
Coach: Fred D. Trosko
Captains: George Hanoian & Bill MacGillivray

9-26	ADRIAN	W,	7-0
10-10	at John Carroll @	L,	3-7
10-17	ALLEGHENY @ #	W,	28-7
10-24	at Wayne State @	L,	0-13
10-31	CASE WESTERN @	W,	17-7
11-7	at Case Western @	W,	48-26
11-14	at Ashland	L,	7-13

1965
Record: 3-4-1; 3-1-1 PAC
Coach: Jerry Raymond
Captains: Jim Hadley & Hildred Lewis

9-25	WESTERN ILLINOIS	L,	7-44
10-1	OHIO NORTHERN	L,	0-7
10-8	JOHN CARROLL @	L,	6-7
10-16	at Allegheny @	W,	23-8
10-23	WAYNE STATE @ #	W,	20-0
10-30	at Case Western @	T,	14-14
11-6	CASE WESTERN @	W,	41-20
11-13	at Baldwin-Wallace	L,	14-29

1966
Record: 5-3-1
Coach: Jerry Raymond
Captains: Jonas Halonen, Ed Mass & Lonny Head

9-17	at Findlay	L,	0-20
9-24	WESTERN ILLINOIS	T,	0-0
10-1	KENTUCKY STATE	L,	9-26
10-8	at Case Western	W,	16-3
10-15	at John Carroll	W,	12-2
10-22	FERRIS STATE #	W,	21-6
10-29	WAYNE STATE	W,	16-0
11-5	at Ohio Northern	L,	9-17
11-12	EASTERN ILLINOIS	W,	17-13

1967
Record: 6-3
Coach: Dan Boisture
Captains: Ron Arnold & Bob Edelbrock

9-16	FINDLAY	W,	17-0
9-23	BALDWIN-WALLACE	W,	15-13
9-30	at Eastern Illinois	W,	28-12
10-7	at Case Western	W,	47-0
10-14	JOHN CARROLL #	W,	34-0
10-21	at Ferris State	W,	13-6
10-28	at Wayne State	L,	3-20
11-4	at UL-Monroe	L,	10-12
11-11	at Northern Iowa	L,	6-14

1968
Record: 8-2
Coach: Dan Boisture
Captains: Ivory Hood & John Schmidt

9-14	MORNINGSIDE	W,	46-16
9-21	S. CONNECTICUT	W,	40-0
9-28	at Arkansas State	L,	7-26
10-5	at Akron	W,	16-7
10-12	at Ball State	W,	43-7
10-19	at Tampa	L,	0-21
10-26	KENTUCKY STATE	W,	7-0
11-2	NORTHEASTERN #	W,	41-0
11-9	NORTHERN IOWA	W,	34-7
11-16	at Wittenberg	W,	14-7

Dempster Ross (83) and Terry Hurley (31) were team captains for the 1963 EMU squad

The 1974 seniors pose for a group photo at the hotel before a game.

1969
Record: 5-4
Coach: Dan Boisture
Captains: Bob Lints & Gary Matsche

9-20	at Murray State	L,	20-28
9-27	AKRON	W,	10-3
10-4	at Indiana State	L,	13-14
10-11	at Waynesburg	W,	48-0
10-18	KENTUCKY STATE	W,	48-6
10-25	TAMPA #	L,	7-17
11-1	at Northeastern	W,	56-0
11-8	MONTANA STATE	W,	31-7
11-15	at Ball State	L,	22-31

1970
Record: 7-2-1
Coach: Dan Boisture
Captains: Pete Kalogeras & Mike Yankee

9-12	at North Dakota State	T,	14-14
9-19	at Quantico Marines	W,	23-0
9-26	WAYNESBURG	W,	30-0
10-3	INDIANA STATE #	W,	25-21
10-10	at Western Kentucky	L,	6-45
10-17	at Eastern Kentucky	L,	10-21
10-24	WISC.-MILWAUKEE	W,	35-0
10-31	at Northern Michigan	W,	14-8
11-7	UL-MONROE	W,	20-0
11-14	BALL STATE	W,	60-0

1971
Record: 7-1-2
Pioneer Bowl Participant
Coach: Dan Boisture
Captain: Dave Pureifory

9-11	WISC.-OSHKOSH	W,	50-0
9-18	QUANTICO MARINES	W,	28-20
10-2	at Idaho State	W,	23-22
10-9	WESTERN KENTUCKY	W,	17-14
10-16	EASTERN KENTUCKY #	T,	0-0
10-23	at Wisconsin-Milwaukee	W,	31-0
10-30	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	W,	31-3
11-6	at UL-Monroe	T,	10-10
11-13	SOUTH DAKOTA STATE	W,	35-2
12-11	Louisiana Tech +	L,	3-14

+ - Pioneer Bowl, Wichita Falls, Texas

1972
Record: 6-4
Coach: Dan Boisture
Captains: Bill Dulac & Darrell Mossburg

9-9	at Wisconsin-Oshkosh	W,	26-14
9-16	TOLEDO	L,	0-16
9-22	at Tampa	L,	0-42
10-7	IDAHO STATE	L,	14-21
10-14	QUANTICO MARINES #	W,	21-7
10-21	at Northern Michigan	W,	24-15
10-28	NEW MEX. HIGHLANDS	W,	30-6
11-4	at St. Norbert	W,	42-14
11-11	at Louisiana Tech	L,	17-24
11-18	at Central Michigan	W,	28-3

1973
Record: 6-4
Coach: Dan Boisture
Captains: David Boone & Jim Grace

9-8	BALL STATE	W,	17-14
9-15	LOUISIANA TECH	W,	21-19
9-22	at Indiana State	W,	25-14
9-29	ST. NORBERT	W,	47-14
10-6	at Western Illinois	L,	21-24
10-20	at Kent State	L,	20-34
10-27	YOUNGSTOWN STATE #	W,	42-2
11-3	at Central Michigan	L,	21-31
11-10	at Bowling Green	L,	7-31
11-22	WEBER STATE	W,	44-7

1974
Record: 4-6-1
Coach: George Mans
Captains: John Banaszak & Mike Nally

9-7	at Miami (Ohio)	L,	0-39
9-14	WESTERN MICHIGAN	W,	20-19
9-21	UL-MONROE	L,	14-17
9-28	KENT STATE#	L,	0-13
10-5	at Arkansas State	L,	7-14
10-12	at McNeese State	T,	6-6
10-19	at Northern Michigan	W,	24-0
10-26	BALL STATE	W,	17-9
11-2	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	L,	13-28
11-16	at Weber State	L,	14-21
11-23	at Toledo	W,	28-12

1975
Record: 4-6
Coach: George Mans
Captains: Ric Franz & Rod Luplow

9-6	at Ball State	L,	14-24
9-13	INDIANA STATE	W,	30-7
9-20	at UL-Monroe	W,	27-24
9-27	McNEESE STATE	W,	20-6
10-11	at Central Michigan	L,	7-20
10-18	NORTHERN MICHIGAN#	L,	7-20
10-25	WESTERN ILLINOIS	L,	14-17
11-1	at Youngstown State	L,	14-15
11-8	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	51-14
11-15	at Western Michigan	L,	14-24

1976
Record: 2-9; 1-5 MAC
Coach: Ed Chlebek
Captains: Darrion Price & Rod Slater

9-4	OHIO *	L,	7-23
9-11	at Western Michigan*	L,	13-31
9-18	at Bowling Green*	L,	12-53
9-26	at McNeese State	L,	10-23
10-2	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	L,	6-28
10-9	ARKANSAS STATE#	W,	32-30
10-23	at Akron	L,	0-36
10-30	at Kent State*	L,	13-38
11-6	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	30-27
11-13	at Illinois State	L,	6-14
11-20	BALL STATE*	L,	3-52

1977
Record: 8-3; 4-3 MAC
Coach: Ed Chlebek
Captains: Terry Butz, Ron Johnson & Al Slamer

9-3	at Northern Illinois*	W,	25-2
9-10	at Central Michigan*	L,	3-9
9-17	BOWLING GREEN*	W,	16-6
9-24	McNEESE STATE	W,	9-7
10-1	TOLEDO*	W,	17-7
10-8	OHIO* #	W,	31-14
10-22	KENT STATE*	L,	13-29
10-29	at Akron	W,	42-28
11-5	at North Carolina A&T	W,	21-20
11-12	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	41-28
11-19	at Ball State*	L,	21-45

1978
Record: 3-7; 1-5 MAC
Coach: Mike Stock
Captains: Rollie Hansen, Gordon Skotarczak & Tom Williams

9-2	at Northern Michigan	L,	3-30
9-9	at Ohio*	L,	22-23
9-16	BOWLING GREEN*	L,	6-43
9-23	INDIANA STATE	W,	27-8
9-30	at Toledo*	W,	17-12
10-14	AKRON#	W,	25-14
10-21	at Western Michigan*	L,	0-32
10-28	BALL STATE*	L,	0-21
11-11	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	9-41
11-18	at Illinois State	L,	13-14

1979
Record: 2-8-1; 1-6-1 MAC
Coach: Mike Stock
Captain: Doug Crisan & Kevin Wilkinson

9-1	at Northern Michigan	W,	21-7
9-8	at Bowling Green*	L,	6-32
9-15	at Ohio*	L,	7-20
9-22	at Illinois State	L,	15-24
9-29	TOLEDO*	L,	7-37
10-6	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	T,	0-0
10-13	AKRON	L,	12-24
10-20	KENT STATE* #	W,	14-10
11-3	at Ball State*	L,	10-28
11-10	at Central Michigan*	L,	14-37
11-17	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	7-17

1980
Record: 1-9; 1-7 MAC
Coach: Mike Stock
Captains: Brian Cotton & Scott Davis

9-6	at Western Michigan*	L,	0-37
9-13	at Bowling Green*	W,	18-16
9-20	OHIO*	L,	6-34
9-27	at Toledo*	L,	7-49
10-11	at Akron	L,	10-21
10-18	BALL STATE* #	L,	0-26
10-25	at Kent State*	L,	12-35
11-1	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	15-51
11-8	ILLINOIS STATE	L,	7-15
11-15	at Northern Illinois*	L,	6-38

1981
Record: 0-11; 0-9 MAC
Coach: Mike Stock
Captains: Mike Price & Kahle Strickland

9-12	AKRON	L,	7-14
9-19	at Illinois State	L,	7-28
9-26	MIAMI*	L,	12-18
10-3	at Central Michigan*	L,	14-63
10-10	TOLEDO* #	L,	7-42
10-17	at Ohio*	L,	7-29
10-24	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	7-30
10-31	at Ball State*	L,	13-35
11-7	at Kent State*	L,	7-13
11-14	BOWLING GREEN*	L,	0-28
11-21	at Western Michigan*	L,	7-38

1982
Record: 1-9-1; 1-7-1 MAC
Coach: Mike Stock (3 games)
Bob LaPointe (8 games)
Captains: Chris Babini & David Marshall

9-11	at Akron	L,	7-14
9-18	at Louisiana Tech	L,	12-49
9-25	at Miami*	L,	0-35
10-2	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	8-13
10-9	at Toledo*	L,	19-20
10-16	OHIO* #	L,	13-14
10-23	at Northern Illinois*	L,	0-10
10-30	BALL STATE*	L,	7-16
11-6	KENT STATE*	W,	9-7
11-13	at Bowling Green*	L,	7-24
11-20	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	T,	3-3

1983
Record: 1-10; 0-9 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

9-3	MARSHALL	W,	7-3
9-10	AKRON	L,	0-13
9-24	at Ohio*	L,	14-31
10-1	BOWLING GREEN*	L,	21-26
10-8	at Central Michigan*	L,	3-24
10-15	NORTHERN ILLINOIS* #	L,	15-34
10-22	TOLEDO*	L,	19-37
10-29	at Ball State*	L,	20-33
11-5	at Kent State*	L,	13-37
11-12	MIAMI*	L,	12-24
11-19	at Western Michigan*	L,	10-14

The 1971 EMU football team prepares to board the plane for the Pioneer Bowl against Louisiana Tech, Dec. 11.

1984
Record: 2-7-2; 2-5-2 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

9-1	at Youngstown State	L,	7-31
9-15	at Marshall	L,	17-24
9-22	OHIO*	L,	13-16
9-29	at Bowling Green*	L,	27-35
10-6	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	T,	16-16
10-13	at Northern Illinois*	T,	10-10
10-20	at Toledo*	L,	7-17
10-27	BALL STATE* #	L,	10-17
11-3	KENT STATE*	W,	20-18
11-10	at Miami*	L,	0-23
11-17	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	W,	24-14

1985
Record: 4-7; 3-6 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

9-7	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	W,	27-22
9-21	at Akron	L,	12-16
9-28	at Kent State*	L,	3-28
10-5	TOLEDO*	W,	21-10
10-12	BOWLING GREEN* #	L,	24-42
10-19	at Ohio*	W,	27-21
10-26	at Central Michigan*	L,	10-17
11-2	at Ball State*	W,	27-24
11-9	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	0-3
11-16	MIAMI*	L,	16-31
11-23	at Western Michigan*	L,	21-38

1986
Record: 6-5; 4-4 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

9-6	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	W,	21-14
9-13	at Youngstown State	W,	18-17
9-20	AKRON	W,	24-21
9-27	KENT STATE* #	L,	16-20
10-4	at Toledo*	L,	18-23
10-11	at Bowling Green*	L,	10-24
10-18	OHIO*	W,	33-31
10-25	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	34-16
11-1	BALL STATE*	W,	14-7
11-8	at Northern Illinois	L,	14-21
11-15	at Miami*	L,	20-34

1987
Record:10-2; 7-1 MAC
Mid-American Conference Champions
California Bowl Champion
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

9-5	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	W,	35-20
9-12	at Miami*	W,	33-17
9-19	at Akron	L,	16-17
9-26	at Kent State*	W,	23-21
10-3	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	W,	32-31
10-10	at Central Michigan*	L,	6-16
10-17	BALL STATE* #	W,	35-28
10-24	at Western Michigan*	W,	23-17
10-31	OHIO*	W,	34-16
11-5	at Toledo*	W,	38-9
11-14	BOWLING GREEN*	W,	38-18
12-10	San Jose State+	W,	30-27

+ California Bowl, Fresno, California

EMU fans celebrate the 1987 California Bowl victory over San José State.

1988
Record: 6-3-1; 5-2-1 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

9-3	MIAMI*	W,	24-17
9-10	at Youngstown State	W,	17-12
9-17	KENT STATE*	W,	21-14
9-24	at Arizona	L,	0-55
10-8	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	6-20
10-15	at Ball State*	W,	16-12
10-22	WESTERN MICHIGAN* #	L,	24-31
10-29	at Ohio*	T,	17-17
11-5	TOLEDO*	W,	20-19
11-12	at Bowling Green*	W,	28-3

1989
Record: 7-3-1; 6-2 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

9-2	KENT STATE*	W,	30-7
9-9	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	W,	14-3
9-16	at Ohio*	W,	30-25
9-23	at Colorado State	T,	35-35
9-30	at Western Michigan*	W,	21-20
10-7	TOLEDO* #	W,	31-14
10-14	LIBERTY	L,	24-25
10-21	BOWLING GREEN*	W,	21-13
10-28	at Central Michigan*	L,	9-24
11-4	MIAMI*	W,	20-7
11-11	at Ball State*	L,	17-23

1990
Record: 2-9; 2-6 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

9-1	at Fresno State	L,	10-41
9-8	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	W,	27-24
9-15	OHIO*	W,	21-18
9-22	at Youngstown State	L,	14-24
9-29	at Indiana	L,	6-37
10-6	at Toledo*	L,	23-37
10-20	at Bowling Green*	L,	15-25
10-27	CENTRAL MICHIGAN* #	L,	12-16
11-3	at Miami*	L,	14-34
11-10	BALL STATE*	L,	13-20
11-17	at Kent State*	L,	24-25

1991
Record: 3-7-1; 3-4-1 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema
Captains: By Game

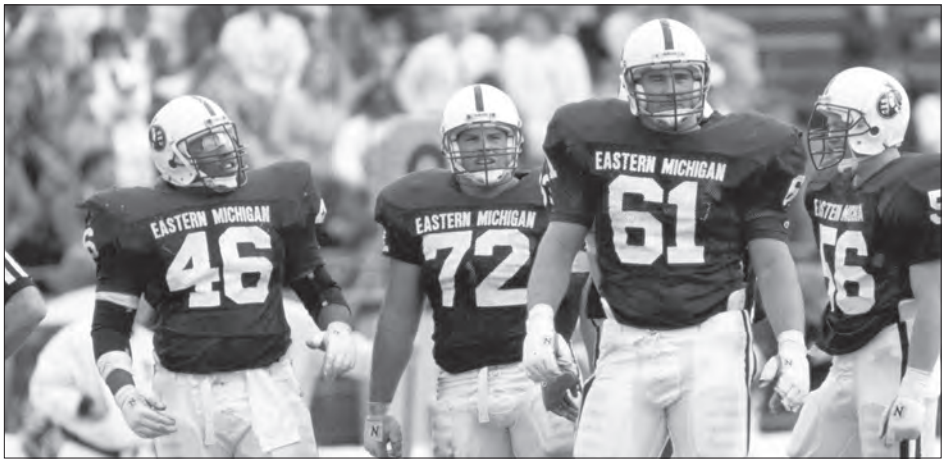
8-31	at Bowling Green*	L,	6-17
9-7	at Purdue	L,	3-49
9-14	at Miami*	L,	3-29
9-21	LOUISIANA TECH	L,	14-17
9-28	at Wisconsin	L,	6-21
10-5	at Kent State*	W,	21-20
10-12	BALL STATE*	L,	8-10
10-19	WESTERN MICHIGAN* #	W,	42-24
11-2	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	T,	14-14
11-9	at Ohio*	W,	13-10
11-16	TOLEDO*	L,	14-21

1992
Record: 1-10; 1-7 MAC
Coach: Jim Harkema (4 Games)
Jan Quarless (7 Games)
Captains: By Game

9-5	AKRON*	L,	9-27
9-12	at Louisiana Tech	L,	17-31
9-19	at No. 10 Penn State	L,	7-52
9-26	KENT STATE*#	L,	14-17
10-3	MIAMI*	L,	7-24
10-10	at Ball State*	L,	7-31
10-17	at Western Michigan*	L,	19-20
10-24	OHIO*	W,	7-6
10-31	at Army	L,	17-57
11-7	at Central Michigan*	L,	13-30
11-14	at Toledo*	L,	0-41

1993
Record: 4-7; 3-5 MAC
Coach: Ron Cooper
Captains: By Game

9-4	at West Virginia	L,	6-48
9-9	TEMPLE	L,	28-31
9-18	WESTERN ILLINOIS	W,	16-14
10-2	at Miami*	W,	15-7
10-9	KENT STATE* #	W,	20-15
10-16	at Central Michigan*	W,	28-21
10-23	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	20-21
10-30	BALL STATE*	L,	13-18
11-6	at Akron*	L,	7-19
11-13	OHIO*	L,	10-12
11-19	at Toledo*	L,	0-14



1990 EMU defense seniors – Donshell English (46), Mike Bass (72), Craig Petersmark (61) and Mickey McBride (56)

1994
Record: 5-6; 5-4 MAC
Coach: Ron Cooper
Captains: By Game

9-3	at UNLV	L,	3-17
9-10	at No. 10 Wisconsin	L,	0-56
9-17	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	29-30
9-24	BOWLING GREEN* #	L,	13-30
10-1	MIAMI*	L,	17-21
10-8	at Kent State*	W,	24-10
10-22	at Western Michigan*	L,	14-33
10-29	at Ball State*	W,	41-10
11-5	AKRON*	W,	42-18
11-12	at Ohio*	W,	24-13
11-19	TOLEDO*	W,	40-37

1995
Record: 6-5; 5-3 MAC
Coach: Rick Rasnick
Captains: Steve Clay, Kevin Kwiatkowski, Reese McCaskill, Barry Stokes

9-2	at Akron*	W,	49-29
9-9	at Pittsburgh	L,	30-66
9-16	UNLV	W,	51-6
9-23	OHIO*#	W,	31-20
10-7	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	34-24
10-14	at Syracuse	L,	24-52
10-21	at Ball State*	W,	40-35
10-28	at Toledo*	L,	28-34
11-4	at Miami*	L,	23-39
11-11	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	13-23
11-18	at Kent State*	W,	41-7

1996
Record: 3-8; 3-5 MAC
Coach: Rick Rasnick
Captains: Charlie Batch, Kevin Kwiatkowski, Matt Gregory

8-31	TEMPLE	L,	24-28
9-7	at Wisconsin (ESPN2)	L,	3-24
9-14	at Western Michigan*	W,	19-12
9-21	TOLEDO*	L,	7-24
9-28	at Michigan State	L,	0-47
10-5	at Ohio* #	L,	0-7
10-12	MIAMI* (MAC TV)	L,	25-35
10-19	at Central Michigan*	L,	36-41
10-26	KENT STATE* #	W,	51-10
11-2	BALL STATE* (MAC TV)	L,	25-39
11-9	AKRON*	W,	20-17

1997
Record: 4-7; 3-5 MAC
Coach: Rick Rasnick
Captains: Charlie Batch, Jermaine Brooks, Lional Dalton, Savon Edwards

9-6	at Missouri	L,	24-44
9-13	at Toledo*	L,	35-38
9-20	KENT STATE*	L,	38-41
9-27	at Central Michigan*	W,	31-24
10-4	OHIO* #	L,	7-47
10-11	BALL STATE*	W,	38-32
10-18	AKRON^	W,	45-0
10-25	at Marshall*	L,	25-48
11-1	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	38-41
11-8	at Northern Illinois*	W,	38-10
11-15	at UCF	L,	10-27

^ EMU-Akron a non-MAC game

1998
Record: 3-8; 3-5 MAC
Coach: Rick Rasnick
Captains: L.J. Shelton, Justin Ventura, Derek Vitatoe

9-3	NORTHERN IOWA	L,	10-13
9-12	at Ball State*	W,	13-7
9-19	at Michigan	L,	20-59
9-26	MARSHALL*	L,	23-26
10-3	at Kent State*	W,	26-17
10-10	CENTRAL MICH.* # (OT)	L,	23-36
10-17	at Western Michigan*	L,	35-45
10-24	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	14-26
11-7	at Ohio*	L,	21-49
11-14	at Akron^	L,	21-24
11-21	TOLEDO*	W,	10-7

^ EMU-Akron a non-MAC game

1999
Record: 4-7; 4-4 MAC
Coach: Rick Rasnick; Tony Lombardi (one game as interim)
Captains: Brandon Campbell, Walter Church, Donald "Blake" McCall, Tom Michel, Ashley Travis

9-11	at Michigan State	L,	7-51
9-18	at Miami*	L,	14-35
9-25	AKRON*	W,	38-17
10-2	at Louisville	L,	10-45
10-9	WESTERN MICHIGAN* #(OT)	L,	37-40
10-16	OHIO*	W,	27-26
10-23	at Toledo*	W,	20-13
10-30	at UCF	L,	6-31
11-6	BALL STATE*	W,	31-21
11-13	at Central Michigan*	L,	26-29
11-20	at Northern Illinois*	L,	23-30

2000
Record: 3-8; 2-3 MAC West
Coach: Jeff Woodruff
Captains: Walter Church, Craig Cipa, Jason Short, Jeremaine Kyles, Clifton Robinson

9-2	UCONN	W,	32-25
9-9	MIAMI*	L,	17-34
9-16	at South Carolina	L,	6-41
9-23	at Temple	L,	40-49
9-30	UCF	L,	10-31
10-7	TOLEDO* #	L,	14-42
10-14	at Ball State*	L,	14-33
10-21	at Bowling Green*	L,	6-20
11-4	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	31-15
11-11	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	W,	39-32
11-18	at Western Michigan*	L,	0-28

2001
Record: 2-9; 1-6 MAC West
Coach: Jeff Woodruff
Captains: Scott Russell, Kenny Philpot, Cory Annett

9-1	SE MISSOURI STATE	W,	16-12
9-8	at Maryland	L,	3-50
9-22	INDIANA STATE	L,	14-21
9-29	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	10-31
10-6	at UCONN	L,	0-19
10-13	BALL STATE* #	L,	14-35
10-27	BUFFALO*	W,	24-20
11-3	at Northern Illinois*	L,	17-40
11-10	at Central Michigan*	L,	30-35
11-17	at Toledo*	L,	7-28
11-24	at Akron* (3OT)	L,	62-65

2002
Record: 3-9; 1-7 MAC-West
Coach: Jeff Woodruff
Captains: Jari Brown, David Lusky, Kevin Walter, Kevin Zureki

8-31	at Michigan State	L,	7-56
9-7	TOLEDO*	L,	13-65
9-14	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI ST.	W,	35-32
9-21	at Maryland	L,	3-45
9-28	SOUTHERN ILL. #(2OT)	W,	48-45
10-5	AKRON*	W,	42-34
10-12	at Ohio*	L,	27-55
10-19	at Ball State*	L,	17-42
11-2	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	21-47
11-9	at Western Michigan*	L,	31-33
11-16	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	21-49
11-23	at Bowling Green*	L,	21-63

2003
Record: 3-9; 2-6 MAC West
Coach: Jeff Woodruff; Al Lavan (three games as interim)
Captains: David Lusky, Jamie Manor, Lloyd Wilson, Kevin Zureki

8-28	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	W,	28-21
9-4	WESTERN ILLINOIS	L,	12-34
9-13	at Akron*	L,	17-24
9-20	at Navy	L,	7-39
9-27	MARYLAND	L,	13-37
10-4	WESTERN MICHIGAN*#	L,	3-31
10-11	at Toledo*	L,	14-49
10-18	BOWLING GREEN*	L,	20-33
11-1	at Central Michigan*	L,	10-38
11-8	CENTRAL FLORIDA*	W,	19-13
11-15	BALL STATE*	W,	38-14
11-22	at Northern Illinois	L,	24-38

2004
Record: 4-7; 4-4 MAC West (4th)
Coach: Jeff Genyk
Captains: Kevin Harrison, Tom Kaleita

9-2	BUFFALO*	W,	37-34
9-11	at #10 Florida	L,	10-49
9-18	TOLEDO*	L,	32-42
9-25	EASTERN ILLINOIS	L,	28-31
10-2	IDAHO #	L,	41-45
10-9	at Ball State*	W,	31-24
10-16	at Western Michigan*	W,	35-31
10-30	at Bowling Green*	L,	20-41
11-6	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	61-58
	4 Overtimes-at Ford Field in Detroit		
11-13	at Kent State*	L,	17-69
11-20	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	16-34

2005
Record: 4-7; 3-5 MAC West (6th)
Coach: Jeff Genyk
Captains: Matt Bohnet, Mike Romeli, Rontrell Woodruff

9-1	at Cincinnati	L,	26-28
9-10	LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE	W,	31-10
9-17	at No. 14 Michigan	L,	0-55
9-24	at Central Michigan* (OT)	W,	23-20
10-1	KENT STATE*#	W,	27-20
10-8	at Toledo*	L,	3-30
10-15	at Northern Illinois*	L,	8-24
10-22	MIAMI*	L,	23-24
11-5	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	36-44
	at Ford Field in Detroit		
11-12	BALL STATE*	L,	25-26
11-19	at Buffalo*	W,	38-14

2006
Record: 1-11; 1-7 MAC; West (6th)
Coach: Jeff Genyk
Captains: Eric Deslauriers, Kevin Howe

8-31	at Ball State*	L,	20-38
9-9	at Michigan State	L,	20-52
9-16	at Northwestern	L,	6-14
9-23	CENTRAL MICHIGAN* (OT)	L,	17-24
9-30	at Louisiana Lafayette	L,	14-33
10-14	at Bowling Green*	L,	21-24
10-21	TOLEDO*#	W,	17-13
10-28	at Western Michigan*	L,	15-18
11-4	OHIO*	L,	10-16
11-11	NAVY	L,	21-49
	at Ford Field in Detroit		
11-17	at Kent State*	L,	6-14
11-24	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	0-27

2007
Record: 4-8; 3-4 MAC; West (T-3rd)
Coach: Jeff Genyk
Captains: Ken Bohnet, Jason Jones, Darran Matthews, Andy Schmitt, Pierre Walker

9-1	at Pittsburgh	L,	3-27
9-8	BALL STATE*	L,	16-38
9-15	at Northern Illinois*	W,	21-19
9-22	HOWARD	W,	38-15
9-29	at Vanderbilt	L,	7-30
10-6	at Michigan	L,	22-33
10-13	at Ohio*	L,	42-48
10-19	NORTHWESTERN	L,	14-26
	at Ford Field in Detroit		
10-27	WESTERN MICHIGAN*#	W,	19-2
11-3	at Toledo*	L,	28-52
11-9	BOWLING GREEN*	L,	32-39
11-16	at Central Michigan*	W,	48-45

The 2017 EMU football team celebrates after beating Rutgers, 16-13, for its first "Power 5" victory

2008
Record: 3-9; 2-6 MAC; West (6th)
Coach: Jeff Genyk
Captains: Daniel Holtzclaw, Tyler Jones, T.J. Lang, Andy Schmitt, Jacob Wyatt

8-28	INDIANA STATE	W,	52-0
9-6	at Michigan State	L,	10-42
9-13	TOLEDO*	L,	17-41
9-20	at Maryland	L,	24-51
9-27	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*#	L,	0-37
10-4	at Bowling Green*	W,	24-21
10-11	at Army	L,	13-17
10-18	AKRON*	L,	35-42
10-25	at No. 20/22 Ball State*	L,	16-38
11-1	at Western Michigan*	L,	10-31
11-22	at Temple*	L,	52-55
11-28	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	56-52

2009
Record: 0-12; 0-8 MAC (West (6th)
Coach: Ron English
Captains: Brandon Downs, Andy Schmitt

9-5	ARMY	L,	14-27
9-12	at Northwestern	L,	24-27
9-19	at Michigan	L,	17-45
10-3	TEMPLE* #	L,	12-24
10-10	at Central Michigan*	L,	8-56
10-17	KENT STATE*	L,	6-28
10-24	BALL STATE*	L,	27-29
10-31	at Arkansas	L,	27-63
11-5	at Northern Illinois*	L,	6-50
11-14	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	14-35
11-20	at Toledo*	L,	21-47
11-27	at Akron*	L,	21-28

2010
Record: 2-10; 2-6 MAC (West (t-5th)
Coach: Ron English
Captains: By Game

9-4	ARMY	L,	27-31
9-11	at Miami*	L,	21-28
9-18	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	14-52
9-25	at No. 2/2 Ohio State	L,	20-73 !
10-2	OHIO* #	L,	17-30
10-9	at Vanderbilt	L,	6-52
10-16	at Ball State* (OT)	W,	41-38
10-23	at Virginia	L,	21-48
10-30	TOLEDO*	L	7-42
11-13	at Western Michigan*	L,	30-45
11-20	at Buffalo*	W,	21-17
11-26	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	3-71

! - OSU vacated the win due to NCAA penalty

2011
Record: 6-6; 4-4 MAC (West (t-4th)
Coach: Ron English
Captains: By Game

9-4	HOWARD	W,	41-9
9-10	ALABAMA STATE	W,	14-7
9-17	at Michigan	L,	3-31
9-24	at Penn State	L,	6-34 !
10-1	AKRON*	W,	31-23
10-8	at Toledo*	L,	16-54
10-15	at Central Michigan*	W,	35-28
10-22	WESTERN MICHIGAN*#	W,	14-10
11-5	BALL STATE*	L,	31-33
11-12	BUFFALO*	W,	30-17
11-19	at Kent State*	L,	22-28
11-25	at Northern Illinois*	L,	12-18

! - PSU vacated the win due to NCAA penalty

2012
Record 2-10; 1-7 MAC; West (6th)
Coach: Ron English
Captains: By Game

8-30	at Ball State*	L,	26-37
9-8	ILLINOIS STATE	L,	14-31
9-15	at Purdue	L,	16-54
9-22	at No. 21/20 Michigan State	L,	7-23
10-6	KENT STATE* #	L,	14-41
10-13	TOLEDO*	L,	47-52
10-20	ARMY	W,	48-38
10-27	at Bowling Green*	L,	3-24
11-1	at Ohio*	L,	14-45
11-10	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	31-34
11-17	at Western Michigan*	W,	29-23
11-23	No. 24/23 NORTHERN ILL.*	L,	7-49

2013
Record 2-10; 1-7 MAC; West (t-5th)
Coach: Ron English; Stan Parrish (three games as interim)
Captains: By Game

8-31	HOWARD	W,	34-24
9-7	at Penn State	L,	7-45
9-14	at Rutgers	L,	10-28
9-21	BALL STATE* #	L,	20-51
10-5	at Buffalo*	L,	14-42
10-12	at Army	L,	25-50
10-19	OHIO*	L,	28-56
10-26	at No. 18 Northern Illinois*	L,	20-59
11-2	at Toledo*	L,	16-55
11-9	WESTERN MICHIGAN* (OT)	W,	35-32
11-23	BOWLING GREEN*	L	7-58
11-29	at Central Michigan*	L,	10-42

Chad Ryland's 24-Yard field goal as time expired pushed EMU past Purdue, 20-19, Sept. 8, 2018

School Name Changes

Illinois Normal became Illinois State
Case Tech and Western Reserve merged into Case Western
NE Louisiana became UL-Monroe
Iowa St. Teachers became Northern Iowa
Detroit J.C. and Detroit City College became Wayne State
Oshkosh State became Wisconsin-Oshkosh

Legend for Through the Years

Home Games in ALL CAPS
^ Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference (IIAC) game
* Mid-American Conference (MAC) game
@ President's Athletic Conference (PAC) game
& Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association game
% Michigan Collegiate Conference game
# Homecoming

2014
Record 2-10; 1-7 MAC; West (6th)
Coach: Chris Creighton
Captains: Pudge Cotton, Lincoln Hansen, Pat O'Connor

8-30	MORGAN STATE	W,	31-28
9-6	at Florida	L,	0-65
9-13	at Old Dominion	L,	3-17
9-20	at No. 11 Michigan State	L,	14-73
10-4	at Akron*	L,	6-31
10-11	BUFFALO* #	W,	37-27
10-18	at Massachusetts	L,	14-36
10-25	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	17-28
11-1	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	7-38
11-15	at Western Michigan*	L,	7-51
11-22	at Ball State*	L,	30-45
11-28	TOLEDO*	L,	16-52

2015
Record 1-11; 0-8 MAC; West (6th)
Coach: Chris Creighton
Captains: Pat O'Connor, Great Ibe, Anthony Zappone, Andrew Wylie, Dustin Creel, Dylan Mulder

9-5	OLD DOMINION	L,	34-38
9-12	at Wyoming	W,	48-29
9-19	BALL STATE*	L,	17-28
9-26	ARMY	L,	36-58
10-3	at No. 9 LSU	L,	24-44
10-10	AKRON* #	L,	21-47
10-17	at No. 22 Toledo*	L,	20-63
10-24	at Northern Illinois*	L,	21-49
10-29	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	28-58
11-7	at Miami*	L,	13-28
11-14	MASSACHUSETTS*	L,	17-28
11-27	at Central Michigan*	L,	28-35

2016
Record 7-6; 4-4 MAC; West (4th)
Coach: Chris Creighton
Captains: Pat O'Connor, Cole Gardner, Mike Brown Shaq Vann

9-2	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST.	W,	61-14
9-10	at Missouri	L,	21-61
9-17	at Charlotte	W,	37-19
9-23	WYOMING	W,	27-24
10-1	at Bowling Green*	W,	28-25
10-8	TOLEDO* #	L,	20-35
10-15	at Ohio*	W,	27-20
10-22	at No. 20/20 Western Mich.*	L,	31-45
10-29	MIAMI*	L,	15-28
11-8	at Ball State*	W,	48-41
11-16	NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (OT)	L,	24-31
11-22	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	26-21
12-23	vs. Old Dominion @	L,	20-24

@ - Popeyes Bahamas Bowl (Nassau, Bahamas)

2017
Record 5-7; 3-5 MAC; West (5th)
Coach: Chris Creighton
Captains: Jason Beck, Jeremiah Harris, Brogan Roback, Shaq Vann

9-1	CHARLOTTE	W,	24-7
9-9	at Rutgers	W,	16-13
9-23	OHIO* (2OT)	L,	20-27
9-30	at Kentucky	L,	20-24
10-7	at Toledo	L,	15-20
10-14	at Army West Point	L,	27-28
10-21	WESTERN MICHIGAN* # (OT)	L	17-20
10-26	at Northern Illinois* (OT)	L,	27-30
11-2	BALL STATE*	W,	56-14
11-8	at Central Michigan*	L,	30-42
11-15	at Miami*	W,	27-24
11-21	BOWLING GREEN*	W,	34-31

2018
Record 7-6; 5-3 MAC; West (2nd)
Coach: Chris Creighton
Captains: Blake Banham, Jeremiah Harris, Jimmy Leatiota, Kyle Rachwal

8-31	MONMOUTH	W,	51-17
9-8	at Rutgers	W,	20-19
9-15	at Buffalo*	L,	28-35
9-22	at San Diego State (OT)	L,	20-23
9-29	NORTHERN ILLINOIS* (3OT)	L,	23-26
10-6	at Western Michigan*	L,	24-27
10-13	TOLEDO*	W,	28-26
10-20	at Ball State*	W,	42-20
10-27	ARMY WEST POINT	L,	22-37
11-3	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	17-7
11-10	AKRON	W,	27-7
11-23	at Kent State*	W,	28-20
12-15	vs. Georgia Southern @	L,	21-23

@ - Raycom Media Camellia Bowl (Montgomery, Ala.)

EMU's Non-Conference Wins Since 1976

10-09-1976	ARKANSAS STATE	W,	32-30
09-24-1977	McNEESE STATE	W,	9-7
10-29-1977	at Akron	W,	42-28
11-05-1977	at North Carolina A&T	W,	21-20
11-12-1977	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	41-28
09-23-1978	INDIANA STATE	W,	27-8
10-14-1978	AKRON	W,	25-14
09-01-1979	at Northern Michigan	W,	21-7
09-03-1983	MARSHALL	W,	7-3
09-07-1985	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	W,	27-22
09-13-1986	at Youngstown State	W,	18-17
09-20-1986	AKRON	W,	24-21
09-05-1987	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	W,	35-20
10-3-1987	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	W,	32-31
12-10-1987	vs. San Jose State+	W,	30-27
09-10-1988	at Youngstown State	W,	17-12
09-09-1989	YOUNGSTOWN STATE	W,	14-3
9-18-1993	WESTERN ILLINOIS	W,	16-14
9-16-1995	UNLV	W,	51-6
10-18-1997	AKRON^	W,	45-0
09-02-2000	UCONN	W,	32-25
09-01-2001	SE MISSOURI STATE	W,	16-12
09-14-2002	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI ST.	W,	35-32
09-28-2002	SOUTHERN ILL. (2OT)	W,	48-45
08-28-2003	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	W,	28-21
09-10-2005	LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE	W,	31-10
09-22-2007	HOWARD	W,	38-15
08-28-2008	INDIANA STATE	W,	52-0
09-04-2011	HOWARD	W,	41-9
09-10-2011	ALABAMA STATE	W,	14-7
10-20-2012	ARMY	W,	48-38
08-31-2013	HOWARD	W,	34-24
08-30-2014	MORGAN STATE	W,	31-28
09-12-2015	at Wyoming	W,	48-29
09-02-2016	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY	W,	61-14
09-17-2016	at Charlotte	W,	37-19
09-23-2016	WYOMING	W,	27-24
09-01-2017	CHARLOTTE	W,	24-7
09-09-2017	at Rutgers	W,	16-13
08-31-2018	MONMOUTH	W,	51-17
09-08-2018	at Purdue	W,	20-19

EMU's Non-Conference Road Wins Since 1976

10-29-1977	at Akron	W,	42-28
11-05-1977	at North Carolina A&T	W,	21-20
09-01-1979	at Northern Michigan	W,	21-7
09-13-1986	at Youngstown State	W,	18-17
09-10-1988	at Youngstown State	W,	17-12
09-12-2015	at Wyoming	W,	48-29
09-17-2016	at Charlotte	W,	37-19
09-09-2017	at Rutgers	W,	16-13
09-08-2018	at Purdue	W,	20-19

Schedule Notes

+ California Bowl (Frenso, Calif.)
Akron joined the MAC in 1992
Marshall was in the MAC from 1954-69 and 1997-2005
^ - a non-MAC contest vs. Akron
Northern Illinois left the MAC in 1986 and rejoined in 1997
The FBS (I-A)/FCS (I-AA) split occurred in 1978

1971 Pioneer Bowl - College Division Regional Final

Eastern Michigan	0	3	0	0	--	3
Louisiana Tech	7	0	7	0	--	14

Dec 11, 1971 | Memorial Stadium | Wichita Falls, Texas | Attendance: 8,156

Team Totals	EMU	LT
FIRST DOWNS	12	16
Rushing	9	8
Passing	2	8
Penalty	1	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	178	106
Rushing Attempts	48	41
Average Per Rush	3.7	2.6
Rushing Touchdowns	0	0
NET YARDS PASSING	37	170
Completions-Attempts-Int	7-16-0	15-24-1
Average Per Attempt	2.3	7.1
Average Per Completion	5.3	11.3
Passing Touchdowns	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	215	276
Total offense plays	62	65
Average Gain Per Play	3.5	4.2
Fumbles: Number-Lost	3-2	4-4
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-30	4-34
PUNTS-YARDS	6-172	5-136
Average Yards Per Punt	28.7	27.2

>>TAKING NOTE...

• Eastern, ranked No. 3 in the country with a 7-0-2 record.

• Louisiana Tech would open the bowl game with a first-quarter score when Glenn Berteau hauled in a 17-yard touchdown pass from quarterback Ken Lantrip with Bates adding the PAT kick.

• Eastern's placekicker Jackson Nunn booted a 22-yard field goal in the second quarter to cut Tech's lead to 7-3 at the half.

• 91-yard punt return for a touchdown by Wenford Wilborn and the PAT kick by Bates would close out the scoring in the third quarter with Tech posting the 14-3 win.

• Although the season might have ended on a sour note for the Hurons, the entire campaign was a record-setting one as there were 18-single game school records set or tied and five more team marks were set or tied on the way to a 7-1-2 finish.

• Larry Radcliff would be responsible for a total of 15 of those records

Hurons Fall Short in Pioneer Bowl to Louisiana Tech

Eastern was ranked as the No. 3 team in the country entering the contest

WICHITA FALLS. Texas – All of the stars seemed to be aligned as the Eastern Michigan University football team hit the mid-point of the 1971 season.

The then-Hurons had rolled through the first four games of the season with a perfect 4-0 record and were ranked No. 2 in the nation in the NCAA College Division's latest poll heading into an important Homecoming tilt with the No. 5 ranked Eastern Kentucky University, Oct. 16, in Rynearson Stadium.

Added to EMU's lofty rating was the fact that their offense boasted one of the top tailbacks in the country in **Larry Radcliff** and an All-American defensive standout in **Dave Pureifory**.

Those two EMU greats were not the only talented players on the field as both teams had several top prospects. EKU would answer the EMU tandem of Radcliff and Pureifory with a top tailback named Jimmy Brooks and a future pro defensive tackle named Wally Chambers.

Fumbles would prove to be the undoing for both offenses as EMU would lose all five of its drops while EKU would put the ball on the ground four times, losing one while also giving up two interceptions. Radcliff would set a single-game school rushing record and become the school's all-time total offense leader after carrying the ball 40 times for 291 yards, but the game ended in a scoreless tie.

Despite that deadlock with EKU, EMU would roll off two straight wins, to go to 6-0-1 on the season before traveling to Monroe, Louisiana to square off against Northeast Louisiana, Nov. 6.

Another tie, this time 10-10, pretty much eliminated EMU's chance to move to the No. 1 spot, leaving them No. 3 in the rankings and a post-season bowl bid on the line as the Green and White hosted South Dakota State, Nov. 13.

"If you are voting in the polls, you can excuse one tie…but two…well, I just don't know," a disheartened Head Coach **Dan Boisture** said of his squad's chance at the top spot after the tie at Northeast. "It's a pity too, we could have had it all."

Despite the letdown in posting that second tie, Eastern was still one of the favorites for a bid to the first-ever Pioneer Bowl, as the prognosticators guessed that EMU would take on Louisiana Tech in that bowl, Dec. 11, in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Whether it was the tie, or the challenge to make it to the school's first-ever bowl game, EMU rose to the occasion against South Dakota State, posting a definitive 35-2 win over the Jackrabbits from Brookings, South Dakota.

Eastern, ranked No. 3 in the country with a 7-0-2 record, would indeed receive the bid for the Pioneer Bowl and their opponent was as predicted, the Bulldogs of Louisiana Tech.

Boisture's crew had recovered nicely from those two ties, but the Hurons would have to overcome even more devastating news over the final few weeks of the season as the injury bug plagued the high-performing offense.

Radcliff, who had rushed for a whopping 1,188 yards through the first six games of the season, was injured in the first quarter of game seven, against Northern Michigan, and was lost for the season with a knee injury. His replacement, **Don Madden**, also went down with a season-finishing shoulder injury in that same NMU game.

Those injuries to the top two tailbacks, who had, up to that point in the season, combined for 1,319 yards and 11 rushing touchdowns, were definitely two large obstacles for Eastern to overcome in the bowl game, but next man up was a youngster named **Tim Packrall**, and he was ready when called on at tailback.

Packrall, who had performed admirably in the absence of both Radcliff and Madden over the last three regular-season games, when he rushed for 474 yards with six touchdowns, proved his worth once again in the bowl game. Running behind a stout offensive line, anchored by center **Ted Hand** and bolstered by guards **Bert Brengman** and **Jim Langan**, tackles **Bill Dulac** and Charley Boytano, tight end Lou Yovanovich and wide receiver Tim Cogswell, "Pack" would gain 122 yards on 31 carries but the rest of the offense could not keep up in a 14-3 loss to the Bulldogs.

Louisiana Tech would open the bowl game with a first-quarter score when Glenn Berteau hauled in a 17-yard touchdown pass from quarterback Ken Lantrip with Bates adding the PAT kick.

Eastern's placekicker **Jackson Nunn** booted a 22-yard field goal in the second quarter to cut Tech's lead to 7-3 at the half but a 91-yard punt return for a touchdown by Wenford Wilborn and the PAT kick by Bates would close out the scoring in the third quarter with Tech posting the 14-3 win.

Although the season might have ended on a sour note for the Hurons, the entire campaign was a record-setting one as there were 18-single game school records set or tied and five more team marks were set or tied on the way to a 7-1-2 finish. Radcliff would be responsible for a total of 15 of those marks.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Team	Scoring Play
1st	LT	Glen Berteau 17-yard pass from Ken Lantrip (Russell Bates PAT)
2nd	EMU	Jackson Nunn 22-yard field goal
3rd	LT	Wenford Wilborn 91-yard punt return(Russell Bates PAT)

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
PAKRALL, Tim	31	122	0		3.9
LOGAN, Mike	2	37	0		18.5
BOOTH, Houston	5	8	0		1.6
MYLES, Carl	4	8	0		2.0
WILLIAMSON, John	2	8	0		4.0
DURBIN, Tim	2	6	0		3.0
NUNN, Jackson	2	5	0		2.5
Totals...	**48**	**178**	**0**		**3.7**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
LOGAN, Mike	5-14-0	37	0	
BOOTH, Houston	2-2-0	0	0	
Totals...	**7-16-0**	**37**	**0**	

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
YOVANOVICH, Lou	3	-6	0	
PACKRALL, Tim	2	30	0	
COGSWELL, Tim	1	17	0	
DURBIN, Tim	1	6	0	
PIEGOLS, Dave	1	5	0	
Totals...	**7**	**37**	**0**	

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LOGAN, Mike	6	172	28.7			
Totals...	**6**	**172**	**28.7**			

LOUISIANA TECH

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
LANTRIP, Ken	10	14	0		1.4
BERTEAU, Glen	14	31	0		2.2
HARPER, Roland	10	29	0		2.9
McDANIEL, Charles	4	15	0		3.8
FULFORD, Don	2	16	0		8.0
LORD, Mike	1	3	0		3.0
Totals...	**41**	**106**	**0**		**2.6**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
LANTRIP, Ken	15-24-1	170	1	
Totals...	**15-24-1**	**170**	**1**	

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
HARPER, Roland	4	35	0	
CARR, Roger	3	40	0	
BEREAU, Glen	3	34	1	
JOHNSON, Eric	3	23	0	
SHEPPARD, Robert	2	38	0	
Totals...	**15**	**170**	**1**	

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
SWINNEY, Mike	5	136	27.2			
Totals...	**5**	**136**	**27.2**			

1987 California Bowl

Eastern Michigan	10	7	0	13	--	30
San Jose State	7	7	7	6	--	27

Dec 12, 1987 | Bulldog Stadium | Fresno, Calif. | 1:35 p.m. PT | Attendance: 24,000

Team Totals	EMU	SJSU
FIRST DOWNS	19	18
Rushing	11	3
Passing	4	15
Penalty	4	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	212	81
Rushing Attempts	58	19
Average Per Rush	3.7	4.3
Rushing Touchdowns	3	2
Yards Gained Rushing	245	90
Yards Lost Rushing	33	9
NET YARDS PASSING	113	289
Completions-Attempts-Int	8-13-2	28-42-0
Average Per Attempt	8.7	6.9
Average Per Completion	14.1	10.3
Passing Touchdowns	1	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	325	370
Total offense plays	71	61
Average Gain Per Play	4.6	6.1
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties: Number-Yards	9-57	13-102
PUNTS-YARDS	3-122	3-96
Average Yards Per Punt	40.7	32.0
Net Yards Per Punt	29.0	32.0
Inside 20	1	0
50+ Yards	0	0
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair catch	0	0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-267	5-290
Average Yards Per Kickoff	44.5	58.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	29.7	29.8
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-0-0	2-15-0
Average Per Return	0.0	7.5
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	5-141-0	6-89-0
Average Per Return	28.2	14.8
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	36:45	23:15
1st Quarter	10:49	4:11
2nd Quarter	8:24	6:36
3rd Quarter	9:29	5:31
4th Quarter	8:03	6:57
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 17	4 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-5
Touchdowns	3-3	4-5
Field goals	0-3	0-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-4	2-10
PAT Kicks	3-4	3-3
Field Goals	1-3	0-1
Points off turnovers	7	7

>>TAKING NOTE...

• In four seasons, Eastern Michigan coach Jim Harkema had the Hurons rise from 1-10 to 2-7-2 to 4-7 to 6-5. In his fifth season, they won 9 games in the regular season along with winning the MACtitle, their first conference title since 1957.

• San Jose State, on the other hand, had been rising for years. They finished the season with one more victory than they did the year before as they won their 2nd straight Pacific Coast Athletic Association title, which was their third title in the decade, qualifying them for their third ever California Bowl.

• San Jose State was a 17½ point favorite coming into this game.

• Despite having winning seasons the following two years, the Hurons were not invited to a bowl game.

EMU Pulls off Monumental Upset in the California Bowl

17-Point Underdog EMU Records 30-27 Win Over San Jose State

FRESNO, Calif. (EMUEagles.com) – All of the preparation was complete. The daily practices were history as were all of the special events for "Bowl Week." Game time was finally here as the Eastern Michigan University Hurons were set to take on the San Jose State University Spartans in the 7th Annual California Bowl, Saturday, Dec. 12, 1987, at Bulldog Stadium in Fresno, California.

Head Coach **Jim Harkema's** Hurons were 17-point underdogs heading into the battle with the high-scoring Spartans of San Jose. While most people agreed with that pre-game prediction of an easy San Jose State win, the EMU team and its faithful fans knew that the Green and White would be prepared to pull off the major upset.

As the sun rose on game day, it looked like the weather would be perfect for a football game. There was plenty of sun and cool weather as dawn broke and before the final gun sounded late in the evening after a 1:30 p.m. start, there would be all sorts of changes in that weather report, from sun to a small spot of rain to fog to cool temps as the night closed in on the San Joaquin Valley.

One reporter described the climate on game day as, "A day that included sun, rain and fog could not dampen the competitive spirit of the Eastern Michigan University football team."

Despite all of the vagaries of the weather, the two teams matched up in a great battle of prolific offenses and hard-hitting defenses as EMU shocked the collegiate football world with a 30-27 victory.

Eastern, trailing 27-23 with just 3:59 left in the game, senior quarterback **Ron Adams** threw a long, arching pass to senior wide receiver **Craig Ostrander** for a 32-yard touchdown and **Tim Henneghan** added the PAT kick to give Eastern the 30-27 lead. That would be the last score of the game as the Hurons' defense held on for one of the most memorable wins in school history.

Senior tailback **Gary Patton** would be voted the Most Valuable EMU player after rushing for 130 yards and one touchdown. The game was covered by a host of media representatives and the following leading paragraphs from printed newspaper stories captured the magic of the thrilling EMU bowl victory.

It All Came Together for EMU at Cal Bowl
By Don VanderVeen-Ypsilanti Press

FRESNO, Calif.— Eastern Michigan University senior quarterback Ron Adams believed in it.

Tailback Gary Patton proclaimed it.

Coach Jim Harkema directed it.

And when it all came together, the Hurons lived one of the the greatest upset in college bowl game history with a thrilling 30-27 California Bowl victory over high-favored San Jose State in front of 24,000 fans at Bulldog Stadium Saturday.

The Hurons, who entered the game as a 17-point underdog, came from behind twice in the second half to give Harkema his "greatest win ever."

Road Warriors Slay Spartans
By Doug Hill-Eastern Echo

FRESNO, Calif. — The long and winding road that had stops for the Eastern Michigan University football team in parts of Michigan and Ohio came to an end here in California Saturday as the Hurons upset the San Jose State University Spartans, 30-27, in California Bowl VII.

They returned home Sunday as the first Mid-American Conference team in the last three years to win the contest, and now have the respect of many west coast football fans.

Hurons Win on TD Pass Late in Game
By Mick McCabe-The Detroit Free Press

FRESNO, Calif. — Unbelievable.

EMU, the unloved stepsister of the Mid-American Conference, pulled off the biggest upset in school history Saturday when it dumped heavily favored San Jose State University, 30-27, in the California Bowl.

The EMU defense contained San Jose's heralded QB Mike Perez while the EMU offense used the passing of quarterback Ron Adams and the running of tailback Gary Patton to end the Pacific Coast Athletic Association's domination over the MAC.

Hurons' Harkema Savors Cal Bowl Win
By Justice B. Hill-USA Today

FRESNO, Calif.—As usual, Coach Jim Harkema wouldn't speak of the past. Why spoil the greatest moment in EMU's football history.

"We told them, 'Win this one for yourselves and don't worry about anybody else,' Harkema said after the Hurons upset San Jose State, 30-27, in Saturday's California Bowl. "And they went out and got it."

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	09:39	EMU	FOSTER, Bob 1 yd run (HENNEGHAN, Tim kick)	10-42	5:21	7-0
1st	07:19	SJSU	JACKSON, Kenny 6 yd run (OLIVAREZ, Sergio kick)	7-70	2:15	7-7
1st	01:51	EMU	HENNEGHAN, Tim 42 yd field goal	11-57	5:23	10-7
2nd	09:00	EMU	FOSTER, Bob 1 yd run (HENNEGHAN, Tim kick)	4-13	1:48	17-7
2nd	01:20	SJSU	KLUMP, Bill 1 yd pass from SAXON, James (OLIVAREZ, Sergio kick)	5-25	0:58	17-14
3rd	02:24	SJSU	JOHNSON, Johnny 12 yd pass from PEREZ, Mike (OLIVAREZ, Sergio kick)	6-51	2:20	17-21
4th	14:55	EMU	PATTON, Gary 15 yd run (HENNEGHAN, Tim kick failed)	6-58	2:21	23-21
4th	09:36	SJSU	SAXON, James 15 yd run (PEREZ, Mike pass failed)	6-71	2:23	23-27
4th	03:59	EMU	OSTRANDER, Craig 32 yd pass from ADAMS, Ron (HENNEGHAN, Tim kick)	7-72	4:01	30-27

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
PATTON, Gary	24	146	1	34	6.1
ADAMS, Ron	9	30	0	16	3.3
FOSTER, Bob	11	29	2	8	2.6
NASH, Chuck	5	11	0	5	2.2
BAENZIGER, Dan	1	4	0	4	4.0
JOHNSON, Jimmy	6	-4	0	4	-0.7
TEAM	2	-4	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**58**	**212**	**3**	**34**	**3.7**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
ADAMS, Ron	7-12-2	100	1	32
PATTON, Gary	1-1-0	13	0	13
Totals...	**8-13-2**	**113**	**1**	**32**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
PATTON, Gary	3	28	0	28
OSTRANDER, Craig	2	46	1	32
ZIEGLER, Mark	2	26	0	18
ADAMS, Ron	1	13	0	13
Totals...	**8**	**113**	**1**	**32**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
BANAITIS, Ron	3	122	40.7	48	1	1
Totals...	**3**	**122**	**40.7**	**48**	**1**	**1**

SAN JOSE STATE

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
JACKSON, Kenny	14	52	1	23	3.7
SAXON, James	4	33	1	15	8.2
PEREZ, Mike	1	-4	0	0	-4.0
Totals...	**19**	**81**	**2**	**23**	**4.3**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
PEREZ, Mike	27-40-0	288	1	29
SAXON, James	1-1-0	1	1	1
WELLS, Tim	0-1-0	0	0	0
Totals...	**28-42-0**	**289**	**2**	**29**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
JACKSON, Kenny	6	44	0	15
LIGGINS, Guy	5	58	0	18
McCLOUD, Willie	5	38	0	13
JOHNSON, Johnny	4	26	1	12
ROBERTS, Kenny	3	61	0	29
KLUMP, Bill	3	45	1	25
SAXON, James	2	17	0	17
Totals...	**28**	**289**	**2**	**29**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
DIEHL, Tom	3	96	32.0	35	0	0
Totals...	**3**	**96**	**32.0**	**35**	**0**	**0**

2016 Popeyes Bahamas Bowl

Eastern Michigan	0	0	17	3	--	20
Old Dominion	3	7	7	7	--	24

Dec 23, 2016 | Thomas A. Robinson Stadium | Nassau, Bahamas | 1:03 p.m. | Attendance: 13,422

Eagles Fall Short in 2016 Bahamas Bowl to Old Dominion

Eastern out-gained ODU, 470-394, including 300-188 in the air

NASSAU, Bahamas (EMUEagles.com) – The Eastern Michigan University football team played a hard fought game, but ultimately fell short in the 2016 Popeyes Bahamas Bowl, 24-20, Friday afternoon, Dec. 23 at Thomas A. Robinson Stadium. The Eagles completed the season with their first winning record since 1995, finishing 7-6.

The Eastern passing game carried the day for the Eagles, as redshirt junior **Brogan Roback** had 300 yards passing on 26 completions and two scores. Staying true to the theme of the season, Roback spread the love, completing passes to seven receivers.

Redshirt freshman **Dieuly Aristilde** was the leading receiver with 80 yards on seven receptions. Catching the TD passes were juniors **Sergio Bailey II** and **Johnnie Niupalau**. Sophomore **Eddie Daugherty** finished as the second leading wide out, catching six passes for 72 yards.

As a team, EMU outgained ODU (10-3, 7-1 C-USA) by a 470-394 margin, including 300-188 in the air. Eastern was also extremely efficient in the clutch, making the line to gain 13 times on third down. On the defense, redshirt sophomore **Kyle Rachwal** finished the game as the leading tackler with eight stops. Freshman **Vince Calhoun** also notched his third interception of the season, which was the first INT in bowl history for EMU.

The Eagles began the game kicking off, giving ODU the first chance to put up points. The Monarchs were stymied on a third-and-short near midfield after a pair of first downs, and set up to punt. They faked the play, instead snapping it to a running back that scrambled for a first down, to keep the drive going.

Old Dominion eventually worked its way down to the 17, before being stopped again. A 34-yard field goal capped the 16-play, 58-yard drive, and opened the scoring at 3-0.

On the field for the first time, EMU's offense got started with a pair of rushes from redshirt sophomore **Ian Eriksen** of six and 11 yards for a first down. A pass of five set the Eagles up near midfield, but the ODU defense held strong after that, stuffing EMU on three straight plays to force a turnover-on-downs.

Following a quick three-and-out, the Eagles got the ball back on their own one following a pin punt. This time, EMU used the passing game to get out of the shadow of the endzone, as Roback found Daugherty for gains of six and nine to advance to the 16. After a short rush, Roback connected with Daugherty for a 20-yard pass to set EMU at the 38.

The offense kept ticking, with an 11-yard completion to Aristilde, getting Eastern to the 49. From there, the ODU defense once again stood up, forcing an EMU punt, which sailed into the endzone for a touchback, and also ended the first quarter with the score sitting at 3-0.

Starting the second quarter, Eastern got its first big break when on a long pass, Calhoun undercut it and made a spectacular interception, and proceeded to return it 27 yards to the EMU 45. With the spark of the turnover, the Eagle offense went back to work.

The drive started with a five-yard rush from Eriksen, but a negative four-yard rush set up third and long near midfield. Once again, Roback found the trusty Daugherty for a long gain of 29 to the ODU 25.

Deep in Monarch territory for the first time, Eastern ran three times for a first down to the 13. On first and 10 in the redzone, Roback was picked off in the endzone, halting the potential scoring drive.

With a turnover of its own, ODU went on to turn its interception into points six plays later, on a 47-yard touchdown strike, making the tally 10-0 with just under eight minutes until the half.

On the next two drives, EMU and ODU chewed up a lot of clock, but both could not get any more points on the board, giving Eastern one last drive starting with just over a minute until the half.

Starting at its own 10, Eastern got to work looking for points before the half. Behind the arm of Roback, the Eagles quickly got down into ODU territory on passes to Aristilde, and Bailey II. On the 40 yard line, and with just a few ticks left on the clock, Roback found redshirt sophomore **Blake Banham** to get to the 24, but there was too few seconds left, and the Eastern spike did not count, ending the half at 10-0.

Out of the locker rooms, EMU began with possession to start the second half. Picking up where they left off, Roback got Eastern near midfield on a 22-yard strike to Bailey II. After two stalled plays, Roback found senior **Sam Browning** for a 24-yard completion on third and nine to give Eastern the first down at the ODU 29.

A Banham rush for six, and a pass interference penalty put the Eagles into the redzone for the second time, and this time they capitalized. On third and goal, Roback found Bailey II in the corner of the endzone for the five-yard touchdown strike, putting Eastern on the board 10-7 with 12 minutes left in the third quarter.

The Old Dominion offense responded with immediacy on its next drive, as the Monarchs moved with ease for a five-play, 72-yard touchdown drive which was capped off by a 31-yard pass. The two-minute drive made it 17-7 with just under 10 minutes remaining in the third.

EMU did n\ot back down following the quick touchdown strike though, as the Green and White kept the second half shootout going with another long scoring drive. Starting at the 29, Roback continued to sling it, finding Bailey II on third and seven for 16 yards to get to midfield. On the next play, redshirt freshman **Breck Turner** broke a 30-yard rush to bust Eastern deep into ODU territory.

A pass to Niupalau and another Turner rush put Eastern in the redzone. On second and four from the five, Roback once against dropped a dime into the corner, this time to Niupalau, for his second TD pass of the game, tightening the score back to 17-14 with 7:25 on the clock.

The Eagle defense didn't allow ODU to answer back this time, as the ferocious front line held the Monarchs in check. Redshirt senior **Pat O'Connor** started with a knocked down pass, which was followed by a stopped run for one yard. On third down, O'Connor and redshirt sophomore **Jeremiah Harris**, as well as a host of other lineman, finally sacked the ODU QB to force the punt.

Eastern continued the second half momentum on its third drive of the half, putting up points on its third straight possession to tie the game. Starting at the 27, Roback completed a pass of five, and followed it with a rush for 12 to the 44. Facing yet another third down, Roback found Bailey II once again in the clutch for 12 for a first down.

After a pass interference advanced the ball to the 29, Roback found a seam for a 10-yard pickup into the redzone. Despite getting it to the seven, the drive ultimately stalled, but redshirt freshman **Paul Fricano** was true from 24 yards out capping the 14-play drive, and tying the ball game into the fourth quarter, 17-17.

Coming out of the final break, ODU got back on track with a seven-play, 72-yard touchdown drive to put the Monarchs back on top, 24-17, with 12:56 remaining in the game.

Needing to keep pace, Eastern embarked on its first drive of the final frame. A huge 38-yard pass to Aristilde on the second play got EMU into ODU territory, which was followed immediately by a 23-yard rush from Banham to set up EMU at the 14 just three plays into the drive.

Banham continued to grind, getting first down and goal from the four after a pair of rushes. With first and goal though, the ODU defense kept EMU out of the endzone and away from tying the game. Fricano drilled the chip shot, making it 24-20 with 9:08 left to go in the contest.

Eastern's defense turned up clutch on the ensuing possession, forcing just its second three and out of the game to get the ball back with eight minutes to play. ODU's defense was equally stout though, getting a three and out of its own to force a punt. During the punt though, a 15-yard penalty was called against Old Dominion, keeping EMU's drive alive.

Picking back up at the 50-yard line, Eastern once again could not find a rhythm, as another three and out forced the punt anyways, and ODU regained possession with just 5:21 left to go in the game.

The Eagles did not get the ball back, and ODU picked up enough first downs to run out the clock, and seal the 24-20 defeat for EMU.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	07:43	ODU	DAVIS, Brad 34 yd field goal	16-58	7:17	0-3
2nd	07:59	ODU	PASCAL, Zach 47 yd pass from WASHINGTON, D. (DAVIS, Brad kick)	6-80	2:23	0-10
3rd	12:04	EMU	BAILEY, Sergio 5 yd pass from ROBACK, Brogan (FRICANO, Paul kick)	9-76	2:50	7-10
3rd	09:50	ODU	FULGHAM, Travis 31 yd pass from WASHINGTON, D. (DAVIS, Brad kick)	5-72	2:08	7-17
3rd	07:25	EMU	NIUPALAU, Johnnie 5 yd pass from ROBACK, Brogan (FRICANO, Paul kick)	7-71	2:20	14-17
3rd	00:12	EMU	FRICANO, Paul 24 yd field goal	14-66	5:11	17-17
4th	12:56	ODU	DUHART, J. 5 yd pass from WASHINGTON, D. (DAVIS, Brad kick)	7-72	2:09	17-24
4th	09:08	EMU	FRICANO, Paul 19 yd field goal	10-77	3:39	20-24

Team Totals	EMU	ODU
FIRST DOWNS	28	20
Rushing	8	13
Passing	16	7
Penalty	4	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	170	206
Rushing Attempts	38	39
Average Per Rush	4.5	5.3
Rushing Touchdowns	0	0
Yards Gained Rushing	177	222
Yards Lost Rushing	7	16
NET YARDS PASSING	300	188
Completions-Attempts-Int	26-47-1	11-20-1
Average Per Attempt	6.4	9.4
Average Per Completion	11.5	17.1
Passing Touchdowns	2	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	470	394
Total offense plays	85	59
Average Gain Per Play	5.5	6.7
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	3-15	5-65
PUNTS-YARDS	3-115	4-158
Average Yards Per Punt	38.3	39.5
Net Yards Per Punt	31.7	39.5
Inside 20	2	2
50+ Yards	0	0
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair catch	2	2
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-313	5-295
Average Yards Per Kickoff	62.6	59.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	37.0	41.2
Touchbacks	2	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-0-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	0.0	0.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	5-89-0	3-78-0
Average Per Return	17.8	26.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-27-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	32:30	27:30
1st Quarter	6:07	8:53
2nd Quarter	9:23	5:37
3rd Quarter	10:32	4:28
4th Quarter	6:28	8:32
Third-Down Conversions	13 of 20	5 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	2-2
Touchdowns	2-5	1-2
Field goals	2-5	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-5	0-0
PAT Kicks	2-2	3-3
Field Goals	2-2	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	7

>>TAKING NOTE...

- EMU broke a Popeyes Bowl record for total plays (85) and pass attempts (47).
- Quarterback Brogan Roback broke a Popeyes Bowl record for passing attempts.
- Roback became the fourth different quarterback in Popeyes Bowl history to throw for at least 300 yards.
- ODU's Denzel Williams and EMU's Vince Calhoun became the fourth and fifth players in Popeyes Bowl history to record an interception.
- Jaron Johnson set a bowl record with five kickoff returns and with 89 kickoff return yards.
- Paul Fricano kicked two field goals to break a Popeyes Bowl record. He also tied the record for attempts with two.
- EMU broke a PBB record with 13 third-down conversions. It also broke a record with 20 third-down attempts.

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
BANHAM, Blake	13	63	0	23	4.8
TURNER, Breck	8	48	0	30	6.0
ERIKSEN, Ian	9	30	0	11	3.3
ROBACK, Brogan	6	28	0	12	4.7
DAUGHERTY, Eddie	1	5	0	5	5.0
HOLDER, Isaac	1	-4	0	0	-4.0
Totals...	**38**	**170**	**0**	**30**	**4.5**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
ROBACK, Brogan	26-46-1	300	2	38
TEAM	0-1-0	0	0	0
Totals...	**26-47-1**	**300**	**2**	**38**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
ARISTILDE, Dieuly	7	80	0	38
DAUGHERTY, Eddie	6	72	0	29
BAILEY, Sergio	5	69	1	22
NIUPALAU, Johnnie	4	31	1	11
BANHAM, Blake	2	18	0	16
BROWNING, Sam	1	24	0	24
TURNER, Breck	1	6	0	6
Totals...	**26**	**300**	**2**	**38**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
BARNES, Austin	3	115	38.3	48	2	1
Totals...	**3**	**115**	**38.3**	**48**	**2**	**1**

OLD DOMINION

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
LAWRY, Ray	23	133	0	23	5.8
COX, Jeremy	10	47	0	15	4.7
PASCAL, Zach	3	25	0	10	8.3
WASHINGTON, D.	2	2	0	7	1.0
TEAM	1	-1	0	0	-1.0
Totals...	**39**	**206**	**0**	**23**	**5.3**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
WASHINGTON, D.	11-20-1	188	3	47
Totals...	**11-20-1**	**188**	**3**	**47**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
DUHART, J.	3	45	1	35
PASCAL, Zach	2	53	1	47
VAUGHN, Melvin	2	46	0	32
LAWRY, Ray	2	14	0	11
FULGHAM, Travis	1	31	1	31
HARPER, Isaiah	1	-1	0	0
Totals...	**11**	**188**	**3**	**47**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
CATE, Bailey	4	158	39.5	43	2	0
Totals...	**4**	**158**	**39.5**	**43**	**2**	**0**

2018 Raycom Media Camellia Bowl

Georgia Southern	7	10	0	6	--	23
Eastern Michigan	0	7	7	7	--	21

Dec. 15, 2018 | Cramton Bowl | Montgomery, Ala. | 4:40 p.m. CT | Attendance: 17,710

Eastern Bested By Walk-Off Field Goal at the Camellia Bowl

EMU's touchdown with 3:33 left in the game overshadowed by GS's walk-off field goal

MONTGOMERY, Ala. (EMUEagles.com) – A 40-yard field goal by Georgia Southern University's Tyler Bass as time expired decided the 2018 Raycom Media Camellia Bowl, as the Eastern Michigan University football team fell, 23-21, Saturday, Dec. 15 at the Cramton Bowl here in Montgomery, Ala.

As one would expect with a game involving EMU, which played in eight games this season decided by a touchdown or less, the Camellia Bowl was a tight one with neither team ever leading by more than 10 points. There were two lead changes in the final four minutes with Eastern Michigan taking a 21-20 lead with 3:33 remaining thanks to a five-yard touchdown pass from quarterback **Mike Glass III** to **Arthur Jackson III** on a fourth-and-4. However, Georgia Southern marched right back down the field, and on a fourth-and-10, Eagles quarterback Shai Werts rushed 29 yards to put his team in field goal position. Three plays later, Bass gave his team the win.

EMU closed the 2018 season with a 7-6 record (5-3 Mid-American Conference), its first winning conference record since 1995 and first US bowl appearance in 31 years.. With the win, Georgia Southern earned its first 10-win season at the FBS level, ending the year 10-3 (6-2 Sun Belt Conference).

Bass' game-winning field goal was the second in the brief history of the bowl. Appalachian State kicker Zach Matics' 23-yard FG as time expired lifted the Mountaineers to a 31-29 win over Ohio in 2015. The five Camellia Bowl games have been decided by 17 total points and all five have come down to the final minutes.

The Eagles' offensive efforts through the air outpaced Georgia Southern, 204 to just 33, as Glass III tied the Camellia Bowl record with three touchdown passes to finish 17-for-25 and three touchdowns. Jackson III led the Eagles receivers with 86 yards on three receptions, including two of EMU's three touchdown with grabs of five and 75. Senior captain **Blake Banham** was targeted a team-high seven times, pulling down six receptions for 44 yards.

EMU's defense did its best to try win the contest, holding GS to only 104 total yards after the intermission as they finished with 364, including 331 on the ground. In his final game in the Green and White, senior linebacker **Kyle Rachwal** led the Eagles' defensive efforts, tallying 12 tackles on the evening. Junior **Maxx Crosby** added a tackles-for-loss to finish with eight stops, while senior **Jaylen Pickett** added a nine-tackle performance.

The game started with consecutive series resulting in three-and-out efforts from both squads. On their second series, Georgia Southern scored the first points of the matchup, driving from the EMU five-yard line on a 15-play, 95-yard scoring drive.

Eastern Michigan came back with a strong effort, as **Willie Parker's** 10-yard rush up the middle gave the Eagles their first first-down of the game. The Eagles drove down the field with another Parker rush, but were ultimately stopped at midfield after a false start penalty was too much to overcome.

The Green and White quickly got the ball back, as EMU's defense stepped up to stop GS's ensuing drive with a huge stop on third-and-long from senior **Brody Hoying**.

On the following play, junior **Mathew Sexton** blocked Georgia Southern's punt attempt, as the kick trickled just 11 yards to mid-field. The block was the first in Camellia Bowl history and the third by EMU this year.

Eastern Michigan used the field positioning from Sexton in a six-play scoring drive to add seven to the board. The drive saw sophomore **Tyler Lyle's** first-ever collegiate pass reception on the drive's scoring play, a one-yard rollout pass from Glass III. EMU used its strong passing game to get down the field, as the series was highlighted by a 20-yard catch by junior **Isaac Holder** and a 17-yard reception from freshman standout **Dylan Drummond**.

Georgia Southern quickly came back with their own touchdown to re-take the lead, before knocking in a 50-yard field goal to end the half. GS held a 17-7 advantage at the break.

Eastern used its first possession of the second half to close its scoring gap. On the Green and White's first play from scrimmage, Glass III threw a 75-yard touchdown pass to junior Jackson III for the second-longest pass play in bowl history.

EMU's defense came out of the locker-room just as stout as the offense, forcing the Georgia Southern Eagles offensive off the field on the following drive in just five plays. The Green and White defense held GS scoreless throughout the third quarter, keeping the score at 17-14 through 45 minutes of play.

A 35-yard field goal make increased Georgia Southern's lead to six points in the fourth quarter. EMU kept the Eagles to just three points with a big stop from junior **Hunter Andrews** and freshman **CJ Hunt** on third-and-nine from the Green and White's redzone.

>>Scoring Summary

Qtr	Time	Team	Scoring Play	Plays	TOP	Score
1st	01:52	GS	S. Werts 26 yd run (T. Bass kick)	15-95	9:01	7 - 0
2nd	07:53	EMU	LYLE, Tyler 1 yd pass from GLASS, Mike (RYLAND, Chad kick)	6-50	3:15	7 - 7
2nd	03:48	GS	S. Werts 5 yd run (T. Bass kick)	7-82	4:05	14 - 7
2nd	00:00	GS	T. Bass 50 yd field goal	9-29	2:46	17 - 7
3rd	14:47	EMU	JACKSON, Arthur 75 yd pass from GLASS, Mike (RYLAND, Chad kick)	1-75	0:13	17 - 14
4th	09:49	GS	T. Bass 35 yd field goal	8-38	4:12	20 - 14
4th	03:33	EMU	JACKSON, Arthur 5 yd pass from GLASS, Mike (RYLAND, Chad kick)	16-75	6:16	20 - 21
4th	00:00	GS	T. Bass 40 yd field goal	9-52	3:33	23 - 21

Team Totals	GS	EMU
FIRST DOWNS	18	14
Rushing	16	5
Passing	2	9
Penalty	0	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	331	97
Rushing Attempts	58	24
Average Per Rush	5.7	4.0
Rushing Touchdowns	2	0
Yards Gained Rushing	354	98
Yards Lost Rushing	23	1
NET YARDS PASSING	33	204
Completions-Attempts-Int	4-7-0	17-26-0
Average Per Attempt	4.7	7.8
Average Per Completion	8.2	12.0
Passing Touchdowns	0	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	364	301
Total offense plays	65	50
Average Gain Per Play	5.6	6.0
Fumbles: Number-Lost	3-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	4-25	4-25
PUNTS-YARDS	5-153	5-199
Average Yards Per Punt	30.6	39.8
Net Yards Per Punt	27.8	35.8
Inside 20	1	2
50+ Yards	0	1
Touchbacks	0	1
Fair catch	2	2
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-260	4-232
Average Yards Per Kickoff	65.0	58.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	39.2
Touchbacks	4	2
Fair Catch Yards	0	20
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1-14-0
Average Per Return	0.0	14.0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-25-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	25.0	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	37:38	22:22
1st Quarter	11:15	3:45
2nd Quarter	9:14	5:46
3rd Quarter	9:24	5:36
4th Quarter	7:45	7:15
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 12	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	2-2
Touchdowns	1-2	2-2
Field goals	1-2	0-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-1	1-2
PAT Kicks	2-2	3-3
Field Goals	3-3	0-0
Points off turnovers	0	0

>>TAKING NOTE...

- The five Camellia Bowl games have been decided by 17 total points
- The Georgia Southern-Eastern Michigan game was the lowest scoring game in bowl history
- The two-point margin tied the closest margin in bowl history (Appalachian State defeated Ohio 31-29 (last second FG) in 2015)
- Eastern Michigan outgained Georgia Southern 128-39 in the third quarter
- Matthew Sexton blocked a punt on the opening possession of the second quarter. It was the first blocked kick of any kind in Camellia Bowl history. The blocked punt gave the EMU a first down at midfield and led to first TD of the game
- Glass threw a 75-yard TD pass to Arthur Jackson as EMU cut the lead to 17-14. The 75-yard TD pass was the second-longest TD pass in Camellia Bowl history and the third-longest scoring play in Camellia Bowl history
- The Eagles drove 52 yards in nine plays for the winning score. Werts converted a fourth-and-10 form the GS 41 yard line to set up game-winning FG

EASTERN MICHIGAN

RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
PARKER, Willie	9	44	0	13	4.9
ERIKSEN, Ian	7	24	0	8	3.4
GLASS, Mike	6	21	0	14	3.5
BANHAM, Blake	1	5	0	5	5.0
MACKEY, Karmi	1	3	0	3	3.0
Totals...	**24**	**97**	**0**	**14**	**4.0**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
GLASS, Mike	17-25-0	204	3	75
HOLDER, Isaac	0-1-0	0	0	0
Totals...	**17-26-0**	**204**	**3**	**75**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
BANHAM, Blake	6	44	0	14
JACKSON, Arthur	3	86	2	75
HOLDER, Isaac	2	28	0	20
DRUMMOND, Dylan	2	19	0	17
SEXTON, Mathew	1	18	0	18
MACKEY, Karmi	1	5	0	5
PARKER, Willie	1	3	0	3
LYLE, Tyler	1	1	1	1
Totals...	**17**	**204**	**3**	**75**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
JULIEN, Jake	5	199	39.8	54	2	1
Totals...	**5**	**199**	**39.8**	**54**	**2**	**1**

GEORGIA SOUTHERN

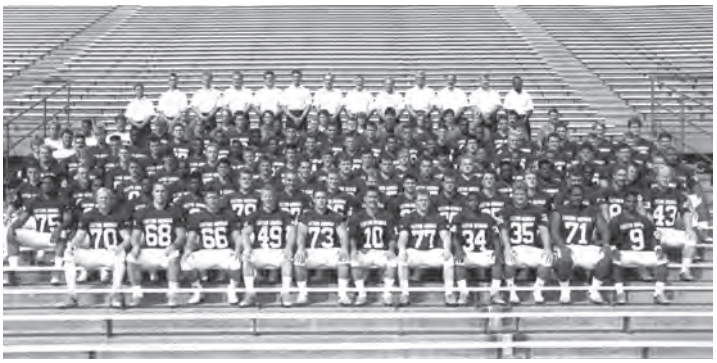
RUSHING	No.	Net	TD	Lg	Avg.
W. Kennedy	9	107	0	46	11.9
W. Fields	23	91	0	7	4.0
S. Werts	16	79	2	29	4.9
M. Garrett	7	37	0	12	5.3
L. Anthony	1	13	0	0	13.0
D. Anderson	1	6	0	6	6.0
TEAM	1	-2	0	0	-2.0
Totals...	**58**	**331**	**2**	**46**	**5.7**

PASSING	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Long
S. Werts	4-7-0	33	0	15
Totals...	**4-7-0**	**33**	**0**	**15**

RECEIVING	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
M. Garrett	2	5	0	3
E. Richardson	1	15	0	15
M. Murray	1	13	0	13
Totals...	**4**	**33**	**0**	**15**

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
TEAM	1	11	11.0	11	0	0
M. Bauerle	4	142	35.5	44	1	0
Totals...	**5**	**153**	**30.6**	**44**	**1**	**0**

1971 Eastern Michigan - Pioneer Bowl



1987 Eastern Michigan - MAC & California Bowl Champions

2016 Eastern Michigan - Bahamas Bowl

2018 Eastern Michigan - Camellia Bowl

EMU Bowl Records

Total Plays		
1.	2016	85
2.	1987	71
3.	2018	65

First Downs		
1.	2016	28
2.	1987	19
3.	2018	14

Net Yards Rushing		
1.	1987	212
2.	1971	178
3.	2016	170

Rushing Attempts		
1.	1987	58
2.	1971	48
3.	2016	38

Yards Passing		
1.	2016	300
2.	2018	204
3.	1987	131

Pass Completions		
1.	2016	26
2.	2018	17
3.	1987	8

Pass Attempts		
1.	2016	47
2.	2018	26
3.	1971	16

Passes Intercepted		
1.	1971	0
	2018	0
3.	2016	1
4.	1987	2

Total Yards of Offense		
1.	2016	470
2.	1987	325
3.	2018	301
4.	1971	215

Punts		
1.	1971	6
2.	2018	5
2.	1987	3
	2016	3

Punt Average		
1.	1987	40.7 (3-122)
2.	2018	39.8 (5-199_
3.	2016	38.3 (3-115)
4.	1971	28.7 (6-172)

Fumbles		
1.	1987	0
	2016	0
	2018	0
4.	1971	3

Fumbles Lost		
1.	1987	0
	2016	0
	2018	0
4.	1971	2

Penalties		
1.	1987	9
2.	1971	6
3.	2018	4
4.	2016	3

Penalty Yardage		
1.	2016	15
2.	2018	25
3.	1971	30
4.	1987	57

Opponent Total Plays		
1.	1971	65
	2018	65
2.	1987	61
3.	2016	59

Opponent First Downs		
1.	2016	20
2.	1987	18
	2018	18
4.	1971	16

Opponent Net Yards Rushing		
1.	2018	331
2.	2016	206
3.	1971	106
4.	1987	81

Opponent Rushing Attempts		
1.	2018	58
2.	1971	41
3.	2016	39
4.	1987	19

Opponents Yards Passing		
1.	1987	289
2.	2016	188
3.	1971	170
4.	2018	33

Opponent Pass Completions		
1.	1987	28
2.	1971	15
3.	2016	11
4.	2018	4

Opponent Pass Attempts		
1.	1987	42
2.	1971	24
3.	2016	20

Opponent Passes Intercepted		
1.	1987	0
	2016	0
	2018	0
4.	1971	1

Opponent Total Yards of Offense		
1.	2016	396
2.	1987	370
3.	2018	354
4.	1971	276

Individual Rushing Yards		
1.	Gary Patton (1987)	146
2.	Tim Packrall (1971)	122
3.	Blake Banham (2016)	68
4.	Breck Turner (2016)	48

Individual Rushing Attempts		
1.	Tim Packrall (1971)	31
2.	Gary Patton (1987)	24

Individual Rushing Touchdowns		
1.	Bob Foster (1987)	2
2.	Gary Patton (1987)	1

Individual Passing Yardage		
1.	Brogan Roback (2016)	300
2.	Mike Glass III (2018)	204
3.	Ron Adams (1987)	100

Individual Pass Completions		
1.	Brogan Roback (2016)	26
2.	Mike Glass III (2018)	17
3.	Ron Adams (1987)	7

Individual Touchdown Passes Thrown		
1.	Mike Glass III (2018)	3
2.	Brogan Roback (2016)	2
3.	Ron Adams (1987)	1

Individual Yards Receiving		
1.	Dieuly Aristilde (2016)	80
2.	Eddie Daugherty (2016)	72

Individual Passes Caught		
1.	Dieuly Aristilde (2016)	7
2.	Eddie Daugherty (2016)	6
	Blake Banham (2018)	6

Individual Touchdown Passes Caught		
1.	Arthur Jackson (2018)	2
2.	Craig Ostrander (1987)	1
	Segio Bailey (2016)	1
	Johnnie Niupalau (2016)	1

Individual Punts		
1.	Jake Julien (2018)	5-199
2.	Mike Logan (1971)	6-172
3.	Ron Banaitis (1987)	3-122

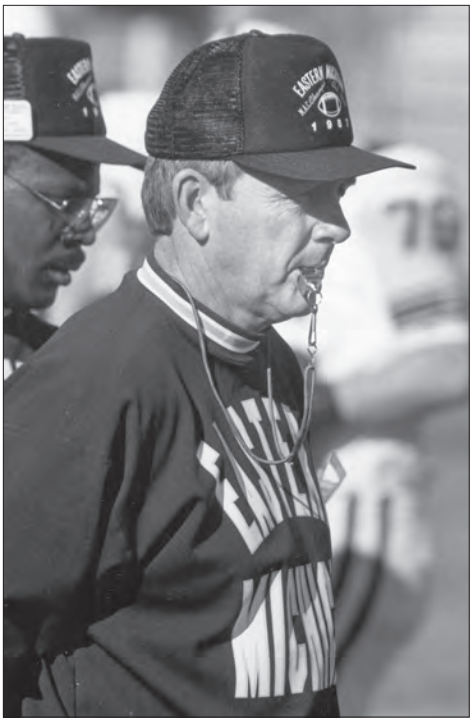
Longest Plays		
1.	Arthur Jackson - reception (2018)	75
	Glennard Smith - KO return (1987)	48
2.	Dieuly Aristilde - reception (2016)	38
2.	Gary Patton - rush (1987)	34
3.	Craig Ostrander - reception (1987)	32

Coaches and Season Records

YEAR	W	L	T	PCT	PF	PA	COACH	CAPTAIN
1891	0	2	0	.000	4	64	James M. Swift	Unknown
1892	2	1	0	.666	36	30	Deane W. Kelly	James M. Swift
1893	4	2	0	.666	116	94	Ernest P. Goodrich	James M. Swift
1894	5	2	0	.833	176	70	Verne S. Bennett	Charles D. Livingston
1895	3	3	0	.500	119	54	Marcus D. Cutler	Benjamin J. Watters
1896	4	1	0	.800	110	18	Fred W. Green	Benjamin J. Watters
1897	2	3	0	.400	36	62	A.Bird Glaspie	George L. Wilson
1898	1	5	2	.250	19	100	Enoch C. Thorne	Fred Q. Gorton
1899	1	1	1	.500	29	23	Dwight G. Watson	George L. Wood
1900	0	4	0	.000	0	81	Clayton T. Teetzel	Austin Jones
1901	3	5	0	.375	58	167	Clayton T. Teetzel	Phillip Dennis
1902	1	5	1	.214	43	125	Clayton T. Teetzel	Fred Belland
1903	4	4	0	.500	78	88	Hunter Forest	Guy E. Bates
1904	6	2	0	.750	121	159	Daniel H. Lawrence	Sherman R. Wilson
1905	4	4	0	.500	81	157	Daniel H. Lawrence	William Braley
1906	5	0	1	.917	52	11	Henry F. Schulte	Leroy N. Brown
1907	3	2	0	.600	72	13	Henry F. Schulte	Ashley P. Merrill
1908	1	4	0	.200	15	40	Henry F. Schulte	Curry S. Hicks
1909	2	4	0	.333	44	45	Clare S. Hunter	Allen F. Sherzer
1910	0	5	1	.083	11	68	Curry S. Hicks	Carleton H. Runciman
1911	3	4	0	.429	43	71	Dwight L. Wilson	Guy A. Durgan
1912	4	2	1	.646	83	45	Leroy M. Brown	S.B. Crouse
1913	2	3	1	.417	44	72	Leroy M. Brown	S.B. Crouse
1914	3	2	1	.583	72	46	Dr.Thomas Ransom	William A. Kishigo
1915	4	2	1	.642	154	25	Elmer D. Mitchell	John B. Hartman
1916	1	2	1	.375	18	33	Elmer D. Mitchell	Andrus Wilson
1917	3	4	0	.429	111	80	Elton Rynearson	Alex J. Longnecker
1918	1	2	0	.333	26	31	Lynn Bell	Malcolm J. MacGregor
1919	4	2	1	.643	73	44	Elton J. Rynearson	Clair V. Langton
1920	6	2	0	.750	132	86	Elton J. Rynearson	William Hansor
1921	3	3	0	.500	82	50	Joseph McCulloch	William E. Foy
1922	3	2	2	.517	31	28	Joseph McCulloch	Percy R. Pray
1923	2	5	1	.357	55	104	James M. Brown	Malcolm I. Dickie
1924	2	5	1	.357	46	69	James M. Brown	Elwood A. Watson
1925	8	0	0	1.000	106	6	Elton J. Rynearson	Phillip H. Teufer
1926	6	1	0	.857	113	12	Elton J. Rynearson	Harry N. Ockerman
1927	8	0	0	1.000	186	13	Elton J. Rynearson	Kenneth J. Matheson
1928	7	1	0	.875	233	43	Elton J. Rynearson	Raymond L. Stites
1929	5	1	2	.750	156	45	Elton J. Rynearson	Wilbur L. Gunnerson
1930	6	1	0	.857	145	14	Elton J. Rynearson	Paul D. Shoemaker
1931	3	2	1	.583	98	54	Elton J. Rynearson	Ken Hawk
1932	5	2	0	.714	145	31	Elton J. Rynearson	Carl J. Simmons
1933	6	2	0	.750	115	71	Elton J. Rynearson	Carl Bowman
1934	5	2	0	.714	109	79	Elton J. Rynearson	Charles H. Earl
1935	4	2	2	.625	43	41	Elton J. Rynearson	Robert W. Jarosch Homer H. Parker
1936	6	2	0	.750	76	53	Elton J. Rynearson	Christopher Wilson
1937	5	2	1	.688	156	59	Elton J. Rynearson	August R. DeFroscia
1938	6	1	1	.812	166	36	Elton J. Rynearson	George J. Miller Fred J. Gruber
1939	3	3	1	.500	68	64	Elton J. Rynearson	Joseph V. Pokrywka
1940	1	5	1	.214	34	125	Elton J. Rynearson	Walter Siera
1941	0	5	2	.143	12	65	Elton J. Rynearson	Andy L. Newlands
1942	3	3	1	.500	64	81	Elton J. Rynearson	Lowell W. Beach Charles Nemeth
1943	2	0	0	1.000	28	0	Elton J. Rynearson	William R. Nuse John G. Baker
1944	No Team							
1945	5	0	1	.917	45	13	Elton J. Rynearson	Bernard T. Dyer
1946	3	4	1	.437	65	80	Elton J. Rynearson	James F. Walton
1947	1	6	0	.143	29	106	Elton J. Rynearson	Charlie H. Lane
1948	3	5	0	.375	66	114	Elton J. Rynearson	Claire E. Ebersole
1949	0	8	0	.000	67	187	Harry N. Ockerman	Jack B. Van Wagoner Theodore D. Bott
1950	3	6	0	.333	123	194	Harry N. Ockerman	James R. Wichterman
1951	4	5	0	.444	186	183	Harry N. Ockerman	Kenneth H. Wegner
1952	5	3	1	.611	154	146	Fred D. Trosko	Christ Armelagos
1953	7	1	1	.833	212	105	Fred D. Trosko	Robert L. Boyd
1954	8	1	0	.888	210	67	Fred D. Trosko	Nicholas Manych
1955	7	2	0	.778	138	70	Fred D. Trosko	Barry C. Basel
1956	4	4	0	.500	158	84	Fred D. Trosko	Thomas McCormick
1957	6	3	0	.667	237	127	Fred D. Trosko	Dr. Walter Gerald Brown
1958	4	5	0	.444	108	88	Fred D. Trosko	Chares J. Shonta
1959	1	7	0	.125	50	217	Fred D. Trosko	Dave L. Longridge
1960	0	8	1	.055	38	230	Fred D. Trosko	Alfred E. Iverson
1961	0	8	1	.055	49	171	Fred D. Trosko	Norm Jacobs, Don Drinkhahn
1962	2	5	0	.286	84	104	Fred D. Trosko	Al Vadasy, Leroy Fahle
1963	2	6	0	.250	96	201	Fred D. Trosko	Dempster Ross, Terry Hurley
1964	4	3	0	.571	110	73	Fred D. Trosko	George Hanoian, Bill MacGillivray Head, Ed Mass
1965	3	4	1	.437	125	129	Jerry Raymond	Jim Hadley, Hildred Lewis
1966	5	3	1	.611	100	87	Jerry Raymond	Jonas Halonen,Lonny
1967	6	3	0	.666	173	77	Dan Boisture	Ron Arnold, Bob Edelbrock
1968	8	2	0	.800	248	91	Dan Boisture	Ivory Hood, John Schmidt
1969	5	4	0	.555	255	106	Dan Boisture	Bob Lints, Gary Matsche
1970	7	2	1	.750	237	109	Dan Boisture	Pete Kalogeras, Mike Yankee
1971	7	1	2	.800	228	85	Dan Boisture	Dave Pureifory
1972	6	4	0	.600	202	162	Dan Boisture	Darrell Mossburg, Bill Dulac
1973	6	4	0	.600	265	190	Dan Boisture	David Boone, Jim Grace
1974	4	6	1	.409	143	178	George Mans	John Banaszak, Mike Nally
1975	4	6	0	.400	198	171	George Mans	Ric Franz, Rod Luplow
1976	2	9	0	.182	132	355	Ed Chlebek	Rod Slater, Darrion Price
1977	8	3	0	.727	239	195	Ed Chlebek	Al Slamer, Ron Johnson Terry Butz
1978	3	7	0	.300	122	238	Mike Stock	Rollie Hansen, Gordon Skotarczyk Tom Williams
1979	2	8	1	.227	113	236	Mike Stock	Doug Crisan, Kevin Wilkinson
1980	1	9	0	.100	81	322	Mike Stock	Brian Cotton, Scott Davis
1981	0	11	0	.000	88	338	Mike Stock	Mike Price Kahle Strickland
1982	1	9	1	.136	85	205	Mike Stock	Chris Babini
	0	3	0	.000	19	98	(3 games)	David Marshall
	1	6	1	.188	66	107	Bob LaPointe (8 games)	
1983	1	10	0	.091	134	276	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1984	2	7	2	.272	151	221	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1985	4	7	0	.364	188	252	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1986	6	5	0	.545	222	228	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1987	10	2	0	.833	343	237	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1988	6	3	1	.650	173	200	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1989	7	3	1	.682	252	196	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1990	2	9	0	.182	179	311	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1991	3	7	1	.318	144	232	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
1992	1	10	0	.000	117	336	Jim Harkema	(By Game)
	0	4	0	.000	47	127	(4 games)	
	1	6	0	.143	70	209	Jan Quarless (7 gms)	(By Game)
1993	4	7	0	.364	163	220	Ron Cooper	(By Game)
1994	5	6	0	.455	247	285	Ron Cooper	(By Game)
1995	6	5	0	.546	363	335	Rick Rasnick	Steve Clay, Kevin Kwiatkowski, Reese McCaskill, Barry Stokes
1996	3	8	0	.273	210	284	Rick Rasnick	Charlie Batch, Matt Gregory, Kevin Kwiatkowski
1997	4	7	0	.364	329	352	Rick Rasnick	Charlie Batch, Jermaine Brooks, Lional Dalton, Savon Edwards
1998	3	8	0	.273	216	309	Rick Rasnick	L.J. Shelton, Justin Ventura, Derek Vitatoe
1999	4	7	0	.363	239	338	Rick Rasnick	Walter Church,
	4	6	0	.400	216	308	(10 games)	Donald McCall,
	0	1	0	.000	23	30	Tony Lombardi(1 gm)	Ashley Travis, Tom Michel, Brandon Campbell
2000	3	8	0	.273	209	350	Jeff Woodruff	Walter Church, Craig Cipa, Jason Short, Jeremaine Kyles,Clifton Robinson
2001	2	9	0	.181	197	356	Jeff Woodruff	Cory Annett, Kenny Philpot, Scott Russell
2002	3	9	0	.250	286	566	Jeff Woodruff	Jari Brown,Dave Lusky, Kevin Walter, Kevin Zureki
2003	3	9	0	.250	205	371	Jeff Woodruff	David Lusky, Jamie Manor
	1	8	0	.111	124	306	(9 games)	Lloyd Wilson, Kevin Zureki
	2	1	0	.667	81	65	Al Lavan (3 games)	
2004	4	7	0	.364	328	458	Jeff Genyk	Kevin Harrison, Tom Kaleita
2005	4	7	0	.364	240	295	Jeff Genyk	Matt Bohnet, Mike Romeli, Rontrell Woodruff
2006	1	11	0	.083	167	322	Jeff Genyk	Kevin Howe, Eric Deslauriers
2007	4	8	0	.333	290	374	Jeff Genyk	Ken Bohnet, Jason Jones, Darran Matthew, Andy Schmitt, Pierre Walker
2008	3	9	0	.250	309	427	Jeff Genyk	Daniel Holtzclaw, Tyler Jones, T.J. Lang, Andy Schmitt, Jacob Wyatt
2009	0	12	0	.000	197	459	Ron English	Brandon Downs, Andy Schmitt
2010	2	10	0	.167	228	527	Ron English	(By Game)
2011	6	6	0	.500	255	292	Ron English	(By Game)
2012	2	10	0	.167	256	451	Ron English	(By Game)
2013	2	10	0	.167	226	542	Ron English	(By Game)
	1	8	0	.111	174	410	(9 games)	(By Game)
	1	2	0	.333	52	132	Stan Parrish (3 games)	
2014	2	10	0	.167	182	491	Chris Creighton	Pudge Cotton, Lincoln Hansen, Pat O'Connor
2015	1	11	0	.083	305	505	Chris Creighton	Pat O'Connor, Great Ibe, Anthony Zappone, Andrew Wylie, Dustin Creel, Dylan Mulder
2016	7	6	0	.538	385	388	Chris Creighton	Pat O'Connor, Cole Gardner, Mike Brown Shaq Vann
2017	5	7	0	.417	313	280	Chris Creighton	Jason Beck, Jeremiah Harris, Brogan Roback, Shaq Vann
2018	7	6	0	.538	351	287	Chris Creighton	Blake Banham, Jeremiah Harris, Jimmy Leatiota, Kyle Rachwal
Totals	**460**	**595**	**47**	**.439**	**17,790**	**21,187**		

(Ties count as 1/2 won, 1/2 lost)

Lloyd Olds, Elton J. Rynearson and Bingo Brown at the 1963 Football Bust



Jim Harkema guided the EMU team to victory in the 1987 California Bowl. Harkema was selected to the EMU Athletic Hall of Fame in 1999.

While not an EMU head coach, Hall of Fame coach Lloyd Carr spent two years in Ypsilanti as an assistant coach on Head Coach Ed Chlebek's staff. Carr coached defensive backs in 1976 and linebackers in 1977.

Carr retired from the University of Michigan after the 2007 season and recorded a 122-40 record during his 13 seasons as the Wolverines' head man.

All-Time Coaches' Records

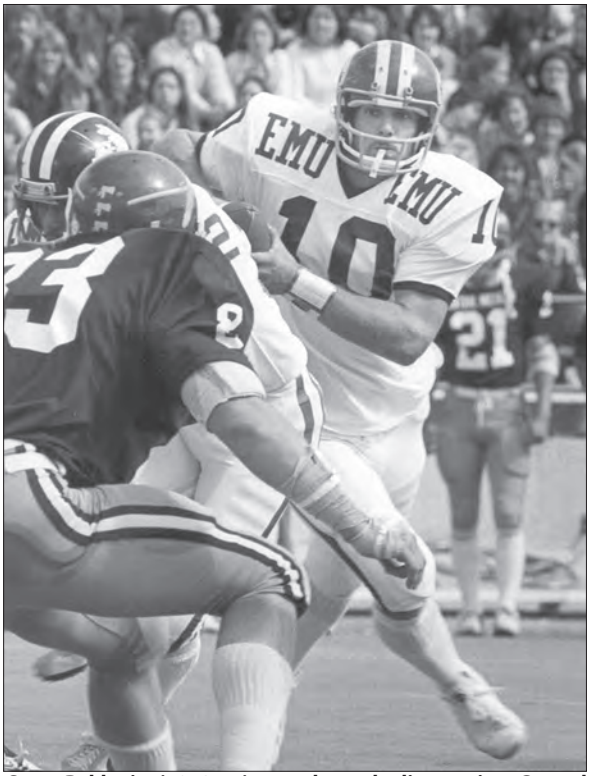
NAME	YEARS	SEA.	W	L	T	PCT	PF	PA
James M. Swift	1891	1	0	2	0	.000	4	64
Deane W. Kelley	1892	1	2	1	0	.666	36	30
Ernest Goodrich	1893	1	4	2	0	.666	116	94
Verne S. Bennett	1894	1	5	2	0	.714	176	70
Marcus Cutler	1895	1	3	3	0	.500	119	54
Fred Green	1896	1	4	1	0	.800	110	18
A. Bird Glaspie	1897	1	2	3	0	.400	36	62
Enoch C. Thorne	1898	1	1	5	2	.250	19	100
Dwight Watson	1899	1	1	1	1	.500	29	44
Clayton T. Teetzel	1900-1902	3	4	14	1	.236	101	373
Hunter Forest	1903	1	4	4	0	.500	78	88
Daniel H. Lawrence	1904-1905	2	10	6	0	.571	202	316
Henry F. Schulte	1906-1908	3	9	6	1	.594	139	64
Clare Hunter	1909	1	2	4	0	.333	44	45
Curry Hicks	1910	1	0	5	1	.083	11	68
Dwight Wilson	1911	1	3	4	0	.429	43	71
Leroy Brown	1912-1913	2	6	5	2	.462	127	117
Dr. Thomas Ransom	1914	1	3	2	1	.500	72	46
Elmer C. Mitchell	1915-1916	2	5	4	2	.455	172	58
Elton J. Rynearson	1917, 1919-1920 1925-1948	26	114	58	15	.648	2,574	1,415
Lynn Bell	1918	1	1	2	0	.333	26	35
Joseph McCulloch	1921-1922	2	6	5	2	.462	113	78
James Brown	1923-1924	2	4	10	2	.250	101	173
Harry Ockerman	1949-1951	3	7	19	0	.269	376	564
Fred Trosko	1952-1964	13	50	56	4	.455	1,644	1,683
Jerry Raymond	1965-1966	2	8	7	2	.529	225	216
Dan Boisture	1967-1973	7	45	20	3	.662	1,608	820
George Mans	1974-1975	2	8	12	1	.381	341	349
Ed Chlebek	1976-1977	2	10	12	0	.478	371	550
Mike Stock	1978-1982	5	6	38	1	.127	423	1,232
Bob LaPointe	1982 (8 games)	(1)	1	6	1	.188	66	107
Jim Harkema	1983-1992	10	41	57	5	.422	1,835	2,280
Jan Quarless	1992 (7 games)	(1)	1	6	0	.143	70	209
Ron Cooper	1993-1994	2	9	13	0	.409	410	506
Rick Rasnick	1995-1999	5	20	34	0	.370	1,334	1,588
Tony Lombardi	1999 (1 game)	(1)	0	1	0	.000	23	30
Jeff Woodruff	2000-2003	4	9	34	0	.209	816	1,578
Al Lavan	2003 (3 games)	(1)	2	1	0	.667	81	65
Jeff Genyk	2004-2008	5	16	42	0	.276	1,420	1,890
Ron English	2009-13	5	11	46	0	.193	1.101	2,139
Stan Parrish	2013 (3 games)	(1)	1	2	0	.333	52	132
Chris Creighton	2014-Present	5	22	40	0	.355	1,536	1,951
TOTALS		**127**	**460**	**595**	**47**	**.439**	**17,790**	**21,187**

Dan Boisture (center) directed the EMU football team for seven seasons (1967-73). Boisture was named to the EMU Athletic Hall of Fame in 2005.

SEASON TOTAL OFFENSE LEADERS SINCE 1952

Year	Name	Yards
1952	Bob Middlekauff	540
1953	Bob Middlekauff	675
1954	Bob Middlekauff	934
1955	Tom McCormick	461
1956	Kerry Keating	417
1957	Kerry Keating	563
1958	John Kubiak	410
1959	Dave Longridge	517
1960	Bill Yanis	388
1961	George Beaudette	703
1962	Tom Prieur	878
1963	Donald Oboza	784
1964	William MacGillivray	772
1965	Edward Mass	776
1966	Lonny Head	455
1967	John Vaccarelli	754
1968	Arnold Fontes	908
1969	Donald Stewart	1,144
1970	Larry Ratcliff	1,011
1971	Larry Ratcliff	1,188
1972	Mike Strickland	924
1973	Mike Strickland	1,105
1974	Mike Strickland	1,203
1975	Clarence Chapman	634
1976	Steve Raklovits	908
1977	Steve Raklovits	2,138
1978	Bert Beaney	862
1979	Scott Davis	1,864
1980	Scott Davis	1,089
1981	J.F. Green	1,197
1982	Steve Coulter	1,292
1983	Steve Coulter	1,886
1984	Robert Gordon	1,036
1985	Ron Adams	967
1986	Ron Adams	2,045
1987	Ron Adams	1,952
1988	Tom Sullivan	1,534
1989	Tom Sullivan	1,858
1990	Shane Jackson	1,454
1991	Kwame McKinnon	1,168
1992	Kwesi Ramsey	834
1993	Michael Armour	1,359
1994	Michael Armour	1,637
1995	Charlie Batch	3,229
1996	Walter Church	1,900
1997	Charlie Batch	3,390
1998	Walter Church	2,555
1999	Walter Church	1,937
2000	Walter Church	2,236
2001	Kainoa Akina	1,681
2002	Troy Edwards	2,667
2003	Anthony Sherrell	1,531
2004	Matt Bohnet	3,231
2005	Matt Bohnet	2,431
2006	Andy Schmitt	1,216
2007	Andy Schmitt	1,892
2008	Andy Schmitt	2,815
2009	Alex Gillett	1,247
2010	Alex Gillett	2,399
2011	Alex Gillett	1,927
2012	Tyler Benz	1,630
2013	Tyler Benz	1,501
2014	Reginald Bell	1,859
2015	Brogan Roback	2,351
2016	Brogan Roback	2,694
2017	Brogan Roback	2,843
2018	**Tyler Wiegers**	**1,935**

Don Oboza (1961-63) led EMU in total offense during the 1963 season.



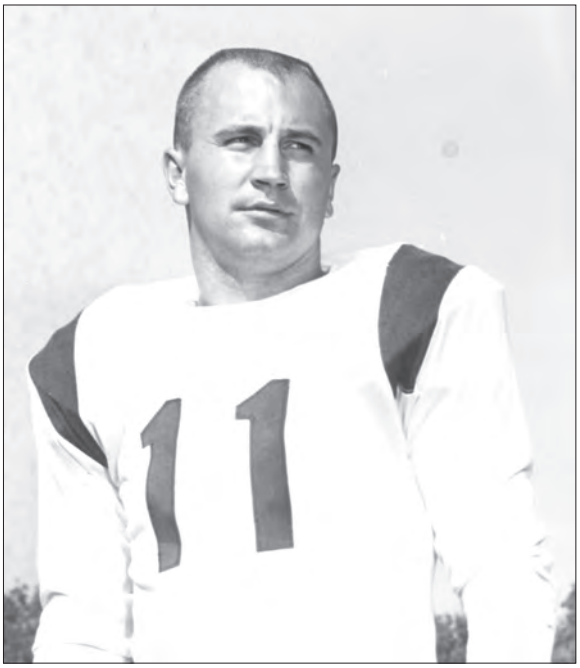
Steve Raklovits (1973-77) goes down the line against Central Michigan. Raklovits ranks eighth on EMU's career total offense chart at 3,558 yards, including 2,138 during the 1977 season.

TOTAL PLAYS (PASS AND RUSH)

Game

Tot.	Name	Date	Opponent
89	Andy Schmitt	11-28-08	vs. Central Michigan
83	Andy Schmitt	11-22-08	at Temple
79	Brogan Roback	11-8-16	at Ball State
70	Charlie Batch	10-28-95	at Toledo
67	Charlie Batch	11-4-95	at Miami
67	Walter Church	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
67	Reginald Bell	11-22-14	at Ball State
66	Matt Bohnet	9-24-05	at Central Michigan
65	Matt Bohnet	9-10-04	vs. Toledo
64	Matt Bohnet	11-5-05	vs. Western Michigan
61	Kyle McMahon	10-19-07	vs. Northwestern
60	Charlie Batch	10-7-95	vs. Central Michigan
60	Walter Church	9-3-98	vs. Northern Iowa
60	Kainoa Akina	11-10-01	at Central Michigan
59	Walter Church	10-10-98	vs. Central Michigan
59	Reginald Bell	10-25-14	at UMass
57	Charlie Batch	11-1-97	vs. Western Michigan
57	Walter Church	11-13-99	at Central Michigan
57	Matt Bohnet	10-30-04	at Bowling Green
57	Matt Bohnet	11-6-04	vs. Central Michigan
56	Steve Coulter	11-12-83	vs. Miami
56	Kainoa Akina	11-24-01	at Akron
55	Matt Bohnet	9-10-05	vs. UL-Lafayette
54	Walter Church	10-9-99	vs. Western Michigan
54	Troy Edwards	11-16-02	vs. Northern Illinois
54	Chinedu Okoro	9-13-03	at Akron
54	Matt Bohnet	10-20-04	vs. Idaho
54	Matt Bohnet	10-1-05	vs. Kent State
54	Tyler Jones	10-14-06	at Bowling Green
53	Walter Church	10-12-96	vs. Miami
53	Walter Church	9-18-99	at Miami
53	Kainoa Akina	10-13-01	vs. Ball State
53	Matt Bohnet	10-9-04	at Ball State
53	Andy Schmitt	11-11-06	vs. Navy
53	Alex Gillett	10-16-10	at Ball State
52	Walter Church	11-02-96	vs. Ball State
52	Charlie Batch	9-27-97	at Central Michigan
52	Walter Church	9-23-00	at Temple
52	Walter Church	11-11-00	vs. Northern Illinois
52	Andy Schmitt	10-25-08	at Ball State
52	Alex Gillett	11-14-09	vs. Western Michigan
52	Brogan Roback	12-23-16	vs. Old Dominion
51	Steve Raklovits	10-22-77	vs. Kent State
51	Michael Armour	9-18-93	vs. Western Illinois
51	Charlie Batch	9-13-97	at Toledo
51	Charlie Batch	9-20-97	vs. Kent State
51	Charlie Batch	11-15-97	at UCF
51	Kainoa Akina	10-6-01	at UConn
50	**Mike Glass III**	**9-15-18**	**at Buffalo**
50	Chinedu Okoro	9-4-03	vs. Western Illinois
50	Andy Schmitt	9-23-06	vs. Central Michigan
50	Andy Schmitt	9-30-06	at Louisiana Lafayette
50	Brogan Roback	11-16-16	vs. Northern Illinois
50	Brogan Roback	10-22-16	at Western Michigan
49	Walter Church	9-9-00	vs. Miami
49	Alex Gillett	11-27-09	at Akron
49	Brogan Roback	9-30-17	at Kentucky
48	Charlie Batch	10-4-97	vs. Ohio
48	Charlie Batch	11-8-97	at Northern Illinois
48	Brogan Roback	10-29-16	vs. Miami
48	Brogan Roback	11-22-16	vs. Central Michigan
48	**Tyler Wiegers**	**9-29-18**	**vs. Northern Illinois**
47	Accomplished eight times		

Doug Crisan (1976-79) totaled 1,886 career yards from the fullback position. He ranks 14th on EMU's career rushing chart.



George Beaudette (1960-61) led EMU in total offense in 1961 and passing yardage during the 1960 and 1961 seasons.

Season

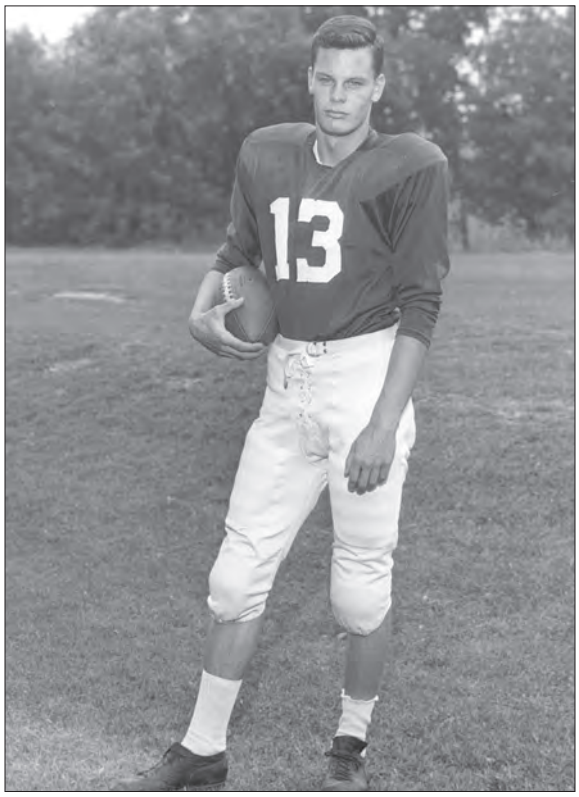
Tot.	Name	Year
534	Matt Bohnet	2004
519	Charlie Batch	1997
482	Charlie Batch	1995
474	Andy Schmitt	2008
455	Troy Edwards	2002
449	Brogan Roback	2017
435	Brogan Roback	2016
429	Matt Bohnet	2005
426	Walter Church	1996
426	Walter Church	2000
408	Alex Gillett	2010
406	Walter Church	1998
399	Walter Church	1999
379	Brogan Roback	2015
370	Steve Coulter	1983
367	Alex Gillett	2011
351	Kainoa Akina	2001
338	Anthony Sherrell	2003
333	Steve Raklovits	1977
331	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
329	Ron Adams	1986
322	Andy Schmitt	2007
321	J.F. Green	1981
320	Andy Schmitt	2006
317	Reginald Bell	2014
313	Scott Davis	1979
306	Tom Sullivan	1989
302	Ron Adams	1987
298	Chinedu Okoro	2003
287	Michael Armour	1994
285	Shane Jackson	1990
284	Stephen Whitfield	1994
282	Mike Strickland	1974
279	Tyler Benz	2012
266	Scott Davis	1980
266	Tom Sullivan	1988
265	Kwame McKinnon	1991
263	Robert Gordon	1984
263	Perry Foster	1989
262	Steve Coulter	1982
261	Tyler Benz	2013
259	Michael Armour	1993
248	Gary Patton	1987
246	Bobby Windom	1977
241	Tyler Jones	2006
240	Steve Raklovits	1976

Career

Tot.	Name	Years
1,657	Walter Church	96-00
1,459	Brogan Roback	2013-17
1,210	Andy Schmitt	2006-09
1,179	Charle Batch	94-97
1,166	Alex Gillett	2009-12
896	Ron Adams	84-87
735	Steve Raklovits	73-77
707	Gary Patton	84-87
700	Scott Davis	78-81
674	Matt Bohnet	2004-05
665	Mike Strickland	72-74
662	Steve Coulter	81-83
635	Anthony Sherrell	2002-05
630	Ricky Calhoun	80-83
618	Troy Edwards	99-02
582	Tom Sullivan	86-89
568	Michael Armour	93-95
542	Tyler Benz	2011-13
518	Robert Gordon	82-85
502	Stephen Whitfield	91-94
500	Bob Middlekauff	51-54
498	Dwayne Priest	2007-10
484	Bobby Windom	75-78
481	Doug Crisan	76-79
478	Larry Ratcliff	69-71
471	Jerry Mucha	73-76
429	Don Stewart	68-69
421	Bronson Hill	2011-14
419	Tyler Jones	2005-08
415	Reginald Bell	2014-Pres.
402	Steve Raklovits	73-76
351	Kainoa Akina	2001
331	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
331	Shane Jackson	88-91
321	J.F. Green	1981
321	Darius Jackson	2012-15
320	Bob Foster	85-88
317	Savon Edwards	94-97
317	Kyle McMahon	2007-09
314	Pierre Walker	200-06
310	Eddie Nwagbaraocha	90-93
308	Kwame McKinnon	91-92
304	Don Oboza	61-63
298	Mike Yankee	67-70
298	Chinedu Okoro	2002-03

GAME TOTAL OFFENSE (YARDS)

Tot.	Name	Date	Opponent
554	Andy Schmitt	11-28-08	vs. Central Michigan
510	Reginald Bell	11-22-14	at Ball State
509	Brogan Roback	11-8-16	at Ball State
504	Andy Schmitt	11-22-08	at Temple
469	Charlie Batch	10-11-97	vs. Ball State
466	Charlie Batch	11-1-97	vs. Western Michigan
455	Charlie Batch	10-28-95	at Toledo
444	Alex Gillett	10-16-10	at Ball State
433	Matt Bohnet	9-24-05	at Central Michigan
430	Walter Church	10-17-98	at Western Michigan
426	Matt Bohnet	10-9-04	at Ball State
406	Matt Bohnet	9-18-04	vs. Toledo
404	Walter Church	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
403	Brogan Roback	11-22-16	vs. Central Michigan
401	Matt Bohnet	11-5-05	vs. Western Michigan
393	Kainoa Akina	11-24-01	at Akron
392	Charlie Batch	9-23-95	vs. Ohio
392	Charlie Batch	11-4-95	at Miami
385	Troy Edwards	10-5-02	vs. Akron
385	Tyler Benz	10-20-12	vs. Army
379	Michael Armour	9-18-93	vs. Western Illinois
379	Charlie Batch	10-7-95	vs. Central Michigan
373	Alex Gillett	11-13-10	at Western Michigan
368	Walter Church	11-11-00	vs. Northern Illinois
368	Brogan Roback	10-15-16	at Ohio
365	Matt Bohnet	10-30-04	at Bowling Green
364	Matt Bohnet	11-6-04	vs. Central Michigan
356	Walter Church	9-23-00	at Temple
354	Charlie Batch	11-18-95	at Kent State
353	**Mike Glass III**	**09-15-18**	**at Buffalo**
352	Brogan Roback	10-22-16	at Western Michigan
351	Walter Church	10-3-98	at Kent State
348	Matt Bohnet	9-10-05	vs. Louisiana Lafayette
347	Charlie Batch	8-31-96	vs. Temple
346	Reginald Bell	10-11-14	vs. Buffalo
342	Troy Edwards	9-28-02	vs. Southern Illinois
340	Walter Church	9-19-98	at Michigan
335	Walter Church	10-26-96	vs. Kent State
335	Walter Church	10-16-99	vs. Ohio
333	Brogan Roback	9-12-15	at Wyoming
333	Todd Porter	9-10-16	at Missouri
328	Brogan Roback	12-23-16	vs. Old Dominion
327	Steve Raklovits	10-22-77	vs. Kent State
326	Charlie Batch	9-20-97	vs. Kent State
326	Kyle McMahon	10-19-07	vs. Northwestern
325	Don Stewart	11-15-69	at Ball State
324	Charlie Batch	9-13-97	at Toledo
323	Alex Gillett	11-12-11	vs. Buffalo
317	Matt Bohnet	9-25-04	vs. Eastern Illinois
316	Reginald Bell	11-15-14	at Western Michigan
312	Robert Gordon	9-29-84	at Bowling Green
310	Shane Jackson	10-27-90	vs. Central Michigan
310	Matt Bohnet	11-12-05	vs. Ball State
310	Tyler Jones	8-31-06	at Ball State
310	Brogan Roback	10-29-16	vs, Miami
309	Andy Schmitt	11-11-06	vs. Navy
308	Charlie Batch	11-19-94	vs. Toledo
308	Brogan Roback	10-21-17	vs. Western Michigan
307	Kyle McMahon	9-20-08	at Maryland
306	**Tyler Wiegers**	**9-08-18**	**at Purdue**
305	Walter Chruch	10-9-99	vs. Western Michigan
304	Walter Church	11-13-99	at Central Michigan
301	Todd Porter	9-17-16	at Charlotte
298	Walter Church	10-10-98	vs. Central Michigan
298	Andy Schmitt	10-25-08	at Ball State
297	Brogan Roback	9-19-15	vs. Ball State
296	Matt Bohnet	10-16-04	at Western Michigan
294	Matt Bohnet	10-2-04	vs. Idaho
291	Larry Ratcliff	10-16-71	vs. Eastern Kentucky
291	Alex Gillett	11-14-09	vs. Western Michigan
289	Kainoa Akina	11-10-01	at Central Michigan



Bill MacGillivray (1961-64) put together 288 yards of total offense against Case Western in 1964; that mark is the most by any EMU player prior to 1970.

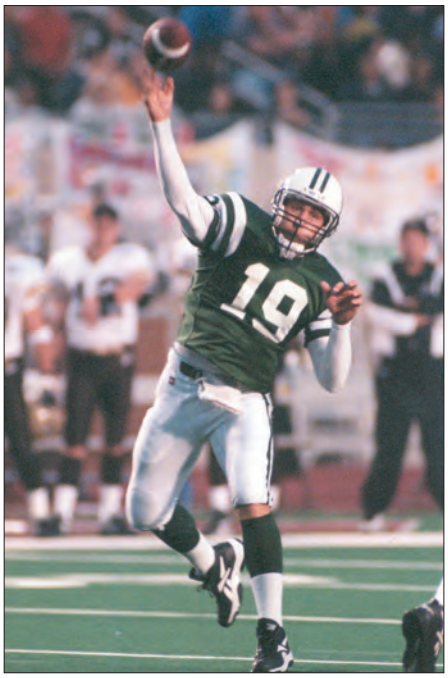
Scott Davis (No. 9 - 1978-81) led Eastern Michigan in total yards in 1979 and 1980 and finished with 3,455 career yards of total offense, including 3,398 yards of passing.

SEASON AND CAREER TOTAL OFFENSE (YARDS)

Season

Tot.	Name	Year
3,390	Charlie Batch	1997
3,231	Matt Bohnet	2004
3,229	Charlie Batch	1995
2,917	Brogan Roback	2016
2,843	Brogan Roback	2017
2,815	Andy Schmitt	2008
2,669	Troy Edwards	2002
2,555	Walter Church	1998
2,431	Matt Bohnet	2005
2,399	Alex Gillett	2010
2,351	Brogan Roback	2015
2,236	Walter Church	2000
2,138	Steve Raklovits	1977
2,045	Ron Adams	1986
2,240	Alex Gillett	2011
1,952	Ron Adams	1987
1,937	Walter Church	1999
1,935	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
1,900	Walter Church	1996
1,892	Andy Schmitt	2007
1,886	Steve Coulter	1983
1,864	Scott Davis	1979
1,859	Reginald Bell	2014
1,858	Tom Sullivan	1989
1,681	Kainoa Akina	2001
1,643	Andy Schmitt	2006
1,637	Michael Armour	1994
1,630	Tyler Benz	2012
1,534	Tom Sullivan	1988
1,531	Anthony Sherrell	2003
1,501	Tyler Benz	2013
1,436	**Mike Glass III**	**2018**
1,409	Shane Jackson	1990
1,359	Michael Armour	1993
1,322	Bobby Windom	1977
1,292	Steve Coulter	1982
1,254	Gary Patton	1987
1,247	Alex Gillett	2009
1,237	Todd Porter	2016
1,232	Stephen Whitfield	1994
1,221	Mike Strickland	1974
1,197	J.F. Green	1981
1,196	Chinedu Okoro	2003
1,188	Larry Ratcliff	1971
1,168	Kwame McKinnon	1991
1,144	Don Stewart	1969
1,105	Mike Strickland	1973
1,101	Bronson Hill	2013
1,089	Scott Davis	1980
1,074	Gary Patton	1986

Ricky Calhoun (1980-83) was involved in 630 plays in his career at Eastern, totaling 2,665 yards of offense.



Walter Church (1996-2000) became the first EMU player ever to eclipse 8,000 career yards of total offense.

Career

Tot.	Name	Years
8,876	Brogan Roback	2013-17
8,628	Walter Church	96-00
7,715	Charlie Batch	94-97
6,836	Alex Gillett	2009-12
6,745	Andy Schmitt	2006-09
5,259	Ron Adams	84-87
4,988	Matt Bohnet	2004-05
3,558	Steve Raklovits	73-77
3,547	Gary Patton	84-87
3,455	Scott Davis	78-81
3,449	Tom Sullivan	86-89
3,439	Troy Edwards	99-02
3,295	Steve Coulter	81-83
3,234	Mike Strickland	72-74
3,147	Tyler Benz	2011-13
3,139	Michael Armour	93-95
2,888	Anthony Sherrell	2002-05
2,848	Larry Ratcliff	69-71
2,665	Ricky Calhoun	80-83
2,595	Bobby Windom	75-78
2,453	Bob Middlekauff	51-54
2,357	Bronson Hill	2011-14
2,295	Reginald Bell	2014-15
2,168	Don Stewart	69-70
2,167	Stephen Whitfield	91-94
2,147	Savon Edwards	94-97
2,127	Robert Gordon	82-85
1,945	Jerry Mucha	75-76
1,942	**Ian Eriksen**	**2015-18**
1,935	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
1,886	Doug Crisan	76-79
1,754	Kyle McMahon	2007-09
1,740	Mike Scott	93, 95-97
1,740	Tyler Jones	2005-08
1,681	Kainoa Akina	2001
1,646	Tyler Benz	2012
1,623	Shane Jackson	88-91

TOUCHDOWNS

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
4	Kerry Keating	11-2-57	at Northern Illinois
4	Dennis Hewitt	11-9-68	vs. Northern Iowa
4	Dennis Hewitt	11-1-69	at Northeastern
4	Larry Ratcliff	11-14-70	vs. Ball State
4	Larry Ratcliff	9-18-71	vs. Quantico Marines
4	Tim Packrall	10-30-71	vs. Northern Michigan
4	Reggie Garrett	11-23-73	vs. Weber State
4	Gary Patton	10-17-87	vs. Ball State
4	Ime Akpan	9-28-02	vs. Southern Illinois
4	Anthony Sherrell	11-15-03	vs. Ball State
4	Anthony Sherrell	10-2-04	vs. Idaho
4	Eric Deslauriers	11-6-04	vs. Central Mich.
4	Bronson Hill	10-13-12	vs. Toledo

Season

Total	Name	Year
16	Darius Jackson	2015
15	Kerry Keating	1957
15	Ime Akpan	2002
13	Gary Patton	1987
13	Anthony Sherrell	2003
13	Eric Deslauriers	2004
12	Anthony Sherrell	2004
12	Terrence Blevins	2008
11	Virgil Windom	1954
11	Reggie Garrett	1973
11	Bob Foster	1987
10	Larry Ratcliff	1970
10	Bobby Windom	1977
10	Gary Patton	1986
10	Pierre Walker	2007
9	Dennis Hewitt	1969
9	Larry Ratcliff	1971
9	Don Madden	1972
9	Mike Strickland	1973
9	Stephen Whitfield	1994
9	Steve Clay	1995
9	Kevin Walter	2002
9	Ian Eriksen	2016
8	Accomplished six times	

Career

Total	Name	Year
31	Gary Patton	84-87
28	Anthony Sherrell	2002-05
27	Eric Deslauriers	2003-06
26	Larry Ratcliff	69-71
25	Kerry Keating	54-57
23	Bob Foster	86-88
22	Dwayne Priest	2007-10
21	**Ian Eriksen**	**2015-18**
21	Virgil Windom	53-55
21	Darius Jackson	2012-15
20	Mike Strickland	72-74
20	Savon Edwards	94-97
20	Kevin Walter	99-02
19	Dick Moseley	51-54
19	Charles Nash	87-90
19	Ime Akpan	01-02
18	Steve Clay	92-95
17	Don Madden	67-68, 71-72
17	Dennis Hewitt	68-69
17	Bobby Windom	75-78
17	Doug Crisan	76-79
17	Mike Scott	93, 95-97
16	Andy Schmitt	2005-09
16	Sergio Bailey II	2016-17
15	Jerome Adams	94-97
15	Bronson Hill	2011-14
15	Ryan Brumfield	2011-14

Bob Edelbrock (1965-67) led Eastern Michigan in scoring in both the 1966 and 1967 seasons.

Dave Diles, Sr. (left), long-time national sports broadcaster and father of former EMU Athletics Director Dave Diles, Jr., interviews EMU's Gary Patton prior to the 1987 California Bowl.

POINTS

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
26	Eric Deslauriers	11-6-04	vs. Central Michigan
24	Kerry Keating	11-2-57	at Northern Illinois
24	Dennis Hewitt	11-9-68	vs. Northern Iowa
24	Dennis Hewitt	11-1-69	at Northeastern
24	Larry Ratcliff	11-14-70	vs. Ball State
24	Larry Ratcliff	9-18-71	vs. Quantico Marines
24	Tim Packrall	10-30-71	vs. Northern Michigan
24	Reggie Garrett	11-22-73	vs. Weber State
24	Gary Patton	10-17-87	vs. Ball State
24	Ime Akpan	9-28-02	vs. Southern Illinois
24	Anthony Sherrell	11-15-03	vs. Ball State
24	Anthony Sherrell	10-2-04	vs. Idaho

Season

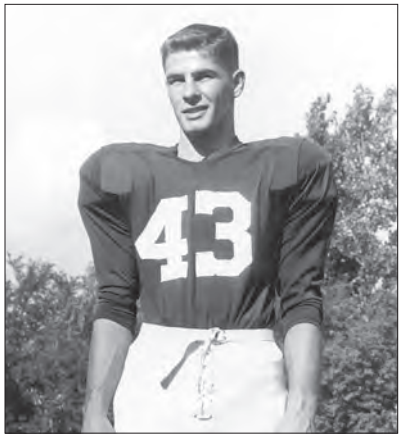
No.	Name	Year
99	Paul Fricano	2016
96	Darius Jackson	2015
95	Andrew Wellock	2004
90	Kerry Keating	1957
90	Ime Akpan	2002
84	Eric Deslauriers	2004
79	Paulie Fricano	2017
78	Gary Patton	1987
78	Anthony Sherrell	2003
77	**Chad Ryland**	**2018**
76	Andrew Wellock	2005
75	Toller Starnes	1999
74	Tim Henneghan	1989
74	Justin Ventura	1997
72	Anthony Sherrell	2004
72	Terrence Blevins	2008
69	Justin Ventura	1995
69	Kody Fulkerson	2011
69	Dylan Mulder	2015
68	Bob Foster	1987
66	Virgil Windom	1954
66	Reggie Garrett	1973
66	Mike Strickland	1973
65	Andrew Wellock	2003
64	Tim Henneghan	1987
63	Andrew Wellock	2006
60	Larry Ratcliff	1970
60	Bobby Windom	1977
60	Gary Patton	1986
60	Pierre Walker	2007
57	Arnold Fontes	1968
55	Toller Starnes	2000

Career

No.	Name	Years
299	Andrew Wellock	2003-06
239	Justin Ventura	95-98
209	Dylan Mulder	2012-15
206	Tim Henneghan	86-89
186	Gary Patton	84-87
178	Paulie Fricano	2016-17
168	Toller Starnes	98-01
168	Anthony Sherrell	2002-05
168	Eric Deslauriers	2003-06
156	Larry Ratcliff	69-71
150	Kerry Keating	54-57
138	Bob Foster	86-88
132	Dwayne Priest	2007-10
126	Dick Moseley	51-54
126	Virgil Windom	53-55
126	Darius Jackson	2012-15
120	Mike Strickland	72-74
120	Savon Edwards	94-97
120	Kevin Walter	99-02
119	Clarence Chapman	73-74

SEASON SCORING LEADERS SINCE 1952

Year	Name	TD	PAT	FG	Pts
1952	Dick Moseley	7			42
1953	Nick Manych	7			42
1954	Virgil Windom	11			66
1955	Virgil Windom	7			42
1956	Kerry Keating	7			42
1957	Kerry Keating	15			90
1958	John Kubiak	3			18
	John Malone	3			18
1959	Ron Gulyas	2	1		14
1960	Pat Dignan	2			12
1961	Laverne Mann	2			12
1962	Terry Hurley	8			48
1963	Terry Hurley	4			24
1964	Peter DiMercurio	4			24
1965	Lonny Head	4	14	3	47
1966	Bob Edelbrock	5			30
1967	Bob Edelbrock	4	15	2	45
1968	Arnold Fontes	5	21	2	57
1969	Dennis Hewitt	9			54
1970	Larry Ratcliff	10			60
1971	Larry Ratcliff	9			54
1972	Don Madden	9			54
1973	Reggie Garrett	11			66
1974	Clarence Chapman	6			36
1975	Carl Hughes	6			36
1976	Doug Crisan	4			24
	Carlos Henderson	4			24
1977	Bobby Windom	10			60
1978	Craig Motzer	0	8-9	6-12	26
1979	Doug Crisan	4			24
	Tom Parm	4			24
1980	Albert Williams	5			30
1981	Ricky Calhoun	5			30
1982	Ricky Calhoun	5			30
1983	Ricky Simpson	5			30
1984	Mario Ferretti	0	15-16	11-15	48
1985	Don Vesling	3	4-5	7-11	43
1986	Gary Patton	10			60
1987	Gary Patton	13	0-1		78
1988	Bob Foster	8			48
1989	Tim Henneghan	0	26-28	16-22	74
1990	Jim Langeloh	0	15-17	12-24	51
1991	Jim Langeloh	0	11-13	9-18	38
1992	Mike Graff	4			24
	Cameron Moss	4			24
1993	Carson Green	0	17	6	35
1994	Stephen Whitfield	9			54
1995	Justin Ventura	0	36-40	11-14	69
1996	Justin Ventura	0	17-20	11-20	50
1997	Justin Ventura	0	37-39	12-15	73
1998	Justin Ventura	0	23-25	8-18	47
1999	Toller Starnes	0	17-21	24-25	75
2000	Toller Starnes	0	22-23	11-14	55
2001	Kevin Walter	6			36
2002	Ime Akpan	15			90
2003	Anthony Sherrell	13			78
2004	Andrew Wellock	0	32-33	21-23	95
2005	Andrew Wellock	0	22-24	18-25	76
2006	Andrew Wellock	0	15-15	16-22	63
2007	Pierre Walker	10			60
2008	Terrence Blevins	12			72
2009	Joe Carrithers	0	21-22	10-17	51
2010	Dwayne Priest	8			48
2011	Kody Fulkerson	0	27-30	14-21	69
2012	Dylan Mulder	0	10-11	24-27	54
2013	Dylan Mulder	0	24-26	6-11	42
	Ryan Brumfield	7			42
2014	Dylan Mulder	0	8-12	20-22	44
2015	Darius Jackson	16			96
2016	Paulie Fricano	0	19-24	42-43	99
2017	Paulie Fricano	0	15-21	34-36	79
2018	**Chad Ryland**	**0**	**12-20**	**41-41**	**77**



Pat Dignan (1960-62) led the then-Hurons in scoring in 1960 with a pair of touchdowns.

EMU DID YOU KNOW?

These are the highest-scoring games by two teams in EMU history (home and away):

HOME

Pts.	Date	Opponent	Score	
119	11-6-04	vs. Central Michigan (4 OT)	W,	61-58*
108	11-28-08	vs. Central Michigan	W,	56-52
99	10-13-12	vs. Toledo	L,	47-52
94	9-26-15	vs. Army	L,	36-58
93	9-28-02	vs. Southern Ill. (2 OT)	W,	48-45
86	10-20-12	vs. Army	W,	48-38
86	10-2-04	vs. Idaho	L,	41-45
86	10-29-15	vs. Western Michigan	L,	28-58
84	10-19-13	vs. Ohio	L,	28-56
80	11-5-05	vs. Western Michigan	L,	36-44*
79	9-20-97	vs. Kent State	L,	38-41
79	11-1-97	vs. Western Michigan	L,	38-41
78	9-7-02	vs. Toledo	L,	13-65
77	11-19-94	vs. Toledo	W,	40-37

*EMU home game played at Ford Field in Detroit, Mich.

AWAY

Pts.	Date	Opponent	Score	
127	11-24-01	at Akron (3OT)	L,	62-65
107	11-22-08	at Temple	L,	52-55
96	9-9-95	at Pittsburgh	L,	30-66
93	9-25-10	at Ohio State	L,	20-73
93	11-16-07	at Central Michigan	W,	48-45
91	10-27-51	at Western Illinois	L,	28-63
90	10-31-09	at Arkansas	L,	27-63
89	9-23-00	at Temple	L,	40-49
89	11-8-16	at Ball State	W,	48-41
87	9-20-14	at Michigan State	L,	14-73
86	11-13-04	at Kent State	L,	17-69
83	10-17-15	at Toledo	L,	20-63
82	10-5-02	at Ohio	L,	27-55
82	9-10-16	at Missouri	L,	21-61
80	10-17-98	at Western Michigan	L,	35-45

THE LONGEST PASS PLAYS

89 yards - Walter Church to Eric Powell at Western Michigan (10-17-98)
80 yards - Herman Carroll to Kerry Keating vs. Central Michigan (11-5-55) TD
80 yards - Walter Church to Jermaine Sheffield at Western Michigan (10-17-98) TD
79 yards - Charlie Batch to Ta-if Kumasi vs. Akron (10-18-97) TD
79 yards - Tyler Jones to Eric Deslauriers at Bowling Green (10-14-06) TD
78 yards - Michael Armour to Rick Granata at Ball State (10-29-94) TD
77 yards - Matt Bohnet to John Bonner vs. Ball State (11-12-05)
76 yards - Mike Glass III to Arthur Jackson III at Buffalo (09-15-18)
77 yards - Kyle McMahon to Kinsman Thomas at Arkansas (10-31-09) TD
76 yards - Reginald Bell to Bronson Hill (11-15-14) TD
75 yards - Mike Glass III to Blake Banham at Buffalo (09-15-18)
75 yards - Tyler Wiegers to Mathew Sexton at Purdue (09-08-18)
75 yards - Mike Glass III to Arthur Jackson III vs. Georgia Southern (12-15-18) TD
75 yards - Tom Sullivan to Todd Bell at Colorado State (9-23-89) TD
75 yards - Brogan Roback to Dieuly Aristilde vs. Miami (10-29-16) TD

SEASON PASSING LEADERS SINCE 1956

Year	Name	Com	Att	Int	TD	Yds
1956	Herman Carroll	31	66	5	3	413
1957	Bill Ameel	19	47	1	4	328
1958	John Kubiak	29	64	6	2	452
1959	Dave Longridge	41	122	10	2	513
1960	George Beaudette	25	60	4	0	339
1961	George Beaudette	50	155	14	3	696
1962	Tom Prieur	61	148	14	7	854
1963	Don Oboza	70	150	12	4	885
1964	Bill MacGillivray	49	104	5	6	760
1965	Ed Mass	58	120	6	9	716
1966	Rick Krumm	32	81	7	1	351
1967	John Vaccarelli	22	78	3	0	273
1968	Arnold Fontes	49	107	11	5	725
1969	Donald Stewart	73	148	5	8	1,042
1970	Donald Stewart	31	68	8	5	499
1971	Bob Hill	20	53	5	1	278
1972	Houston Booth	29	62	5	5	513
1973	Frank Kolch	71	124	4	12	988
1974	Jerry Mucha	27	56	5	1	406
1975	Jerry Mucha	37	94	7	3	526
1976	Steve Raklovits	90	199	14	7	954
1977	Steve Raklovits	123	228	20	8	1,784
1978	Burt Beaney	62	133	9	3	833
1979	Scott Davis	131	254	16	7	1,744
1980	Scott Davis	106	227	12	5	1,143
1981	J.F. Green	131	226	8	6	1,391
1982	Steve Coulter	117	258	8	1	1,415
1983	Steve Coulter	147	330	19	8	1,827
1984	Robert Gordon	89	189	8	5	949
1985	Ron Adams	91	167	11	5	977
1986	Ron Adams	151	251	6	13	1,995
1987	Ron Adams	107	202	7	6	1,527
1988	Tom Sullivan	114	205	13	5	1,664
1989	Tom Sullivan	129	253	15	8	1,927
1990	Shane Jackson	113	245	14	7	1,454
1991	Kwame McKinnon	74	149	8	5	849
1992	Kwesi Ramsey	43	129	10	4	592
1993	Michael Armour	93	165	6	6	1,208
1994	Michael Armour	135	230	13	10	1,629
1995	Charlie Batch	244	421	17	21	3,177
1996	Walter Church	178	355	14	11	2,151
1997	Charlie Batch	247	434	11	23	3,280
1998	Walter Church	213	355	12	13	2,650
1999	Walter Church	178	332	12	8	2,015
2000	Walter Church	238	399	11	8	2,326
2001	Kainoa Akina	140	267	11	14	1,504
2002	Troy Edwards	232	410	18	22	2,762
2003	Chinedu Okoro	251	134	11	6	1,360
2004	Matt Bohnet	228	434	12	21	2,807
2005	Matt Bohnet	220	351	5	14	2,181
2006	Andy Schmitt	131	213	6	2	1,182
2007	Andy Schmitt	164	225	6	14	1,613
2008	Andy Schmitt	261	417	8	15	2,644
2009	Alex Gillett	68	137	7	3	763
2010	Alex Gillett	127	229	13	13	1,633
2011	Alex Gillett	109	198	7	14	1,504
2012	Tyler Benz	114	212	8	14	1,511
2013	Tyler Benz	129	217	9	10	1,497
2014	Reginald Bell	105	184	6	9	1,297
2015	Brogan Roback	211	346	11	16	2,304
2016	Brogan Roback	219	372	7	18	2,694
2017	Brogan Roback	245	409	15	19	2,890
2018	**Tyler Wiegers**	**171**	**265**	**3**	**11**	**1,887**

Jerry Mucha (1973-76) led EMU in passing during the 1974 and 1975 seasons and completed 232 passes in his career.

Jermaine Sheffield (1997-99) makes a great catch in the 1998 game at Michigan. Sheffield holds the record for the second-longest pass reception in school history, an 80-yard touchdown against Western Michigan, Oct. 17, 1998.

PASSES ATTEMPTED

Game

Att.	Name	Date	Opponent
80	Andy Schmitt	11-28-08	vs. Central Michigan
76	Andy Schmitt	11-22-08	at Temple
71	Brogan Roback	11-8-16	at Ball State
62	Walter Church	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
59	Charlie Batch	11-4-95	at Miami
59	Matt Bohnet	11-5-05	vs. West. Michigan
58	Charlie Batch	10-28-95	at Toledo
56	Walter Church	9-3-98	vs. Northern Iowa
56	Matt Bohnet	9-24-05	at Cent. Michigan
54	Matt Bohnet	11-6-04	vs. Central Mich.
53	Charlie Batch	10-7-95	vs. Central Michigan
50	Walter Church	10-9-99	vs. Western Michigan
50	Walter Church	9-23-00	at Temple
50	Walter Church	11-11-00	vs. Northern Illinois
50	Kainoa Akina	11-24-01	at Akron
49	Walter Church	10-12-96	vs. Miami
49	Charlie Batch	11-1-97	vs. Western Michigan
49	Walter Church	11-13-99	at Central Michigan
49	Kainoa Akina	11-10-01	at Central Michigan
49	Andy Schmitt	10-25-08	at Ball State
49	Reginald Bell	11-22-14	at Ball State
48	Matt Bohnet	9-18-04	vs. Toledo
48	Kyle McMahon	10-19-07	vs. Northwestern
47	Chinedu Okoro	9-13-03	at Akron
47	Matt Bohnet	10-20-04	at Bowling Green
47	Brogan Roback	9-23-17	vs. Ohio
46	Matt Bohnet	10-9-04	at Ball State
46	Matt Bohnet	11-20-04	vs. Northern Ill.
46	Brogan Roback	12-23-16	vs. Old Dominion
45	Walter Church	10-10-98	vs. Central Michigan
45	Brogan Roback	10-22-16	at Western Michigan
44	Steve Coulter	11-12-83	vs. Miami
44	Charlie Batch	9-13-97	at Toledo
44	Charlie Batch	10-11-97	vs. Ball State
44	Walter Church	10-21-00	at Bowling Green
44	Chinedu Okoro	9-4-03	vs. Western Illinois
44	Brogan Roback	10-21-17	vs. Western Michigan
44	Brogan Roback	10-26-17	at Northern Illinois
43	Michael Armour	9-18-93	vs. Western Illinois
43	Walter Church	11-2-96	vs. Ball State
43	Charlie Batch	11-15-97	vs. UCF
43	Walter Church	9-9-00	vs. Miami
43	Troy Edwards	11-16-02	vs. Northern Illinois
43	Matt Bohnet	10-2-04	vs. Idaho
43	Matt Bohnet	10-8-05	at Toledo
43	Brogan Roback	10-24-15	at Northern Illinois
43	Brogan Roback	9-30-17	at Kentucky

Steve Coulter (1981-83) led EMU in passing during the 1982 and 1983 seasons and is just one of 13 players to pass for more than 3,000 career yards at EMU.

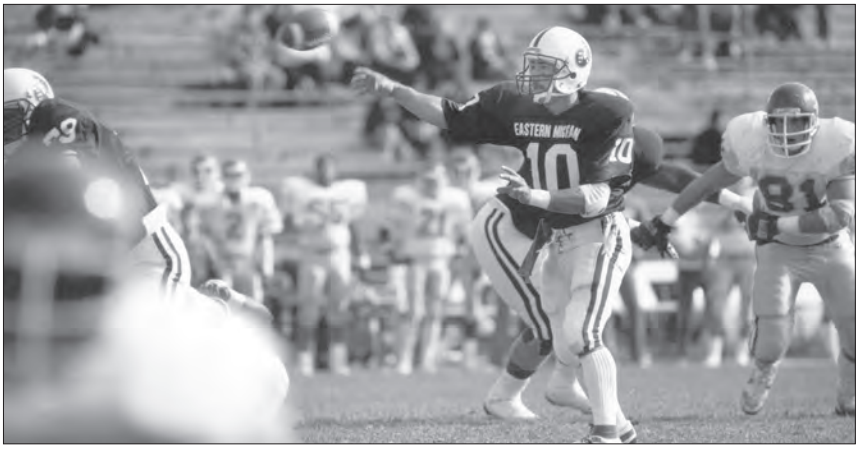
Season

Total	Name	Year
434	Charlie Batch	1997
434	Matt Bohnet	2004
421	Charlie Batch	1995
417	Andy Schmitt	2008
410	Troy Edwards	2002
409	Brogran Roback	2017
399	Walter Church	2000
372	Brogan Roback	2016
355	Walter Church	1996
355	Walter Church	1998
351	Matt Bohnet	2005
346	Brogan Roback	2015
332	Walter Church	1999
304	Steve Coulter	1983
267	Kainoa Akina	2001
265	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
255	Andy Schmitt	2007
254	Scott Davis	1979
253	Tom Sullivan	1989
251	Ron Adams	1986
251	Chinedu Okoro	2003
245	Shane Jackson	1990
230	Michael Armour	1994
229	Alex Gillett	2010
228	Steve Raklovits	1977
227	Scott Davis	1980
227	Steve Coulter	1982
226	J.F. Green	1981
217	Tyler Benz	217
213	Andy Schmitt	2006

Troy Edwards threw 410 times during the 2002 season, finishing with 544 passing attempts for his career.

Career

Total	Name	Years
1,441	Walter Church	96-00
1,284	Brogan Roback	2013-17
1,020	Andy Schmitt	2006-2009
998	Charlie Batch	94-97
785	Matt Bohnet	2004-05
660	Alex Gillett	2009-12
655	Ron Adams	84-87
575	Scott Davis	78-80
556	Steve Coulter	81-83
544	Troy Edwards	99-02
508	Steve Raklovits	73-77
465	Tom Sullivan	86-89
431	Tyler Benz	2011-13
415	Michael Armour	93-95
383	Robert Gordon	82-85
347	Bob Middlekauff	51-54
286	Shane Jackson	88-91
269	Don Stewart	68-70
267	Kainoa Akina	2001
265	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
251	Chinedu Okoro	2002-03
243	Reginald Bell	2014-15
242	Kyle McMahon	2007-09



Ron Adams (1984-87) led the then-Hurons to a win in the 1987 California Bowl and ranks seventh on EMU's all-time passing attempts and sixth in the completion charts. He led EMU in passing for three seasons (1985, 1986 and 1987).

Passing Records

PASSES COMPLETED

Game

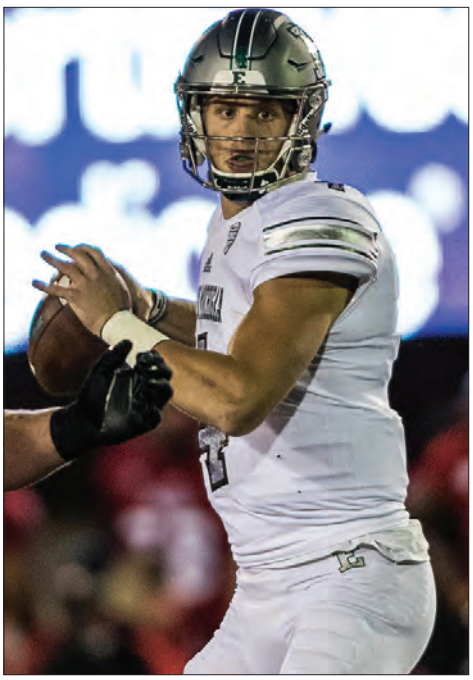
Total	Name	Date	Opponent
58	Andy Schmitt	11-28-08	vs. Cent. Michigan
50	Andy Schmitt	11-22-08	at Temple
40	Matt Bohnet	11-5-05	vs. West. Michigan
37	Brogan Roback	11-8-16	at Ball State
36	Walter Church	11-11-00	vs. Northern Illinois
36	Matt Bohnet	9-24-05	at Central Michigan
36	Reginald Bell	11-22-14	at Ball State
34	Walter Church	9-23-00	at Temple
32	Charlie Batch	10-7-95	vs. Central Michigan
32	Charlie Batch	11-1-97	vs. Western Michigan
32	Walter Church	9-19-98	at Michigan
31	Charlie Batch	10-28-95	at Toledo
31	Matt Bohnet	11-6-04	vs. Central Michigan
30	Charlie Batch	11-4-95	at Miami
30	Walter Church	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
30	Walter Church	9-3-98	vs. Northern Iowa
30	Matt Bohnet	10-9-04	at Ball State
29	Walter Church	10-9-99	vs. Western Michigan
29	Brogan Roback	10-15-16	at Ohio
29	Brogan Roback	10-22-16	at Western Michigan
28	Charlie Batch	9-23-95	vs. Ohio
28	Charlie Batch	9-27-97	vs. Central Michigan
28	Kyle McMahon	10-19-07	vs. Northwestern
28	Andy Schmitt	10-25-08	at Ball State
28	Brogan Roback	9-23-17	vs. Ohio
28	Brogan Roback	10-21-17	vs. Western Michigan
27	Charlie Batch	11-18-95	at Kent State
27	Walter Church	11-13-99	at Central Michigan
27	Kainoa Akina	11-24-01	at Akron
27	Troy Edwards	11-16-02	vs. Northern Illinois
26	Walter Church	11-2-96	vs. Ball State
26	Charlie Batch	9-13-97	vs. Toledo
26	Chinedu Okoro	9-4-03	vs. Western Illinois
26	Matt Bohnet	9-1-05	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette
26	Brogan Roback	11-22-16	vs. Central Michigan
26	Brogan Roback	12-23-16	vs. Old Dominion
25	Accomplished eight times		

Season

Total	Name	Year
261	Andy Schmitt	2008
247	Charlie Batch	1997
245	Brogan Roback	2017
244	Charlie Batch	1995
238	Walter Church	2000
232	Troy Edwards	2002
228	Matt Bohnet	2004
220	Matt Bohnet	2005
219	Brogan Roback	2016
213	Walter Church	1998
211	Brogan Roback	2015
178	Walter Church	1996
178	Walter Church	1999
171	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
164	Andy Schmitt	2007
151	Ron Adams	1986
140	Steve Coulter	1983
140	Kainoa Akina	2001
135	Michael Armour	1994
134	Chinedu Okoro	2003
131	Scott Davis	1979
131	J.F. Green	1981
131	Andy Schmitt	2006
129	Tom Sullivan	1989
129	Tyler Benz	2013
127	Alex Gillett	2010
123	Steve Raklovits	1977
114	Tom Sullivan	1988
114	Tyler Benz	2012
113	Shane Jackson	1990
109	Alex Gillett	2011
107	Ron Adams	1987
106	Scott Davis	1980
105	Reginald Bell	2014
102	Steve Coulter	1982
93	Michael Armour	1993
91	Ron Adams	1985
90	Steve Raklovits	1976
89	Robert Gordon	1984
74	Kwame McKinnon	1991

Career

Total	Name	Years
807	Walter Church	96-00
745	Brogan Roback	2013-17
607	Andy Schmitt	2006-09
579	Charlie Batch	94-97
448	Matt Bohnet	2004-05
364	Ron Adams	84-87
304	Alex Gillett	2009-12
302	Troy Edwards	99-02
277	Scott Davis	78-81
257	Steve Coulter	81-83
247	Tom Sullivan	86-89
244	Tyler Benz	2011-13
238	Steve Raklovits	73-77
233	Michael Armour	93-95
181	Robert Gordon	82-85
171	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
160	Bob Middlekauff	51-54
140	Kainoa Akina	2001
140	Reginald Bell	2014-15
136	Don Stewart	68-70
134	Chinedu Okoro	2002-03
131	J.F. Green	1981
131	Shane Jackson	88-91
126	Kyle McMahon	2007-09
115	Tyler Jones	2005-08
92	Jerry Mucha	73-76
86	Tom Prieur	60-62
81	Bill MacGillivray	61-64
80	Kwame McKinnon	91-92
75	George Beaudette	60-61
72	**Mike Glass**	**2018**
71	Frank Kolch	1973



Charlie Batch (1994-97, left), Walter Church (1996-2000, center), and Brogan Roback (2013-17, right) have combined to own or share most every passing record in EMU history, including attempts, completions, yards and touchdowns for a game, season and career.

Passing Records

YARDS PASSING

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
516	Andy Schmitt	11-28-08	vs. Central Michigan
484	Andy Schmitt	11-22-08	at Temple
468	Brogan Roback	11-8-16	at Ball State
450	Walter Church	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
439	Charlie Batch	10-18-97	vs. Akron
439	Walter Church	10-17-98	at Western Michigan
436	Charlie Batch	11-1-97	vs. Western Michigan
430	Charlie Batch	10-28-95	at Toledo
412	Charlie Batch	9-23-95	vs. Ohio
409	Reginald Bell	11-22-14	at Ball State
399	Matt Bohnet	11-5-05	vs. Western Michigan
392	Kainoa Akina	11-24-01	at Akron
390	Troy Edwards	10-5-02	vs. Akron
390	Matt Bohnet	10-9-04	at Ball State
385	Charlie Batch	10-7-95	vs. Central Michigan
380	Matt Bohnet	9-24-05	at Central Michigan
377	Charlie Batch	11-4-95	at Miami
372	Charlie Batch	8-31-96	vs. Temple
372	Walter Church	11-11-00	vs. Northern Illinois
369	Tyler Benz	10-20-12	vs. Army
367	Matt Bohnet	11-6-04	vs. Central Mich.
365	Matt Bohnet	10-30-04	at Bowling Green
364	Walter Church	9-23-00	at Temple
357	Walter Church	10-3-98	at Kent State
355	Brogan Roback	11-22-16	vs. Central Michigan
354	Charlie Batch	11-18-95	at Kent State
352	Troy Edwards	9-28-02	vs. Southern Illinois
347	Walter Church	10-16-99	vs. Ohio
347	Brogan Roback	10-15-16	at Ohio
345	Michael Armour	9-18-93	vs. Western Illinois
343	Walter Church	9-19-98	at Michigan
335	Tyler Benz	9-14-13	at Rutgers
330	Brogan Roback	9-12-15	at Wyoming

Season

Total	Name	Year
3,280	Charlie Batch	1997
3,177	Charlie Batch	1995
2,890	Brogan Roback	2017
2,807	Matt Bohnet	2004
2,762	Troy Edwards	2002
2,694	Brogan Roback	2016
2,650	Walter Church	1998
2,644	Andy Schmitt	2008
2,326	Walter Church	2000
2,304	Brogan Roback	2015
2,181	Matt Bohnet	2005
2,151	Walter Church	1996
2,015	Walter Church	1999
1,995	Ron Adams	1986
1,927	Tom Sullivan	1989
1,887	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
1,827	Steve Coulter	1983
1,784	Steve Raklovits	1977
1,744	Scott Davis	1979
1,664	Tom Sullivan	1988
1,633	Alex Gillett	2010
1,629	Michael Armour	1994
1,613	Andy Schmitt	2007
1,527	Ron Adams	1987

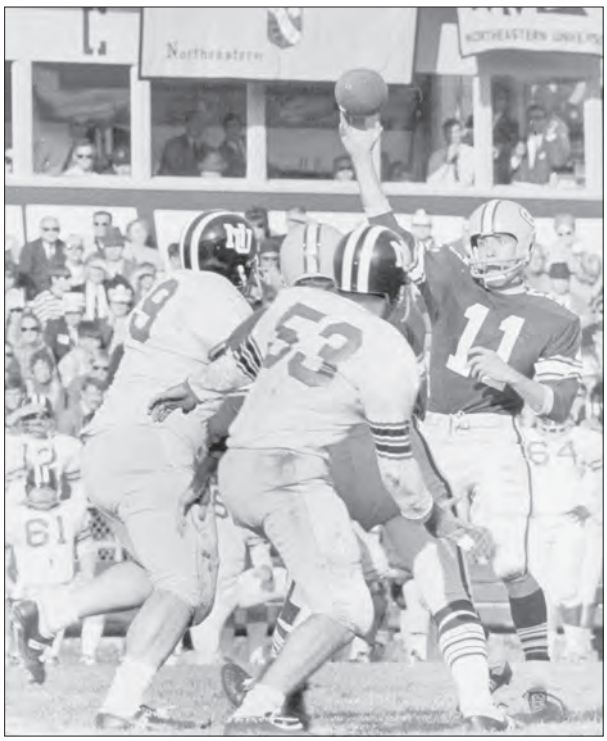
Career

Total	Name	Years
9,142	Walter Church	96-00
8,653	Brogan Roback	2013-17
7,592	Charlie Batch	94-97
5,867	Andy Schmitt	2006-09
4,988	Matt Bohnet	2004-05
4,757	Ron Adams	84-87
4,448	Alex Gillett	2009-12
3,647	Tom Sullivan	86-89
3,552	Troy Edwards	99-02
3,398	Scott Davis	78-81
3,242	Steve Coulter	81-83
3,103	Steve Raklovits	73-77
3,024	Tyler Benz	2011-13
2,983	Michael Armour	93-95
2,586	Bob Middlekauff	51-54
2,040	Robert Gordon	82-85
2,018	Don Stewart	68-70
1,887	**Tyler Wiegers**	**2018**
1,671	Shane Jackson	88-91

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Game

No.	Name	Date	Opponent
6	Kainoa Akina	11-24-01	at Akron
5	Andy Schmitt	11-28-08	vs. Central Michigan
5	Tyler Benz	10-20-12	vs. Army
4	Bill MacGillivray	11-7-64	at Case Western
4	Arnold Fontes	9-14-68	vs. Morningside
4	Frank Kolch	11-22-73	vs. Weber State
4	Charlie Batch	11-19-94	vs. Toledo
4	Charlie Batch	10-21-95	at Ball State
4	Charlie Batch	11-8-97	at Northern Illinois
4	Walter Church	10-17-98	at Western Michigan
4	Troy Edwards	9-14-02	vs. Southeast Missouri
4	Troy Edwards	10-5-02	vs. Akron
4	Matt Bohnet	11-6-04	vs. Central Michigan
4	Matt Bohnet	11-5-05	vs. Western Michigan
4	Andy Schmitt	9-22-07	vs. Howard
4	Andy Schmitt	10-13-07	at Ohio
4	Alex Gillett	1-5-11	vs. Ball State
4	Alex Gillett	11-12-11	vs. Buffalo
4	Brogan Roback	10-14-17	at Army West Point
3	Chuck Paige	10-27-51	at Western Illinois
3	Bob Middlekauff	11-14-53	vs. Central Michigan
3	Don Stewart	11-2-68	vs. Northeastern
3	Houston Booth	11-18-72	at Central Michigan
3	Steve Raklovits	11-12-77	vs. Illinois State
3	Tom Sullivan	9-23-89	at Colorado State
3	Kwame McKinnon	10-19-91	vs. Western Michigan
3	Michael Armour	10-29-94	at Ball State
3	Charlie Batch	9-2-95	at Akron
3	Charlie Batch	10-23-95	vs. Ohio
3	Charlie Batch	10-28-95	at Toledo
3	Walter Church	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
3	Walter Church	10-26-96	vs. Kent State
3	Charlie Batch	9-20-97	vs. Kent State
3	Charlie Batch	9-27-97	at Central Michigan
3	Walter Church	10-16-99	vs. Ohio
3	Walter Church	9-23-00	at Temple
3	Kainoa Akina	11-10-01	at Central Michigan
3	Matt Bohnet	9-19-04	vs. Toledo
3	Matt Bohnet	10-16-04	at Western Mich.
3	Andy Schmitt	10-18-08	vs. Akron
3	Andy Schmitt	11-22-08	at Temple
3	Kyle McMahon	10-31-09	at Arkansas
3	Alex Gillett	10-16-10	at Ball State
3	Alex Gillett	11-13-10	at Western Michigan
3	Reginald Bell	11-22-14	at Ball State
3	Brogran Roback	9-12-15	at Wyoming
3	Brogan Roback	10-10-15	vs. Akron
3	Brogran Roback	10-29-15	vs. Western Michigan
3	Todd Porter	9-2-16	vs. Mississippi Valley State
3	Brogan Roback	10-1-16	at Bowling Green
3	Brogan Roback	10-15-16	at Ohio
3	Brogan Roback	11-8-16	at Ball State
3	Brogan Roback	11-2-17	vs. Ball State
3	**Tyler Wiegers**	**10-20-18**	**at Ball State**
3	**Mike Glass**	**12-15-18**	**vs. Georgia Southern**



Don Stewart (1968-70) attempts a pass during the 1968 homecoming win over Northeastern University.

Season

Total	Name	Year
23	Charlie Batch	1997
22	Troy Edwards	2002
21	Charlie Batch	1995
21	Matt Bohnet	2004
19	Brogan Roback	2017
18	Brogan Roback	2016
16	Brogan Roback	2015
15	Andy Schmitt	2008
14	Bob Middlekauff	1954
14	Kainoa Akina	2001
14	Matt Bohnet	2005
14	Andy Schmitt	2007
14	Alex Gillett	2011
14	Tyler Benz	2012
13	Ron Adams	1986
13	Walter Church	1998
13	Alex Gillett	2010
12	Frank Kolch	1973

Career

Total	Name	Years
57	Brogan Roback	2013-17
53	Charlie Batch	94-97
43	Walter Church	96-00
35	Matt Bohnet	2004-05
35	Alex Gillett	2009-12
33	Bob Middlekauff	51-54
33	Andy Schmitt	2006-09
26	Ron Adams	84-87
24	Troy Edwards	99-02
24	Tyler Benz	2011-13
20	Don Stewart	68-70
18	Steve Raklovits	74-77
18	Michael Armour	93-95
14	Kainoa Akina	2001

Receiving Records

PASSES CAUGHT

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
23	Tyler Jones	11-28-08	vs. Central Mich.
20	Kenny Christian	9-23-00	at Temple
18	Jacory Stone	10-22-08	at Temple
17	Tyler Jones	11-22-08	at Temple
14	Ontario Pryor	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
14	Kevin Walter	11-11-00	vs. Northern Illinois
14	Eric Deslauriers	11-6-04	vs. Central Mich.
14	Eric Deslauriers	11-5-05	vs. West. Michigan
14	Dustin Creel	11-22-14	at Ball State
13	A.J. Bennett	11-5-05	vs. West. Michigan
12	Jermaine Sheffield	10-10-98	vs. Central Michigan
12	Kevin Walter	8-31-02	at Michigan State
11	Steve Clay	10-7-95	vs. Central Michigan
11	Kevin Walter	9-14-02	vs. Southeast Missouri
11	Tyler Jones	10-25-08	at Ball State
10	Reggie Garrett	11-3-73	at Central Michigan
10	Kenny Christian	9-19-98	at Michigan
10	Kenny Christian	11-11-00	vs. Northern Illinois
10	C.R. Roberson	10-5-02	vs. Akron
10	Kevin Walter	10-12-02	at Ohio
10	Kevin Walter	11-16-02	vs. Northern Illinois
10	Eric Deslauriers	9-18-04	vs. Toledo
10	Eric Deslauriers	10-9-04	at Ball State
10	Eric Deslauriers	9-24-05	at Cent. Michigan
10	Eric Deslauriers	11-19-05	at Buffalo
10	Eric Deslauriers	8-31-06	at Ball State
10	Eric Deslauriers	10-14-06	at Bowling Green
10	Dustin Creel	11-14-15	vs. UMass

Season

Total	Name	Year
93	Kevin Walter	2002
88	Jacory Stone	2008
84	Eric Deslauriers	2004
78	Kenny Christian	2000
75	Eric Deslauriers	2005
75	Tyler Jones	2008
74	Eric Deslauriers	2006
63	Steve Clay	1995
62	Ontario Pryor	1996
62	Jermaine Sheffield	1998
62	Kevin Walter	2001
60	A.J. Bennett	2005
60	Sergio Bailey II	2016
60	**Blake Banham**	**2018**
55	Kevin Walter	2000
54	Sergio Bailey II	2017
53	Brandon Campbell	1999
47	Savon Edwards	1997
47	Jacory Stone	2007
46	Steve Clay	1994
46	Dustin Creel	2013
46	Antoine Porter	2017

Career

Total	Name	Years
248	Eric Deslauriers	2003-06
211	Kevin Walter	99-02
180	Jacory Stone	2006-09
135	Savon Edwards	94-97
133	Steve Clay	92-95
126	Jermaine Sheffield	97-99
126	Dustin Creel	2012-15
124	Kenny Christian	96-00
114	Sergio Bailey II	2016-17
110	A.J. Bennett	2002-05
107	Tyler Jones	2004-08
105	Brandon Campbell	96-99
101	Tom Parm	76-79
101	Tyreese Russell	2011-14
97	C. R. Roberson	2001-04

Kevin Walter (1999-2002) heads for the end zone against Southeast Missouri State. Walter set EMU records for single-season receptions (93) and single-season receiving yards (1,368) in 2002. During his four-year career the Libertyville, Ill.-Libertyville H.S. product set EMU records for most touchdown catches (20), most receptions (211) and most receiving yards (2,838). Walter caught a pass in all 12 games in 2002 and had receptions in his last 34 contests in a row.

TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
4	Reggie Garrett	11-22-73	vs. Weber State
4	Eric Deslauriers	11-6-04	vs. Central Michigan
3	Don Madden	9-14-68	vs. Morningside
3	Nick Manych	10-24-53	vs. Southern Illinois

Season

No.	Name	Year
13	Eric Deslauriers	2004
11	Reggie Garrett	1973
9	Kevin Walter	2002
9	Sergio Bailey II	2017
8	Eric Deslauriers	2005
7	Steve Clay	1995
7	C.R. Roberson	2002
7	Sergio Bailey II	2016
6	Steve Clay	1994
6	Jermaine Sheffield	1997
6	Kevin Walter	2001
6	Dustin Creel	2015
6	Tyler Jones	2008
5	Accomplished 16 times	

Career

Total	Name	Years
27	Eric Deslauriers	2003-06
20	Kevin Walter	99-02
16	Sergio Bailey II	2016-17
14	Steve Clay	92-95
14	Jermaine Sheffield	97-99
12	Dick Moseley	51-54
11	Nick Manych	52-54
11	Reggie Garrett	1973
11	Tyreese Russell	2011-14
11	Dustin Creel	2012-15
10	Chip Gooden	68-70, 72
10	Tim Durbin	68, 70-72
10	C.R. Roberson	2001-04
9	Accomplished three times	

Gary Matsche (1966-69) stretches to make the catch. Matsche led EMU in receiving in 1967 and 1969 and is one of just 29 players in Eastern Michigan football history to have 1,000 yards receiving in his career.

SEASON RECEIVING LEADERS SINCE 1956

Year	Name	Rec	Yds	TD
1956	Kerry Keating	8	126	2
1957	Kerry Keating	5	153	2
1958	Jerry Wedge	10	183	0
1959	Ron Gulyas	9	191	1
1960	Bill Yanis	21	388	0
1961	Pat Dignan	12	195	1
1962	Terry Hurley	29	534	5
1963	Terry Hurley	31	345	0
1964	Tom Grundner	21	333	3
1965	Tom Grundner	17	282	2
1966	Ted LeClaire	19	295	1
1967	Gary Matsche	16	260	1
1968	Chip Gooden	23	463	3
1969	Gary Matsche	34	513	5
1970	Chip Gooden	26	430	3
1971	Tim Cogswell	10	209	2
1972	Chip Gooden	21	259	2
1973	Reggie Garrett	43	693	11
1974	Clarence Chapman	17	296	2
1975	Clarence Chapman	13	194	0
1976	Carlos Henderson	19	328	4
1977	James Hall	40	646	2
1978	Tom Parm	21	363	0
1979	Tom Parm	41	701	3
1980	Jeff Dackin	27	363	2
1981	Jeff Dackin	35	440	0
1982	Ricky Simpson	32	385	0
1983	Derrin Powell	34	582	3
1984	Derrin Powell	16	261	3
1985	Don Vesling	19	354	3
1986	Don Vesling	35	653	2
1987	Mark Ziegler	26	486	3
1988	Craig Ostrander	33	676	1
1989	Todd Bell	20	515	1
1990	Patrick Walsh	29	385	1
1991	Bryan Wauldron	14	213	4
1992	Craig Thompson	19	329	0
1993	Anthony Cicchelli	31	616	4
1994	Steve Clay	46	589	6
1995	Steve Clay	63	999	7
1996	Ontario Pryor	62	1031	5
1997	Ta-if Kumasi	39	710	5
1998	Jermaine Sheffield	62	953	4
1999	Brandon Campbell	53	764	3
2000	Kenny Christian	78	808	3
2001	Kevin Walter	62	748	6
2002	Kevin Walter	93	1368	9
2003	Chris R. Roberson	34	338	2
2004	Eric Deslauriers	84	1,257	13
2005	Eric Deslauriers	75	874	8
2006	Eric Deslauriers	74	898	5
2007	Jacory Stone	47	462	3
2008	Jacory Stone	88	943	3
2009	Jacory Stone	32	347	1
2010	Kinsman Thomas	26	473	4
2011	Nick Olds	24	342	3
2012	Garrett Haskins	38	542	3
2013	Tyreese Russell	44	594	3
2014	Tyreese Russell	39	523	3
2015	Eddie Daugherty	37	555	4
2016	Sergio Bailey II	60	868	7
2017	Sergio Bailey II	54	878	9
2018	**Blake Banham**	**60**	**758**	**5**

Anthony Cicchelli makes a fingertip catch against Western Illinois in 1993. Cicchelli led the Eagles in receiving yards during the 1993 season with 616 and added four touchdowns.

RECEIVING YARDAGE

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
241	Ontario Pryor	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
225	Kevin Walter	10-5-02	vs. Akron
209	Eric Deslauriers	10-9-04	at Ball State
207	Eric Deslauriers	11-6-04	vs. Central Mich.
202	Ontario Pryor	8-31-96	vs. Temple
199	Kevin Walter	11-11-00	vs. Northern Illinois
198	Kenny Christian	9-23-00	at Temple
195	Terrance Lloyd	11-24-01	at Akron
193	Dieuly Aristilde	10-29-16	vs. Miami
192	Jermaine Sheffield	10-10-98	vs. Central Michigan
189	Eric Deslauriers	10-30-04	at Bowling Green
185	Tyler Jones	11-22-08	at Temple
184	Kevin Walter	9-28-02	vs. Southern Illinois
183	Ta-if Kumasi	10-18-97	vs. Akron
179	Gary Matsche	11-14-69	at Ball State
175	Chip Gooden	10-3-70	vs. Indiana State
170	Tyler Jones	11-28-08	vs. Central Mich.
167	Anthony Cicchelli	9-18-93	vs. Western Illinois
166	Eric Deslauriers	11-5-05	vs. West. Michigan
163	Nick Manych	10-24-53	vs. Southern Illinois
159	**Blake Banham**	**09-15-18**	**at Buffalo**
155	Tom Parm	9-15-79	at Ohio
155	Jermaine Sheffield	10-17-98	at Western Michigan
152	Jermaine Sheffield	10-16-99	vs. Ohio
152	Eric Deslauriers	9-25-04	vs. Eastern Illinois
152	Jacory Stone	11-22-08	at Temple
152	Dustin Creel	11-22-14	at Ball State
151	Jermaine Sheffield	9-18-99	at Miami

Season

Total	Name	Year
1,368	Kevin Walter	2002
1,257	Eric Deslauriers	2004
1,031	Ontario Pryor	1996
999	Steve Clay	1995
953	Jermaine Sheffield	1998
943	Jacory Stone	2008
898	Eric Deslauriers	2006
878	Sergio Bailey II	2017
874	Eric Deslauriers	2005
868	Sergio Bailey II	2016
808	Kenny Christian	2000
764	Brandon Campbell	1999
760	Tyler Jones	2008
758	**Blake Banham**	**2018**
748	Kevin Walter	2001
721	Kevin Walter	2000
710	Ta-if Kumasi	1997
701	Tom Parm	1979
693	Reggie Garrett	1973
676	Craig Ostrander	1988
656	Jermaine Sheffield	1999
653	Don Vesling	1986
646	James Hall	1977
616	Anthony Cicchelli	1993
594	Dustin Creel	2013
593	Tyreesee Russell	2013
589	Steve Clay	1994
584	Faheem Ali	1997
582	Derrin Powell	1983
563	Brandon Campbell	1998

Career

Total	Name	Years
3,250	Eric Deslauriers	2003-06
2,838	Kevin Walter	99-02
2,043	Jermaine Sheffield	97-99
1,851	Jacory Stone	2006-09
1,846	Steve Clay	92-95
1,746	Sergio Bailey II	2016-17
1,711	Tom Parm	76-79
1,548	Brandon Campbell	96-99
1,492	Dustin Creel	2012-15
1,448	Ontario Pryor	93-96
1,442	Chip Gooden	68-70, 72
1,417	Tyreese Russell	2011-14
1,296	Derrin Powell	83-84
1,287	Savon Edwards	94-97
1,171	Ta-if Kumasi	95-97
1,175	A.J. Bennett	2002-05
1,169	Kenny Christian	96-00
1,137	Rick Simpson	81-84
1,136	Bristol Greene	93-95
1,105	Tyler Jones	2004-08
1,085	Gary Matsche	66-69
1,056	Craig Ostrander	87-88
1,039	Antonine Porter	2016-17
1,037	Marcus Mathews	82-86
1,036	James Hall	74-77
1,026	Jeff Dackin	78-81
1,014	Tom Grundner	63-66
1,010	Tom Parm	76-78
1,007	Don Vesling	84-86

100+ Yard Receiving Games

Yds.	Name	Opponent	Date	Recpt.	TDs
241	Ontario Payor	Central Michigan	10-19-96	14	1
225	Kevin Walter	Akron	10-5-02	9	2
209	Eric Deslavriers	Ball State	10-9-04	10	2
207	Eric Deslavriers	Central Michigan	11-6-04	14	4
202	Ontario Payor	Temple	8-31-96	7	1
199	Kevin Walter	Northern Illinois	11-11-00	14	1
198	Kenny Christian	Temple	9-23-00	20	0
195	Terrance Lcoyo	Akron	11-24-01	9	0
193	Dieuly Aristilde	Miami	10-29-16	7	1
192	Jermaine Sheffield	Central Michigan	10-10-98	12	2
189	Eric Deslavriers	Bowling Green	10-30-04	9	1
185	Tyler Jones	Temple	11-22-08	17	2
184	Kevin Walter	Southern Illinois	9-28-02	6	2
183	Ta-If Kumasi	Akron	10-18-97	4	1
179	Gary Matche	Ball State	11-15-69	8	0
175	Chio Gooden	Indiana State	10-3-70	8	1
173	Eric Deslavrier	Bowling Green	10-14-06	10	2
170	Tyler Jones	Central Michigan	11-28-08	23	0
167	Anthony Cicchelli	Western Illinois	9-18-93	7	1
166	Eric Deslavriers	Western Michigan	11-5--05	14	1
163	Nick Manych	Southern Illinois	10-24-53	4	3
159	**Blake Banham**	**at Buffalo**	**09-15-18**	**9**	**1**
158	Garrett Hoskins	Army	10-20-12	7	1
155	Tom Parm	Ohio	9-15-79	8	0
155	Jermaine Sheffield	Miami	9-18-99	8	0
155	Jermaine Sheffield	Ohio	10-16-99	7	2
153	James Hall	Bowling Green	9-17-77	9	0
152	Eric Deslavriers	Eastern Illinois	9-25-04	7	1
152	Jacoby Stone	Temple	11-22-08	18	1
152	Dustin Creel	Ball State	11-22-14	14	0
147	Terry Hurley	Illinois State	10-6-62	8	2
147	Todd Bell	Western Michigan	9-30-89	4	0
147	Brand Campbell	Kent State	10-3-98	7	1
146	Jon Pfeifer	Bowling Green	10-20-90	7	0
145	Rich Jackson	Western Illinois	10-6-73	7	2
143	Sergio Bailey II	Ohio	10-15-16	8	1
142	Rick Simpson	Bowling Green	9-29-84	4	1
142	Steve Clay	Central Michigan	10-7-95	11	0
142	Eric Deslavriers	Western Michigan	10-16-04	8	2
141	Jeff Dackin	Ohio	9-20-80	9	0
136	Kevin Walter	Northern Illinois	11-16-02	10	1
135	Bristol Green	Toledo	10-28-95	7	1
135	Eric Deslavriers	Central Michigan	9-24-05	10	0
133	Steve Clay	Ball State	10-21-95	5	2
133	Kinsman Thomas	Miami	9-11-10	4	2
131	Jim Grace	Youngstown State	10-27-73	5	1
131	John White	Western Michigan	10-17-98	7	2
129	Mark Ziegler	Toledo	11-5-87	5	1
129	Steve Clay	Toledo	10-28-95	7	0
129	Kevin Walter	Bowling Green	11-23-02	7	1
128	Kevin Walter	Ohio	10-12-02	10	1
127	Eric Deslavrier	Ball State	8-31-06	10	1
126	Kevin Walter	Ball State	10-31-01	8	0
123	Dick Moseley	Western Illinois	10-27-51	3	2
123	Tom Grunder	Findlay	10-19-63	4	2
123	Tim Cooswell	Wisconsin Milwaukee	10-23-71	5	2
123	Galen David	Miami	9-26-81	8	2
123	Ta-If Kumasi	Western Michigan	11-1-97	6	0
123	Kevin Walter	Indiana State	9-22-01	7	0
122	A.J. Bennett	Western Michigan	11-5-05	13	0
120	Reggie Garrett	Central Michigan	11-3-73	10	1
120	Tyler Jones	Ball State	10-25-08	11	1
119	Derrin Powell	Northern Illinois	10-15-83	7	1
119	Brandon Campbell	Ball State	11-6-99	4	1
118	Don Madden	Morningside	9-14-68	5	3
118	Ontario Payor	Temple	8-31-96	7	0
117	Craig Ostrander	Western Michigan	10-22-88	5	0
117	Steve Clay	Kent State	11-18-95	7	1
117	John White	Akron	11-14-98	5	1
116	Craig Ostrander	Toledo	11-5-88	5	1
116	Kenny Christian	Northern Illinois	11-11-00	10	0
116	Eric Deslavrier	Kent State	11-17-06	7	0
115	Ricky Simpson	Bowling Green	10-1-83	7	1
115	Eric Deslavrier	Ball State	11-12-05	8	1
115	Dustin Creel	Toledo	11-2-13	6	1

Yds.	Name	Opponent	Date	Recpt.	TDs
114	Jim Zoltowski	John Carroll	10-8-65	7	1
114	Tom Parm	Northern Illinois	10-6-79	8	0
114	Jermaine Sheffield	Western Michigan	10-9-99	9	1
114	Kevin Walter	Central Michigan	11-10-01	7	0
113	Terry Hurley	Alma	11-10-62	3	2
113	Reggie Garrett	Weber State	11-17-73	7	4
113	Barandon Campbell	Northern Illinois	11-20-98	5	0
113	Tyreese Russell	Ball State	11-22-14	8	1
112	Gary Matsche	Indiana State	10-4-69	7	0
112	Stephen Whitfield	Central Michigan	11-7-92	6	1
112	Kevin Walter	Missouri State	9-14-02	11	2
111	Brandon Campbell	Ohio	10-16-99	8	1
111	KEvin Walter	Western Michigan	11-9-02	9	1
110	Ontario Payor	Kent State	10-26-96	5	1
110	Sergio Bailey II	Ball State	11-2-17	2	1
109	Jim D'Arly	Ball State	9-21-63	8	1
109	Jim D'Arly	Kalamazoo	9-28-63	8	2
109	Jacory Stone	Akron	10-18-08	7	0
109	Dustin Creel	Central Michigan	11-29-13	10	0
109	Eddie Daugherty	vs. Army	9-24-15	5	1
108	Tom Grunder	Case Western	11-7-64	6	2
108	Carlos Henderson	Kent State	10-30-76	7	1
107	Terry Hurley	Ball State	9-21-63	6	0
107	Gary Matsche	Morningside	9-14-68	3	0
107	Ricky Simpson	Toledo	10-22-83	6	2
107	Kenny Christian	Ball State	10-14-00	6	1
107	Garrett Hoskins	Michigan State	9-22-12	8	0
107	Eddie Daugherty	Akron	10-10-15	7	1
107	Dieuly Aristilde	Ball State	11-8-16	6	0
107	Sergio Bailey II	Rutgers	9-9-17	5	0
106	Steve Knudson	Kent State	10-20-79	5	0
106	Eric Deslavriers	Toledo	9-18-04	10	2
105	Steve Clay	Wisconsin	9-10-94	7	0
105	Eric Deslavriers	Buffalo	11-19-05	10	2
105	Eddie Daugherty	at Wyoming	9-12-15	3	1
104	Tyler Jones	Northeastern	10-19-07	8	0
104	Sergio Bailey II	Central Michigan	11-22-16	6	1
103	**Blake Banham**	**Monmouth**	**08-31-18**	**8**	**1**
103	Dick Moseley	Central Michigan	11-14-53	4	1
103	Garrett Hoskins	Toledo	10-13-12	7	0
102	James Hall	Illinois State	11-12-77	5	2
102	Savon Edwards	Miami of Ohio	11-4-95	6	1
101	Ded Leclaire	Kentucky State	10-1-66	6	1
101	Savon Edwards	Akron	10-18-97	5	1
101	C.R. Roberson	Akron	10-5-02	10	0
100	Derrin Powell	Kent State	11-5-83	5	1
100	Don Vescing	Youngstown State	9-13-86	6	0

Tyler Jones (2005-08) caught an EMU single-game record 23 passes for 170 yards in a 56-52 thriller over CMU, Nov. 28, 2008. That 23 reception mark tied UNLV's Randy Gatewood for the NCAA record. Gatewood caught his 23 passes against Idaho, Sept. 17, 1994.

THE LONGEST RUSHES FROM SCRIMMAGE

95 yards - Kerry Keating (9-28-57 at Illinois State) TD
88 yards - Larry Ratcliff (10-23-71 at Wisconsin-Milwaukee) TD
83 yards - Larry Ratcliff (10-24-70 vs. Wisconsin-Milwaukee) TD
80 yards - Tom McCormick (10-27-56 vs. Eastern Illinois)
77 yards - Larry Ratcliff (10-2-71 at Idaho State) TD
77 yards - Rod Place (11-3-51 vs. Illinois State) TD
77 yards - Dominique Sherrer (9-4-11 vs. Howard) TD

SEASON RUSHING LEADERS SINCE 1952

Year	Name	Att	Yds	Avg
1952	Ed Skowneski	80	328	4.1
1953	Tom Fagan	93	388	4.2
1954	Virgil Windom	122	530	4.3
1955	Tom McCormick	86	461	5.4
1956	Kerry Keating	67	417	6.2
1957	Kerry Keating	96	563	5.8
1958	Al Day	80	296	3.7
1959	Al Day	61	226	3.7
1960	Jim Dills	67	231	3.4
1961	Don Oboza	75	207	2.7
1962	Terry Hurley	84	261	3.1
1963	Terry Hurley	101	366	3.6
1964	Pete DiMercurio	78	341	4.4
1965	Bob Edelbrock	71	305	4.3
1966	Lonny Head	114	350	3.1
1967	John Vaccarelli	106	481	5.1
1968	Dennis Hewitt	157	607	3.9
1969	Larry Ratcliff	141	649	4.6
1970	Larry Ratcliff	171	1011	5.9
1971	Larry Ratcliff	166	1188	7.2
1972	Mike Strickland	182	924	5.2
1973	Mike Strickland	185	1105	5.9
1974	Mike Strickland	282	1203	4.3
1975	Clarence Chapman	119	643	5.3
1976	Bobby Windom	147	824	5.6
1977	Bobby Windom	246	1,322	5.4
1978	Doug Crisan	103	485	4.7
1979	Doug Crisan	128	412	3.2
1980	Albert Williams	121	456	3.8
1981	Ricky Calhoun	235	971	4.1
1982	Ricky Calhoun	139	656	4.7
1983	Ricky Calhoun	217	871	4.0
1984	Gary Patton	103	566	5.5
1985	Gary Patton	142	631	4.4
1986	Gary Patton	210	1,058	5.1
1987	Gary Patton	247	1,242	5.1
1988	Bob Foster	169	762	4.5
1989	Perry Foster	263	1,087	4.1
1990	Ed. Nwagbaraocha	110	402	3.7
1991	Cameron Moss	119	452	3.8
1992	Stephen Whitfield	86	377	4.4
1993	Melvin Green	129	488	3.8
1994	Stephen Whitfield	284	1,232	4.3
1995	Savon Edwards	148	732	4.9
1996	Mike Scott	145	792	5.5
1997	Savon Edwards	128	627	4.9
1998	Eric Powell	152	473	3.1
1999	Eric Powell	151	583	3.9
2000	John White	155	561	3.6
2001	Chris R. Roberson	167	755	4.5
2002	Ime Akpan	267	1,221	4.6
2003	Anthony Sherrell	338	1,531	4.5
2004	Anthony Sherrell	194	854	4.4
2005	Anthony Sherrell	89	442	5.0
2006	Andy Schmitt	107	461	4.3
2007	Pierre Walker	214	891	3.9
2008	Terrence Blevins	133	575	4.3
2009	Dwayne Priest	175	633	3.6
2010	Alex Gillett	179	766	4.3
2011	Alex Gillett	169	736	4.7
2012	Bronson Hill	140	905	6.5
2013	Bronson Hill	196	1,101	5
2014	Reginald Bell	133	562	4.2
2015	Darius Jackson	208	1,078	5.2
2016	Ian Eriksen	184	771	4.2
2017	Ian Eriksen	179	810	4.5
2018	**Shaq Vann**	**135**	**590**	**4.4**

Kerry Keating (1954-57) led EMU in rushing in the 1956 and 1957 seasons, finishing with 1,055 yards for his career.

Larry Ratcliff (1969-71) led Eastern Michigan each of his three seasons, including rushing for more than 1,000 yards in his final two years. He currently ranks fourth in EMU's all-time rushing annals with 2,848 yards.

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
43	Anthony Sherrell	11-8-03	vs. Central Florida
43	Anthony Sherrell	11-15-03	vs. Ball State
42	Ricky Calhoun	10-16-82	vs. Ohio
41	Derrick Tolliver	11-6-82	vs. Kent State
40	Tommie Walls	11-16-68	at Wittenberg
40	Dennis Hewitt	11-9-68	vs. Northern Iowa
40	Larry Ratcliff	10-16-71	vs. Eastern Kentuck
40	Ime Akpan	10-5-02	vs. Akron
40	Anthony Sherrell	11-22-03	at Northern Illinois
39	Tim Packrall	11-6-71	at UL-Monroe
38	Mike Strickland	11-23-74	at Toledo
38	Stephen Whitfield	10-29-94	at Ball State
37	Bobby Windom	11-5-77	at N. Carolina A&T
37	Ricky Calhoun	10-9-82	at Toledo
37	Ime Akpan	9-28-02	vs. Southern Illinois
36	Mike Strickland	9-14-74	vs. Western Michigan
35	Alex Gillett	10-16-10	at Ball State
35	Dwayne Priest	11-20-10	at Buffalo
34	Larry Ratcliff	10-2-71	at Idaho State
34	Mike Strickland	10-12-74	at McNeese State
34	Ricky Calhoun	10-31-81	at Ball State
34	Savon Edwards	11-9-96	vs. Akron
33	Accomplished four times		

Season

Total	Name	Year
338	Anthony Sherrell	2003
284	Stephen Whitfield	1994
282	Mike Strickland	1974
267	Ime Akpan	2002
263	Perry Foster	1989
247	Gary Patton	1987
246	Bobby Windom	1977
235	Ricky Calhoun	1981
217	Ricky Calhoun	1983
214	Pierre Walker	2007
210	Gary Patton	1986
208	Darius Jackson	2015
196	Bronson Hill	2013
194	Anthony Sherrell	2004
192	Derrick Tolliver	1982
185	Mike Strickland	1973
184	Ian Eriksen	2016
182	Mike Strickland	1972
179	Alex Gillett	2010
179	Ian Eriksen	2017
175	Dwayne Priest	2009
171	Larry Ratcliff	1970

Career

Total	Name	Years
702	Gary Patton	84-87
649	Mike Strickland	72-74
635	Anthony Sherrell	2002-05
629	Ricky Calhoun	80-83
506	Alex Gillett	2009-12
502	Stephen Whitfield	91-94
498	Dwayne Priest	2007-10
484	Bobby Windom	75-78
481	Doug Crisan	76-79
478	Larry Ratcliff	69-71
445	Savon Edwards	94-97
443	**Ian Eriksen**	**2015-18**
421	Bronson Hill	2011-14
381	Perry Foster	88-89
369	Shaq Vann	2015-Pres.
350	Mike Scott	93,95-97
321	Darius Jackson	2012-15
320	Bob Foster	86-88
314	Pierre Walker	2003-07
308	Eddie Nwagbaraocha	90-93

Ime Akpan (2002) became the eighth EMU athlete to rush for more than 1,000 yards after he tallied 1,221 yards during the 2002 campaign.

Stephen Whitfield (1991-94) is one of just 10 players in EMU history to rush for more than 2,000 yards.

RUSHING YARDS

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
291	Larry Ratcliff	10-16-71	vs. Eastern Kentucky
283	Bronson Hill	10-13-12	vs. Toledo
257	Bronson Hill	10-19-13	vs. Ohio
251	Larry Ratcliff	10-2-71	at Idaho State
251	Ime Akpan	9-28-02	vs. Southern Illinois
248	Mike Scott	10-12-96	vs. Miami
239	Bobby Windom	10-29-77	at Akron
234	Mike Strickland	9-14-74	vs. Western Michigan
230	Anthony Sherrell	11-15-03	vs. Ball State
228	Bobby Windom	11-5-77	at N. Carolina A&T
225	Gary Patton	10-17-87	vs. Ball State
212	Larry Ratcliff	11-14-70	vs. Ball State
210	Larry Ratcliff	9-18-71	vs. Quantico Marines
209	Ricky Calhoun	10-9-82	at Toledo
205	Mike Strickland	11-23-74	at Toledo
202	Reginald Bell	10-11-14	vs. Buffalo
194	Ricky Calhoun	10-17-81	at Ohio
192	Dwayne Priest	11-20-10	at Buffalo
193	Mike Strickland	10-20-73	at Kent State
190	Tim Packrall	11-6-71	at UL-Monroe
190	Tommie Walls	11-16-68	at Wittenberg

Season

Total	Name	Year
1,531	Anthony Sherrell	2003
1,322	Bobby Windom	1977
1,242	Gary Patton	1987
1,232	Stephen Whitfield	1994
1,221	Ime Akpan	2002
1,203	Mike Strickland	1974
1,188	Larry Ratcliff	1971
1,105	Mike Strickland	1973
1,101	Bronson Hill	2013
1,087	Perry Foster	1989
1,078	Darius Jackson	2015
1,058	Gary Patton	1986
1,011	Larry Ratcliff	1970
971	Ricky Calhoun	1981
924	Mike Strickland	1972
905	Bronson Hill	2012
891	Pierre Walker	2007
871	Ricky Calhoun	1983
854	Anthony Sherrell	2004
824	Bobby Windom	1976
810	Ian Eriksen	2017
792	Mike Scott	1996
771	Ian Eriksen	2016

Career

Total	Name	Years
3,497	Gary Patton	84-87
3,234	Mike Strickland	72-74
2,888	Anthony Sherrell	2002-05
2,848	Larry Ratcliff	69-71
2,665	Ricky Calhoun	80-83
2,595	Bobby Windom	75-77
2,436	Bronson Hill	2011-14
2,167	Stephen Whitfield	91-94
2,147	Savon Edwards	94-97
2,003	Dwayne Priest	2007-10
1,986	Alex Gillett	2009-12
1,942	**Ian Eriksen**	**2015-18**
1,862	**Shaq Vann**	**2015-Pres.**
1,886	Doug Crisan	76-79
1,740	Mike Scott	93, 95-97
1,586	Darius Jackson	2012-15
1,551	Perry Foster	88-89
1,381	Bob Foster	86-88
1,319	Ime Akpan	2001-02
1,233	Pierre Walker	2003-07
1,223	Dennis Hewitt	68-69
1,207	Janonti Greene	2010-13

100+ Yard Rushing Games

Yds.	Name	Opponent	Date	Rushes	TDs
291	Larry Ratcliff	Western Kentucky	10-16-71	40	0
283	Bronson Hill	Toledo	10-13-12	28	4
257	Bronson Hill	Ohio	10-19-13	23	1
251	Larry Ratcliff	Idaho State	10-2-71	34	2
251	Ime Akpan	Southern Illinois	9-28-02	37	4
248	Mike Scott	Miami	10-12-96	27	2
239	Bobby Windom	Akron	10-29-77	21	3
234	Mike Strickland	Western Michigan	9-14-74	36	1
230	Anthony Sherrell	Ball State	11-15-03	43	4
228	Bobby Windom	North Carolina A&T	11-5-77	37	2
225	Gary Patton	Ball State	10-17-87	27	4
212	Larry Ratcliff	Ball State	11-14-70	20	4
210	Larry Ratcliff	Quantico Marines	9-19-70	37	2
209	Ricky Calhoun	Toledo	9-11-82	37	2
205	Mike Strickland	Toledo	11-23-74	38	2
202	Reginald Bell	Buffalo	10-11-14	17	3
194	Ricky Calhoun	Ohio	10-17-81	26	1
192	Dwayne Priest	Buffalo	11-20-10	35	2
190	Tim Packrall	UL-Monroe	11-6-71	39	0
189	Alex Gillett	Ball State	10-16-10	35	2
189	Bronson Hill	Army	10-20-12	26	1
187	Bobby Windom	Northern Illinois	9-3-77	28	0
187	Anthony Sherrell	Bowling Green	10-18-03	33	1
181	Derrick Tolliver	Kent State	11-6-82	41	0
179	Rod Place	Illinois State	11-3-51	15	2
178	Gary Patton	Ohio	10-23-71	21	2
177	Larry Ratcliff	Wisconsin Milwaukee	10-23-71	21	2
176	Terrence Blevins	Indiana State	8-28-08	21	2
174	Mike Strickland	Kent State	10-20-73	22	2
173	Ricky Calhoun	Ball State	10-31-81	34	0
173	C.R. Roberson	Central Michigan	11-10-01	21	0
171	Ian Eriksen	Northern Illinois	11-16-16	30	2
170	Anthony Sherrell	Northern Illinois	11-22-03	40	2
166	Bronson Hill	Central Michigan	11-29-13	25	0
165	Gary Patton	Youngstown State	9-13-86	31	0
164	Savon Edwards	Akron	11-9-96	34	0
164	Tyler Jones	Ball State	8-31-06	22	1
164	Dominique White	Akron	10-1-11	28	3
163	Don Madden	Wisconsin Oshkosh	9-9-72	16	3
162	Alex Gillett	Central Michigan	11-10-12	14	2
162	Mike Strickland	Bowling Green	11-10-73	22	1
161	Dominique White	Central Michigan	10-15-11	19	1
160	Anthony Sherrell	East Tennessee	8-28-03	23	1
159	Alex Gillett	Western Michigan	11-13-10	22	1
158	Ricky Calhoun	Ohio	10-16-82	42	2
158	Perry Foster	Miami	11-4-89	30	0
158	Ime Akpan	Akron	10-5-02	40	1
157	Gary Patton	Kent State	9-27-86	25	1
156	Shaq Vann	Mississippi Valley St.	9-2-16	20	2
155	Dennis Hewitt	Northeastern	11-1-69	24	4
155	Anthony Sherrell	UCF	11-8-03	43	1
155	Javonti Greene	Virginia	10-23-10	8	2
155	Pierre Walker	Bowling Green	11-9-07	31	1
154	Derrick Tolliver	Northern Illinois	10-23-82	33	0
154	C.R. Roberson	Buffalo	10-27-01	19	0
154	Ime Akpan	Missouri State	9-14-02	25	1
152	Larry Ratcliff	Wisconsin Milwaukee	10-24-70	8	2
151	Dennis Hewitt	Waynesburg	10-11-69	16	1
151	Anthony Sherrell	Buffalo	9-2-04	24	1
151	Pierre Walker	Western Michigan	10-27-07	33	0
150	Kerry Keating	Northern Illinois	11-2-57	12	4
149	Pierre Walker	Central Michigan	11-16-07	31	3
148	Mike Scott	Kent State	10-26-96	21	1
148	Ryan Brumfield	Western Michigan	11-9-13	15	2
147	Tim Packrall	Northern Michigan	10-30-71	21	4
147	Clarence Chapman	Youngstown State	11-1-75	20	2
147	Ricky Calhoun	Ball State	10-29-83	26	0
146	Javonti Greene	Alabama State	9-10-11	22	0
145	John Malone	Western Illinois	11-9-57	21	0
145	Perry Foster	Youngstown State	9-9-89	21	0
144	Tom Cava	Allegheny College	10-17-64	24	0
144	Gary Patton	Kent State	9-26-87	22	0
143	Larry Ratcliff	Western Kentucky	10-9-71	30	1
143	Stephen Whitfield	Ball State	10-29-94	38	0
143	Bronson Hill	Army	10-12-13	20	1
142	Mike Strickland	Ball State	9-8-73	25	0
142	Dwayne Priest	Army	9-4-10	26	2
141	Darius Jackson	Army	9-26-15	16	2
140	Kerry Keating	Southern Illinois	9-27-57	10	2
140	Larry Ratcliff	Tampa	10-25-69	33	0
140	Bobby Windom	Western Michigan	9-11-76	17	1
140	Ricky Calhoun	Illinois State	9-19-81	25	0
140	Stephen Whitfield	Kent State	10-5-91	31	1
138	Mike Strickland	Western Michigan	9-14-24	36	1
138	Derron Vernon	Northern Illinois	10-13-84	17	0
137	Tommie Walls	Wittenberg	11-16-68	40	1
137	John White	Central Michigan	11-4-00	30	2
136	Ricky Calhoun	Kent State	11-5-83	25	0
136	Dominique Sherrer	Kent State	11-19-11	24	0
134	Doug Wilkins	Hope College	9-18-54	19	2
134	Larry Ratcliff	Montana State	11-8-69	14	2
134	Bobby Windon	Illinois State	11-13-76	26	0
134	Ricky Calhoun	Akron	9-11-82	18	1
133	Reginald Bell	Northern Illinois	10-25-14	25	1
132	Bob Foster	Miami	9-3-88	24	1
131	Mike Strickland	Quantico Marines	10-14-72	30	0
131	Jeff Paeston	Northern Michigan	9-1-79	12	0
130	Gary Patton	San Jose State	12-12-87	21	1
130	Rod Slater	UL-Monroe	9-20-75	21	0
129	Tom McCormick	Eastern Illinois	10-27-56	6	2
129	Mike Strickland	Indiana State	9-22-73	21	1
129	Shaq Vann	Wyoming	9-12-15	16	2
128	Mike Strickland	Ball State	10-26-74	30	0
128	Stephen Whitfield	Toledo	11-19-94	22	1
128	Anthony Sherrell	Idaho	10-2-04	26	3
127	Mike Strickland	Toledo	9-16-72	26	0
127	Dwayne Priest	Northwestern	9-12-09	17	1
126	Don Madden	St. Norbert College	11-4-72	11	2
126	Anthony Sherrell	Central Michigan	11-1-03	30	1
126	Alex Gillett	Army	9-4-10	18	1
126	Alex Gillett	Ball State	11-5-11	18	0
126	Bronson Hill	Ball State	9-21-13	21	0
125	**Mike Glass III**	**Toledo**	**10-26-18**	**10**	**2**
125	Tim Packrall	South Dakota State	11-13-71	27	1
125	Bob Foster	Ohio	10-29-88	27	2
124	Kerry Keating	Baldwin Wallace	9-29-56	12	1
124	Clarence Chapman	Illinois State	11-8-75	16	2
124	Stephen Whitfield	Miami	10-1-94	32	0
123	Ricky Calhoun	Marshall	9-3-83	25	1
123	Jerry Gaydash	Marshall	9-15-83	21	1
123	Derry Foster	Colorado State	9-23-89	29	1
123	Anthony Sherrell	Toledo	10-11-03	26	1
122	Gary Patton	Akron	9-20-86	19	0
122	Stephen Whitfield	Bowling Green	9-24-94	26	0
121	Kwame McKinnon	Western Michigan	10-19-91	12	0
121	Stephen Whitfield	Central Michigan	9-17-94	28	3
121	Ime Akpan	Ohio	10-12-02	21	1
120	Albert Williams	Akron	10-11-80	19	1
120	Javonti Greene	Howard	9-4-11	14	1
120	Dominique Sherrer	Howard	9-4-11	14	1

Dwayne Priest (2007-10) played in 43 games for the Eagles, earning 22 starts in four years. He rushed 498 times for the seventh spot with 2,003 yards gained, 10th in history, and his 22 touchdowns, 20 by rush and two by reception, are tied for seventh.

100+ Yard Rushing Games

Yds.	Name	Opponent	Date	Rushes	TDs
120	Ian Eriksen	Wyoming	9-23-16	27	1
120	Blake Banham	Central Michigan	11-22-16	18	1
119	Carl Hugher	UL-Monroe	9-20-75	22	3
119	Bobby Windom	Toledo	10-1-77	18	1
119	Savon Edwards	Akron	9-2-95	14	0
118	Gary Patton	Youngstown State	9-7-85	17	0
118	**Ian Eriksen**	**Kent State**	**11-23-18**	**17**	**3**
118	Savon Edwards	Northern Illinois	11-8-97	21	0
118	Dwayne Priest	Army	10-11-08	17	0
117	Larry Ratcliff	Northern Michigan	10-31-70	19	1
117	Clarence Chapman	Western Illinois	10-25-75	27	1
117	Anthony Sherrell	Maryland	9-27-03	28	0
117	Dwayne Priest	Ohio	10-2-10	19	1
117	Darius Jackson	Old Dominion	9-5-15	19	2
117	Ian Eriksen	Miami	11-15-17	18	0
117	Shaq Vann	Bowling Green	11-21-17	16	0
116	John Vaccarelli	Ferris State	10-21-67	14	1
116	Larry Ratcliff	Kentucky State	10-18-69	21	3
116	Ricky Calhoun	Northern Illinois	11-15-80	26	0
116	Anthony Sherrell	Western Michigan	10-4-03	21	0
116	Anthony Sherrell	Ball State	11-12-05	26	0
115	Gary Patton	Kent State	11-3-70	31	0
114	**Shaq Vann**	**Central Michigan**	**11-3-18**	**13**	**1**
114	Larry Ratcliff	Indiana State	10-3-70	31	0
114	Derrick Tolliver	Western Michigan	11-20-82	27	0
114	Mike Scott	Ball State	10-11-97	22	0
114	Bronson Hill	Morgan State	8-30-14	19	0
114	Ian Eriksen	Ball State	11-2-17	21	1
113	Mike Strckland	Western Illinois	10-6-73	23	1
113	Stephen Whitfield	Kent State	10-8-94	31	1
113	Erick Powell	Ball State	9-12-98	32	1
113	C.R. Roberson	Western Michigan	9-29-01	21	0
113	Darius Jackson	Toledo	10-17-15	18	2
112	Stephen Whitfield	Central Michigan	10-16-93	16	1
112	Bob Foster	Youngstown State	9-10-88	19	0
112	Anthony Sherrell	Buffalo	11-19-05	15	2
112	Ryan Brumfield	Northern Illinois	10-25-14	18	1
112	Darius Jackson	Akron	10-10-15	24	0
111	Dennis Hewitt	Montana State	11-8-69	21	0
111	Mike Strictland	McNeese State	10-12-74	34	0
111	John White	Temple	9-23-00	25	1
111	Dominique Sherrer	Alabama State	9-10-11	16	1
111	Bronson Hill	Ohio	11-1-12	25	0
111	Bronson Hill	Western Michigan	11-9-13	24	1
110	Chuck Skinner	Northern Illinois	10-13-51	17	3
110	Doug Crisan	Northern Illinois	9-3-77	23	1
109	Leo Pope	Illinois State	11-3-51	12	0
109	Ian Eriksen	Ball State	11-8-16	25	2
107	Ron Oestrike	Illinois State	11-7-53	24	1
107	Cyril Nichols	Alma	11-10-62	17	0
107	Gary Patton	Miami	9-12-87	19	2
107	Tyler Jones	Miami	10-22-05	19	1
107	Anthony Sherrell	Miami	10-22-05	12	0
107	Breck Turner	Bowling Green	10-1-16	17	0
107	Ian Eriksen	Army West Point	10-14-17	20	0
106	Mike Strickland	Idaho State	10-7-72	14	1
106	Don Madden	Quantico Marines	10-14-72	25	2
106	Perry Foster	Ohio	9- 16-89	21	0
105	Tom McCormick	Youngstown State	10-4-57	25	1
105	Jerry Mucha	Western Michigan	11-15-75	16	0
105	Bobby Windom	Bowling Green	9-17-77	24	0
105	Cameron Moss	Louisiana Tech	9-21-91	18	1
105	Alex Gilleti	Western Michigan	11-14-09	26	1
104	Bobby Windom	McNeese State	9-24-77	23	0
104	Savon Edwaros	UNLV	9-19-95	18	1
104	Ian Eriksen	Bowling Green	11-21-17	24	3
103	Kerry Keating	Western Illinois	10-6-56	11	3
103	Doug Crisan	Toledo	10-1-77	19	0
103	Gary Patton	Akron	9-21-85	25	1
103	Perry Foster	Toledo	10-7-89	22	2
103	Stephen Whitfiled	Akron	11-5-94	25	2
103	Anthony Sherrell	Central Michigan	11-6-04	31	3
102	Mike Yankee	Findlay	9-16-67	16	1
102	Alex Gillett	Akron	11-27-09	19	1
101	**Mike Glass III**	**Western Michigan**	**10-06-18**	**17**	**1**
101	Gary Patton	Akron	9-19-87	23	1
101	Gary Patton	Northern Illinois	10-3-87	23	2
101	C.R. Roberson	Missouri State	9-1-01	18	0
101	Bronson Hill	Howard	8-31-13	28	2
101	Reginald Bell	Ball State	11-22-14	18	0
101	Darius Jackson	Nothern Illinois	10-24-15	24	2
100	Mike Strickland	Wisconsin Oshkosh	9-9-72	19	0
100	Kwesi Ramsey	Western Michigan	10-17-92	22	0

Javonti Greene turned in a record-setting performance at the University of Virginia, Oct. 23, 2010. Greene, a 5-foot-10, 180-pound freshman, rushed for 155 yards on just eight carries at Virginia with touchdown runs of 55 and 53 yards. He became the first EMU runner in school history to record two 50-yard plus runs for scores in a game.

Players with Two Runs of 50+ Yards in the Same Game

Name	Opponent	Date	Rushes	TDs
Javonti Greene	at Virginia	10-23-10	55, 53	2
Bronson Hill	vs. Toledo	10-13-12	58,70	4
Reginald Bell	vs. Buffalo	10-11-14	72,71	3

Games with a Pair of 100-Yard Rushers

Date	Opponent	Players	Net Yards
Nov. 8, 1969	Montana State	Larry Ratcliff/Dennis Hewitt	134/111
Sept. 9, 1972	at Wisc.-Oshkosh	Don Madden/Mike Strickland	163/100
Oct. 14, 1972	Quantico Marines	Mike Strickland/Don Madden	131/106
Sept. 20, 1975	Northeast Louisiana	Rodney Slater/Carl Hughes	130/119
Sept. 3, 1977	Northern Illinois	Bobby Windom/Doug Crisan	187/110
Oct. 1, 1977	Toledo	Bobby Windom/Doug Crisan	119/103
Oct. 22, 2005	Miami	Tyler Jones/Anthony Sherrell	107/107
Sept. 4, 2010	Army	Dwayne Priest/Alex Gillett	142/126
Sept. 4, 2011	Howard	D. Sherrer/Javonti Greene	120/120
Sept. 10, 2011	Alabama State	Javonti Greene/D. Sherrer	146/111
Nov. 9, 2013	Western Michigan	Ryan Brumfield/Bronson Hill	148/111
Oct. 25, 2014	Northern Illinois	Reginald Bell/Ryan Brumfield	133/112
Nov. 21, 2017	Bowling Green	Shaq Vann/Ian Eriksen	117/104

The Eastern Michigan University football team received some national recognition Nov. 30, 2010, as its football helmet was featured on the set of ESPN Radio's Scott Van Pelt Show.

CAREER GAMES PLAYED

Rank	Name	Years	GP
1.	**Jeremiah Harris**	**2014-18**	**52**
2.	Pat O'Connor	2012-16	49
	Chris O'Risky	2013-16	49
	Jason Beck	2014-17	49
5.	Brad Ohrman	2007-11	48
	Brandon Slater	2007-11	48
7.	T.J. Lang	2005-08	47
	Jacory Stone	2005-09	47
	Andy Fretz	2006-09	47
	Daniel Holtzclaw	2005-08	47
	Javon Reese	2008-11	47
	Corey Welch	2007-11	47
	Cole Gardner	2013-16	47
	Kyle Rachwal	**2015-18**	**47**
	Dakota Tallman	**2015-18**	**47**
16.	Eric Deslauriers	2003-06	46
	Darrin Matthews	2004-07	46
	Josh Hunt	2005-08	46
	Matt Kudu	2001-04	46
	Corey Welch	2007-11	46
	Andrew Wellock	2003-06	46
	Rose Marcell	2009-12	46
	Andrew Sorgatz	2009-12	46
	Tyreese Russell	2011-14	46
	Lincoln Hansen	2011-14	46
	Dylan Mulder	2012-15	46
	Dustin Creel	2012-15	46
	Andrew Wylie	2013-16	46
	DaQuan Pace	2013-16	46
	Brogan Roback	2013-17	46
31.	Terrence Blevins	2006-09	45
	Travis Lewis	2003-07	45
	Kevin Howe	2003-06	45
	Jason Jones	2004-07	45
	Herb Waits	2008-11	45
	Matt Boyd	2009-12	45
	Alex Gillett	2009-12	45
	Darius Jackson	2012-15	45

CAREER GAMES STARTED

Rank	Name	Years	GP
1.	Daniel Holtzclaw	2005-08	47
	Andy Fretz	2006-09	47
	Jason Beck	2014-17	47
4	Andrew Wylie	2013-16	46
5.	Andrew Sorgatz	2009-12	45
6.	Brandon Slater	2007-11	42
7.	Eric Deslauriers	2003-06	41
	Josh Hunt	2005-08	41
	Jeremiah Harris	**2014-18**	**41**
10.	Lincoln Hansen	2011-14	39
11.	T.J. Lang	2005-08	37
	Jacory Stone	2005-09	37
	Jason Jones	2004-07	37
14.	Pat O'Connor	2012-16	36
15.	Darrin Matthews	2004-07	35
	Bridger Buche	2007-11	35
	Mike Brown	2013-16	35
	Brogan Roback	2013-17	35

Brad Ohrman (2007-11)

Jeremiah Harris (2014-18)

Great Ibe (2013-15)

Jason Jones (2004-07)

TOTAL TACKLES

Season

Total	Player	Year
180	Alvin Sanders	1974
160	Joe Iliano	1982
156	Donald McCall	1999
155	Jim Durham	1984
155	Brian Karol	1974
153	David Lusky	2003
150	Mark Langkos	1996
146	Kevin Harrison	2004
144	David Lusky	2002
143	Pete Kalogeras	1970
142	Jeff Bixler	1975
136	Mark Hilla	1974
133	Reese McCaskill	1992
133	Great Ibe	2014
131	Great Ibe	2015
129	Kevin Wilkinson	1979
129	Larry Tiller	1976
128	Donald McCall	1998
127	Bonjiovanna Bonner	1982
127	Wardell Davis	1993
126	Bill Rush	1982
126	Larry Tiller	1977
125	Daniel Holtzclaw	2007
124	Donald McCall	1998
121	Bill Malcolm	1974

Career

Total	Player	Years
450	Reese McCaskill	1992-95
437	Daniel Holtzclaw	2005-08
423	Scott Russell	1998-01
375	Jeff Bixler	1972-75
360	David Marshall	1979-83
354	Kenny Philpot	1998-01
353	Jason Beck	2014-17
349	Pete Kalogeras	1968-70
347	**Kyle Rachwal**	**2015-18**
346	David Lusky	2000-03
339	Ron Johnson	1974-77
329	Steve Vercammen	1972-74
326	Great Ibe	2013-15
325	Ron Rice	1991-94
320	Kevin Harrison	2001-04
315	Tom Williams	1976-78
300	Jim Durham	1981-84
294	Andre Hatchett	2006-09
290	Avery Brown	1994-97
288	Tom Menard	1984-88
282	Donald McCall	1998-99
280	Mike Skiver	1983-86
278	Kevin Tooson	1990-93
276	Bill Rush	1979-83
274	Brian Karol	1973-75
271	Darran Matthews	2004-07
271	Al Slamer	1974-77
269	Kevin Wilkinson	1975-79
268	Mike Danley	1989-92
266	Jerry Gaines	2001-04
264	Larry Tiller	1975-77
258	Gordon Skotarczyk	1976-78
256	Ric Franz	1973-75
253	Scott Wyka	1986-89
254	Jacob Wyatt	2005-08

49 more players in EMU history have at least 200 career tackles

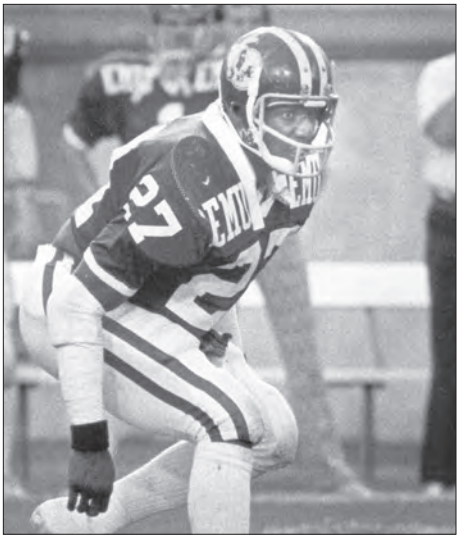
SOLO TACKLES

Season

Total	Player	Year
102	Donald McCall	1999
100	Mark Langkos	1996
91	Donald McCall	1998
77	Pete Kalogeras	1970
77	Alvin Sanders	1974
77	Mike Danley	1990
75	Bob Navarro	1990
69	Great Ibe	2014
68	Dave Pureifory	1970
67	Wardell Davis	1993
67	Ron Rice	1994
66	David Lusky	2003
66	Rontrell Woodruff	2005
65	Tom Williams	1978
64	Steve Vercammen	1973
64	Brian Karol	1974
64	Great Ibe	2015
62	Accomplished four times	

Career

Total	Player	Years
226	Scott Russell	1998-01
223	Reese McCaskill	1992-95
191	Kenny Philpot	1998-01
193	Donald McCall	1998-99
188	Ron Rice	1991-94
183	Pete Kalogeras	1968-70
179	Daniel Holtzclaw	2005-08
179	Jason Beck	2014-17
178	Tom Williams	1976-78
173	Tom Menard	1984-88
167	Ron Johnson	1974-77
164	Steve Vercammen	1972-74
161	Jeff Bixler	1972-75
161	Great Ibe	2013-15
160	Scott Wyka	1986-89
156	Jacob Wyatt	2005-08
152	Kevin Tooson	1990-93
151	Gordon Skotarczyk	1976-78
147	**Kyle Rachwal**	**2015-18**
147	Mike Danley	1989-92
146	Avery Brown	1994-97
142	David Lusky	2000-03



Ron Johnson (1974-77) ranks 11th in career tackles with 339, including 167 solo stops in his four-year career. Johnson was EMU's first-ever first-round NFL draft pick, going to the Pittsburgh Steelers in 1978.

ASSISTED TACKLES

Season

Total	Player	Year
103	Alvin Sanders	1974
102	Joe Iliano	1982
99	Jim Durham	1984
91	Brian Karol	1974
91	Ivory Hood	1968
87	David Lusky	2003
84	David Lusky	2002
84	Kevin Harrison	2004
83	Doug Cooper	1968
82	David Marshall	1981
82	Matt Finlay	1984
80	Bonjiovanna Bonner	1982
80	Jeff Bixler	1975
78	Don Ishmael	1979
78	Reese McCaskill	1992
78	**Kyle Rachwal**	**2018**
75	Accomplished four times	

Career

Total	Player	Years
258	Daniel Holtzclaw	2005-08
236	David Marshall	1979-83
227	Reese McCaskill	1992-95
214	Jeff Bixler	1972-75
204	David Lusky	2000-03
200	**Kyle Rachwal**	**2015-18**
197	Scott Russell	1998-01
190	Jim Durham	1981-84
183	Kevin Harrison	2001-04
174	Jason Beck	2014-17
172	Ron Johnson	1974-77
169	David Marshall	1979-82
166	Pete Kalogeras	1968-70
165	Steve Vercammen	1972-74
165	Great Ibe	2013-15
163	Kenny Philpot	1998-01
162	Matt Finlay	1983-85
161	Brian Karol	1973-75
158	Jeff Pierzynski	1980-84
158	Joe Iliano	1979-82
157	Andre Hatchett	2006-09

FUMBLES FORCED IN A CAREER

(since 1998 only)

Total	Player	Year
7	**Jeremiah Harris**	**2014-18**
7	Pat O'Connor	2012-16
6	Kevin Howe	2003-06
5	Keyvon Barbee	2001-04
5	**Brody Hoying**	**2015-Pres.**

FUMBLES RECOVERED IN A CAREER

(since 1998 only)

Total	Player	Year
5	**Jeremiah Harris**	**2014-18**
5	**Brody Hoying**	**2015-Pres.**
5	James Turner	2000-01
5	Josh Hunt	2005-08
4	Arrington Hicks	2007-10
4	Jermaine Jenkins	2006-09
4	Spenser Smith	2005-08
4	Jerry Gaines	2001-04
4	Pudge Cotton	2011-14

PASSES DEFENDED IN A CAREER

(since 1998 only)

Total	Player	Year
28	DaQuan Pace (24 brup, 4 int)	2013-16
21	Jerry Gaines (18 brup, 3 int)	2001-04
20	Rontrell Woodruff (14 brup, 6 int)	2002-05
19	**Vince Calhoun (13 brup, 6 int)**	**2016-18**
19	Marcell Rose (14 brup, 5 int)	2009-12
18	Lincoln Dupree (15 brup, 3 int)	1999
18	Andrae Brooks (15 brup, 3 int)	2000-01
17	A. Hicks (15 brup, 2 int)	2007-10

QUARTERBACK HURRIES IN A CAREER

(since 1998 only)

Total	Player	Year
33	**Maxx Crosby**	**2016-18**
29	Pat O'Connor	2012-16
23	**Jeremiah Harris**	**2014-18**
19	Kalonji Kashama	2010-13
18	Jason Jones	2004-07
17	Andy Mulumba	2009-12
16	Kevin Howe	2003-06
15	Eric Young	2006-07
14	Brad Ohrman	2007-11
14	Buckmeier	1999

TACKLES FOR LOSS

(since 1998 only)

Game

Total	Player	Date
8.0	Kenny Philpot at Akron	11-24-01
5.0	Jason Jones at Northwestern	9-16-06
4.5	Justin Cudworth vs. Army	10-20-12
4.5	Kevin Harrison vs. Western Illinois	9-4-03
4.0	**Maxx Crosby vs. Central Michigan**	**11-03-18**
4.0	Jason Jones at Vanderbilt	9-29-07
4.0	Kenny Philpot at Miami	9-19-99
4.0	Scott Russell vs. UConn	9-2-00
4.0	Ashley Travis at UCF	10-30-99

Season

Total	Player	Year
30.5	Kenny Philpot	2001
26	Avery Brown	1996
25	Dave Pureifory	1970
22	Tom Williams	1977
20	Kevin Kwiatkowski	1996
20	Troy Campbell	1998
20	Kenny Philpot	1999
19.5	Jason Jones	2007
19	Dave Pureifory	1969
19	Walter Campbell	1992
19	**Maxx Crosby**	**2018**

Career

Total	Player	Years
62.5	Kenny Philpot	1998-2001
50.0	Jason Jones	2004-07
40.0	**Maxx Crosby**	**2016-18**
33.5	Pat O'Connor	2012-16
33.0	Scott Russell	1998-01
30.5	Kevin Howe	2003-06
27.0	Josh Hunt	2005-08
26.5	David Lusky	2000-03
24.5	Great Ibe	2013-15
24.0	Brad Ohrman	2007-11
22.0	Kevin Harrison	2001-04

YARDS FROM TACKLES FOR LOSS

(SINCE 1998 ONLY)

Season

Total	Player	Year
105	Maxx Crosby (13-7/105)	2017
87	Kenny Philpot (20-0/87)	1999
85	Kevin Howe (15-3/85)	2005
83	**Maxx Crosby (13-12/83)**	**2018**
76	Kenny Philpot (19-11/76)	2001
73	Pat O'Connor (10-8/73)	2014
71	Jason Jones (18-1/71)	2006
67	Jason Jones (16-7/67)	2007
64	Pat O'Connor (11-7/64)	2016
62	Ashley Travis (15-0/62)	1999
61	Scott Russell (14-0/61)	2000
61	Brandon Downs (10-5/61)	2009
61	Jeremiah Harris (10-5/61)	2017

Career

Total	Player	Year
242	Kenny Philpot (57-11/242)	1998-01
199	**Maxx Crosby (30-22/199)**	**2015-18**
194	Jason Jones (45-10/194)	2004-07
162	Pat O'Connor (25-17/162)	2012-16
149	Jeremiah Harris (20-23/149)	2014-18
144	Kevin Howe (26-9/144)	2003-06
122	Brad Ohrman (20-8/122)	2007-11
114	Scott Russell (29-8/114)	1998,00-01
99	Javon Reese (13-11/99)	2008-11
90	Kalonji Kashama (15-9/90)	2010-13
87	Kenny Philpot (20-0/87)	1999
86	Avery Brown (30/86)	1994-97

SACKS

(SINCE 1998 ONLY)

Game

Total	Player	Date
3.0	**Jeremiah Harris at Kent State**	**11-23-18**
3.0	Maxx Crosby at Central Mich.	11-8-17
3.0	Maxx Crosby at Miami	11-5-17
3.0	Kevin Howe vs. Ball State	11-12-05
3.0	Ashley Travis at Central Florida	10-30-99
2.5	**Maxx Crosby at San Diego State**	**09-22-18**
2.5	Brad Ohrman vs. Alabama State	9-10-11
2.0	Accomplished 30 times	

Season

Total	Player	Year
11	Avery Brown	1996
11	Maxx Crosby	2017
10.5	Kevin Howe	2005
10	Avery Brown	1995
8.5	Pat O'Connor	2016
8	Walter Campbell	1991
8	Walter Campbell	1992
8	Troy Campbell	1998
8	Derek Vitatoe	1998

Career

Total	Player	Years
25.0	Avery Brown	1994-97
20.0	Pat O'Connor	2012-16
20.0	**Maxx Crosby**	**2016-18**
17.5	Kevin Howe	2003-06
17.0	Kenny Philpot	1998-01
16.0	**Jeremiah Harris**	**2014-18**
14.0	Jason Jones	2004-07
12.0	Kalonji Kashama	2010-13
11.5	Brad Ohrman	2007-11
10.0	Matt Kudu	2001-04
8.5	Kevin Harrison	2001-04
7.5	Brandon Downs	2005-09
7.5	Scott Russell	1998-01

YARDS FROM SACKS

(SINCE 1998 ONLY)

Season

Total	Player	Year
91	**Maxx Crosby (10-2/91)**	**2017**
69	Kevin Howe (10-1/69)	2005
64	Avery Brown (11/64)	1996
63	Pat O'Connor (6-3/63)	2014
51	Pat O'Connor (7-3/51)	2016
51	Derek Vitatoe (6-2/51)	1998
49	Troy Campbell (6-2/49)	1998
49	Brandon Downs (6-3/49)	2009
45	Jason Jones (6-1/45)	2005
45	Jeremiah Harris (5-2/45)	2017
45	Kenny Philpot (6-0/45)	1999

Career

Total	Player	Year
141	Kenny Philpot (14-4/141	1998-01
139	**Maxx Crosby (18-4/139)**	**2015-18**
138	Pat O'Connor (16-8/138)	2012-16
129	Avery Brown (25/129)	1994-97
118	**Jeremiah Harris (12-8/118)**	**2014-18**
109	Kevin Howe (17-1/109)	2003-06
101	Jason Jones (13-2/101)	2004-07
79	Kalonji Kashama (10-4/79)	2010-13
75	Brad Ohrman (10-3/75)	2007-11
62	Scott Russell (7-1/62)	1998,00-01
62	Kevin Harrison (8-1/62)	2001-04
52	Javon Reese (6-2/52)	2008-11

Pat O'Connor finished his career as the games played leader, QB hurries leader, and forced fumbles leader, while also finishing third on the tackles for loss list with 33.5.

TEAM DEFENSE

RUSHING DEFENSE

Season Average

Total	Year	Total
82.1	1966	739
103.4	1970	1,034
108.2	1968	1,082
108.4	1971	1,084
113.6	1967	1,022

PASSING DEFENSE

Season Average

Total	Year	Total
60.8	1966	547
79.8	1970	798
80.1	1967	721
92.6	1965	741

TOTAL DEFENSE

Season Average

Total	Year	Total
183.6	1966	1,652
203.5	1956	1,628

TOTAL DEFENSE

(MODERN ERA SINCE 1998 ONLY)

Season Average

Total	Year	Total
350.3	2011	4,204
353.8	**2018**	**4,599**
364.4	2017	4,373
375.7	2001	4,133
385.9	1999	4,245
388.3	2006	4,660
393.1	2003	4,717

SCORING DEFENSE

(MODERN ERA SINCE 1976 ONLY)

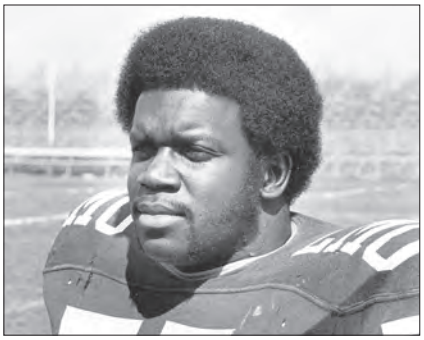
Season Average

Total	Year	Total
17.7	1977	195
17.8	1989	196
18.6	1982	205
19.8	1987	237
20.0	1993	220
20.0	1988	200
20.1	1984	221
20.7	1986	228
21.1	1991	232
21.5	1979	236
22.1	**2018 (34 TD, 29 PAT, 18 FG)**	**264**
22.9	1985	252
23.3	2017 (35 TD, 34 PAT, 12 FG)	280
23.8	1978	238
24.3	2011 (34 TD, 31 PAT, 17 FG)	292
25.1	1983	276

Maxx Crosby posted 11 sacks in 2017 to tie the EMU single-season record set by Avery Brown set back in 1996. For the season, Crosby ranked second in the MAC and tied for third in the country in sacks.

TACKLE LEADERS BY SEASON

Year	Player	Solo	Asst.	Total
1967	Ivory Hood	20	91	111
1968	Pete Kalogeras	54	32	86
1969	Pete Kalogeras	65	55	120
1970	Pete Kalogeras	77	66	143
1971	Will Foster	46	43	89
1972	Ron Fernandes	47	54	101
1973	Steve Vercammen	64	48	112
1974	Alvin Sanders	77	103	180
1975	Jeff Bixler	62	80	142
1976	Larry Tiller	61	68	129
1977	Larry Tiller	53	73	126
1978	Tom Williams	65	51	116
1979	Kevin Wilkinson	54	75	129
1980	Ken Banks	26	41	67
1982	Joe Iliano	58	102	160
1981	David Marshall	28	82	110
1983	David Marshall	49	67	116
1984	Jim Durham	56	99	155
1985	Mike Skiver	38	51	89
1986	Mike Skiver	48	39	87
1987	Keith Bertram	52	28	80
1988	Scott Wyka	57	28	85
1989	Tom Schooler	26	39	65
1990	Mike Danley	77	28	105
	Fred McClendon	75	30	105
1991	Mike Danley	43	48	91
1992	Reese McCaskill	55	78	133
1993	Wardell Davis	67	60	127
1994	Reese McCaskill	57	48	105
1995	Reese McCaskill	58	61	119
1996	Mark Langkos	100	50	150
1997	Jermaine Brooks	41	42	83
1998	Donald McCall	91	37	128
1999	Donald McCall	102	52	154
2000	Kenny Philpot	52	56	108
2001	Scott Russell	62	53	115
2002	David Lusky	56	88	144
2003	David Lusky	66	87	153
2004	Kevin Harrison	62	84	146
2005	Rontrell Woodruff	66	44	110
2006	Daniel Holtzclaw	39	75	114
2007	Daniel Holtzclaw	50	75	125
2008	Daniel Holtzclaw	49	58	107
2009	Andre Hatchett	55	58	113
2010	Neal Howey	44	51	95
2011	Justin Cudworth	32	51	83
2012	Blake Poole	31	58	89
2013	Ike Spearman	33	49	82
2014	Great Ibe	69	54	133
2015	Great Ibe	64	67	131
2016	Kyle Rachwal	39	70	109
2017	Jason Beck	40	43	83
2018	**Kyle Rachwal**	**49**	**78**	**127**



Dave Pureifory (1968-71) posted 25 tackles-for-loss during the 1970 season. Pureifory was a sixth-round draft pick by the Green Bay Packers in 1972.

Reese McCaskill (1992-95) led the Eagles in tackles in three of his four seasons and is the all-time leader in tackles at EMU with 450 in his career.

TEAM DEFENSIVE RECORDS

Assisted Tackles

872 - 1972
804 - 1974
755 - 1981
754 - 1975
737 - 1984

Solo Tackles

699 - 1999
674 - 1998
645 - 1974
636 - 1975
634 - 1990
620 - 1993
618 - 1987
615 - 1994

Total Tackles

1,440 - 1991
1,365 - 1982
1,283 - 1975
1,182 - 1976
1,136 - 1977

Tackles For Loss

119 - 1999
89 - 1991
88 - 1970
86 - 1977
84 - 2000
82 - 2001
81 - 1992
79 - 1969
76 - 1976
76 - 1996
76 - 2018

Quarterback Sacks

31 - 1998
30 - 1999
29 - 1995
28 - 2017
27 - 2018
26 - 1989
26 - 2000
23 - 1998
24 - 1991
24 - 1994
22 - 2013
21 - 1984
21 - 1987
21 - 2016

Fumbles Recovered

34 - 1987
26 - 1988
25 - 1984
20 - 1990
20 - 1993

Interceptions

29 - 1968
27 - 1989
20 - 1973
19 - 1970
19 - 1971
18 - 1972
18 - 1981
18 - 1991

Interception Yards

522 - 1968
286 - 1971
277 - 1972
250 - 1975
246 - 1987

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURNS

100 yards - Jerry Warkentien 10-5-68 at Akron TD
100 yards - George Duranko 11-18-72 at Central Michigan TD
100 yards - Jim Johnston 10-13-51 at Northern Illinois TD

INTERCEPTION LEADERS

Year	Name	Total
1971	Darrell Mossburg	6
1972	Darrell Mossburg	5
	Greg Brankston	5
1973	Jeff Bixler	7
1974	Jeff Bixler	6
1975	Sam Still	3
1976	Darrion Price	3
1977	Terry Thames	3
1978	Dave Smilo	2
	Brian Cotton	2
1979	Buster Johnson	4
1980	Brian Cotton	3
1981	Paul Muehring	3
1982	Paul Muehring	2
	Derron Vernon	2
1983	Anthony Fields	3
1984	Jerry Clayton	3
	Vince Evans	3
1985	Mike Skiver	4
	Tom Menard	4
1986	Tom Menard	3
1987	Charles Gordon	5
1988	Brian Carter	3
1989	Bob Navarro	12
1990	Kevin Tooson	2
	Anthony Williams	2
1991	Richard Palmer	7
1992	Ronald Rice	2
1993	Vashone Adams	3
	Maurice Reed	3
	Richard Palmer	3
1994	Vashone Adams	2
	Reese McCaskill	2
	Rodney Nubin	2
	Ron Rice	2
1995	Corey Baskin	3
	Mike Thomas	3
1996	Marcus Cox	2
	Corey Baskin	2
1997	Terry Reed	6
1998	Lincoln Dupree	5
1999	Lincoln Dupree	3
2000	Scott Russell	2
	Andrae Brooks	2
	James Willingham	2
2001	Erick Middleton	3
2002	Jerry Gaines	2
2003	David Lusky	2
2004	Rontrell Woodruff	3
2005	Daniel Holtzclaw	5
2006	Jacob Wyatt	2
	Duan Bracey	2
	Chris May	2
2007	Ryan Downard	6
2008	Ryan Downard/ Jermaine Jenkins	2
2009	Chris May	6
2010	Marcell Rose/ Colin Weingrad	1
2011	Brad Ohrman/ Bryan Pali/ Marlon Pollard/Marcell Rose/ Darius Scott	1
2012	Pudge Cotton	2
2013	Sean Kurtz/Ike Spearman	2
2014	Kevin Johnson	2
2015	Jason Beck/Anthony Brown Kyle Rachwal/Davon Russell	1
2016	DaQuan Pace/Vince Calhoun	3
2017	Brody Hoying	2
2018	**Vince Calhoun/Kevin McGill**	**3**

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE LEADERS

Year	Name	Total
1969	Pete Kalogeras	63
1970	Pete Kalogeras	89
1971	Darrell Mossburg	112
1972	George Duranko	100
1973	Jeff Bixler	85
1974	Greg Bankston	76
1975	Ed Ruzga	95
1976	Ron Johnson	51
1977	Terry Thames	31
1978	Brian Cotton	23
1979	Buster Johnson	75
1980	Brian Cotton	8
1981	Paul Muehring	46
1982	Derron Vernon	43
1983	Anthony Fields	9
	Dan Cohen	9
1984	Jerry Clayton	73
1985	Mike Skiver	61
1986	Tom Menard	31
1987	John Stoitsiadis	108
1988	Brian Carter	21
1989	Bob Navarro	73
1990	Kevin Tooson	39
1991	Richard Palmer	219
1992	Ronald Rice	51
1993	Vashone Adams	58
1994	Rodney Nubin	85
1995	Mike Thomas	35
1996	Marcus Cox	39
1997	Terry Reed	57
1998	Donald McCall	54
1999	Lincoln Dupree	93
2000	James Willingham	56
2001	Erick Middleton	27
2002	Rontrell Woodruff	24
2003	David Lusky	60
2004	Rontrell Woodruff	30
2005	Michael Richardson	43
2006	Corey Riley	78
2007	Ryan Downard	15
2008	Ryan Downard	35
2009	Chris May	126
2010	Marcell Rose	27
2011	Brad Ohrman	14
2012	Pudge Cotton	80
2013	Sean Kurtz	35
2014	Jason Beck	3
2015	Kyle Rachwal	35
2016	Jaylen Pickett	57
2017	Brody Hoying	106
2018	**Vince Calhoun**	**85**

INTERCEPTIONS

Season

Total	Player	Year
12	Bob Navarro	1989
10	Joe Clinton	1968
8	George Harrison	1963
7	Jeff Bixler	1973
7	Richard Palmer	1991
6	Darrell Mossburg	1971
6	Jeff Bixler	1974
6	Terry Reed	1997
6	Ryan Downard	2007
6	Chris May	2009
5	Charles Gordon	1987
5	Lincoln Dupree	1998
5	Daniel Holtzclaw	2005

Career

Total	Player	Years
20	Joe Clinton	1966-69
16	George Harrison	1962-65
15	Jeff Bixler	1972-75
14	Darrell Mossburg	1970-72
12	Charles Gordon	1986-89
12	Bob Navarro	1987-90
10	Greg Bankston	1972-74
10	Tom Menard	1985-88
10	Richard Palmer	1990-93

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Season

Total	Player	Year
219	Richard Palmer	1991
212	Jerry Warkentien	1968
126	Chris May	2009
114	Larry Wells	1968
112	Darrell Mossburg	1971
108	John Stoitsiadis	1987
106	Brody Hoying	2017

Career

Total	Player	Years
238	Jerry Warkentien	1967-69
227	Richard Palmer	1990-93
187	Darrell Mossburg	1970-72
174	Jeff Bixler	1972-74
152	Pete Kalogeras	1968-70
149	Mike Skiver	1983-86
149	John Stoitsiadis	1986-89
140	John Hicks	1969-71
137	Steve Vercammen	1972-74
129	Charles Gordon	1986-89
114	Larry Wells	1967-68

Tom Menard (1985-88) does a television interview prior to the 1987 California Bowl. Menard led Eastern Michigan in interceptions in 1985 and 1986 and is tied for seventh in EMU's all-time list with 10 career picks.

THE LONGEST FIELD GOALS

55 yards - Dylan Mulder 11-7-15 at Miami
52 yards - Don Vesling 10-19-85 at Ohio
52 yards - Don Vesling 11-2-85 at Ball State
52 yards - Justin Ventura 10-25-97 at Marshall
52 Yards - Andrew Wellock 10-2-04 vs. Idaho
52 Yards - Andrew Wellock 11-19-05 at Buffalo
52 yards - Dylan Mulder 9-5-15 vs. Old Dominion
51 yards - Chad Ryland 9-22-18 at San Diego State
51 yards - John Laupp 9-12-87 at Miami
51 yards - Jim Langeloh 10-27-90 vs. Central Michigan
51 yards - Dylan Mulder 11-14-15 vs. UMass

Dylan Mulder (2012-15) holds the EMU record for longest field goal in program history, hitting from 55 yards against Miami in 2015. He also knocked in shots from 52 and 51 yards in his final season for the Eagles.

EXTRA POINTS MADE

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
8	Toller Starnes	11-24-01	at Akron
8	Joe Carithers	11-29-08	vs. Central Michigan
8	Paulie Fricano	9-2-16	vs. Mississippi Valley State
8	Paulie Fricano	11-15-17	vs. Ball State
7	Justin Ventura	9-2-95	at Akron
7	Joe Carithers	11-22-08	at Temple
6	Boyd Williams	10-2-21	vs. Assumption
6	Bill MacGillivray	11-7-64	at Case Western
6	Mark Okla	10-18-69	vs. Kentucky State
6	Mark Okla	10-11-69	at Waynesburg
6	George Bailey	11-14-70	vs. Ball State
6	Jackson Nunn	9-11-71	vs. Wisc.-Oshkosh
6	Ray Vanover	10-27-73	vs. Youngstown State
6	Craig Motzer	10-29-77	at Akron
6	Justin Ventura	9-16-95	vs. UNLV
6	Justin Ventura	10-26-96	vs. Kent State
6	Justin Ventura	10-18-97	vs. Akron
6	Eric Klaban	9-28-02	vs. Southern Illinois
6	Zach Johnson	10-13-07	at Ohio
6	Dylan Mulder	10-20-12	vs. Army

Season

Total	Name	Year
42	Paulie Fricano	2016
38	**Chad Ryland**	**2018**
38	Joe Carithers	2008
37	Justin Ventura	1997
37	Eric Klaban	2002
36	Justin Ventura	1995
36	Dylan Mulder	2015
34	Tim Henneghan	1987
34	Paulie Fricano	2017
32	Andrew Wellock	2004
31	Ray Vanover	1973
27	Craig Motzer	1977
27	Zach Johnson	2007
27	Kody Fulkerson	2011

Career

Total	Name	Years
113	Justin Ventura	95-98
104	Dylan Mulder	2012-15
92	Andrew Wellock	2003-06
92	Tim Henneghan	86-89
76	Paulie Fricano	2016-18
67	Ray Vanover	72-74
66	Toller Starnes	98-01
59	Joe Carithers	2008-09
43	George Bailey	68-70
41	**Chad Ryland**	**2018-Pres.**
38	Eric Klaban	2001-02
36	Craig Motzer	77-79
32	Ken Dudal	75-76
34	Kody Fulkerson	2010-13

EXTRA POINT ATTEMPTS

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
8	George Bailey	11-1-69	at Northeastern
8	George Bailey	11-14-70	vs. Ball State
8	Toller Starnes	11-24-01	at Akron
8	Joe Carithers	11-28-08	vs. Central Mich.
8	Paulie Fricano	9-2-16	vs. Mississippi Valley
8	Paulie Fricano	11-15-17	vs. Ball State
7	Rod Place	11-10-51	vs. Southern Illinois
7	Mark Okla	10-11-69	vs. Waynesburg
7	Mark Okla	10-18-69	vs. Kentucky State
7	Jackson Nunn	9-11-71	vs. Wisc.-Oshkosh
7	Ray Vanover	9-29-73	vs. St. Norbert
7	Joe Carithers	11-22-08	at Temple
7	Justin Ventura	9-2-95	vs. Akron

Season

Total	Name	Year
43	Paulie Fricano	2016
41	**Chad Ryland**	**2018**
40	Justin Ventura	1995
39	Justin Ventura	1997
39	Eric Klaban	2002
38	Tim Henneghan	1987
38	Joe Carithers	2008
37	Ray Vanover	1973
36	Dylan Mulder	2015
36	Paulie Fricano	2017
34	Kody Fulkerson	2011
33	Andrew Wellock	2004

Career

Total	Name	Years
124	Justin Ventura	95-98
111	Dylan Mulder	2012-15
101	Tim Henneghan	86-89
95	Andrew Wellock	2003-06
79	**Paulie Fricano**	**2016-17**
76	Ray Vanover	72-74
68	Toller Starnes	98-01
60	Joe Carithers	2008-09
55	George Bailey	68-70
41	Craig Motzer	77-79
41	**Chad Ryland**	**2018-Pres.**

FIELD GOALS

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
4	Craig Motzer	9-3-77	at Northern Illinois
4	Tim Henneghan	9-30-89	at Western Michigan
4	Jim Langeloh	10-27-90	vs. Central Michigan
4	Toller Starnes	11-13-99	at Central Michigan
4	Andrew Wellock	9-4-03	vs. Western Illinois
4	Andrew Wellock	11-6-04	vs. Central Mich.
4	Andrew Wellock	11-12-05	vs. Ball State
3	Bob Hirschmann	11-6-82	vs. Kent State
3	Bob Hirschmann	10-15-83	vs. Northern Illinois
3	Mario Ferretti	10-6-84	vs. Central Michigan
3	Tim Henneghan	9-2-89	vs. Kent State
3	Tim Henneghan	10-14-89	vs. Liberty
3	Tim Henneghan	10-28-89	at Central Michigan
3	**Chad Ryland**	**09-09-18**	**vs. Northern Illinois**
3	Justin Ventura	9-23-95	vs. Ohio
3	Justin Ventura	11-4-95	at Miami
3	Justin Ventura	9-13-97	at Toledo
3	Justin Ventura	10-10-98	vs. Central Michigan
3	Toller Starnes	10-9-99	vs. Western Michigan
3	Andrew Wellock	9-2-04	vs. Buffalo
3	Andrew Wellock	9-24-05	at Central Michigan
3	Andrew Wellock	10-21-06	vs. Toledo
3	Andrew Wellock	10-28-06	at Western Michigan
3	Kody Fulkerson	11-19-11	at Kent State
3	Dyland Mulder	11-17-12	at Western Michigan
3	Dylan Mulder	11-22-14	at Ball State
3	Paulie Fricano	9-17-16	at Charlotte
3	Paulie Fricano	9-9-17	at Rutgers

Season

Total	Name	Year
21	Andrew Wellock	2004
19	Paulie Fricano	2016
18	Andrew Wellock	2005
17	Toller Starnes	1999
16	Tim Henneghan	1989
16	Andrew Wellock	2006
15	Paulie Fricano	2017
14	Andrew Wellock	2003
14	Kody Fulkerson	2011
12	**Chad Ryland**	**2018**
12	Jim Langeloh	1990
12	Justin Ventura	1997
11	Mario Ferretti	1984
11	Justin Ventura	1995
11	Justin Ventura	1996
11	Toller Starnes	2000
11	Dylan Mulder	2015

Career

Total	Name	Years
69	Andrew Wellock	2003-06
42	Justin Ventura	95-98
38	Tim Henneghan	86-89
35	Dylan Mulder	2012-15
34	Paulie Fricano	2016-17
34	Toller Starnes	98-01
22	Jim Langeloh	89-92
20	Joe Carithers	2008-09
16	Mario Ferretti	84-85
14	Craig Motzer	77-78
14	Kody Fulkerson	2010-13
12	**Chad Ryland**	**2018-Pres.**
11	Ray Vanover	72-74
11	Bob Hirschmann	82-83
10	Eric Klaban	01-02
9	George Bailey	67-70

THE LONGEST PUNTS

90 yards - Charles Nemeth 11-4-40 vs. Alma
90 yards - Jack Baker 10-18-43 at Wayne State

PUNTING AVERAGE

Game (Minimum Four punts)

Avg.	Name	Date	Opponent
51.0	Jake Julien	11-8-17	at Central Michigan
50.3	**Jake Julien**	**10-27-18**	**vs. Army**
50.0	Austin Barnes	10-1-16	at Bowling Green
49.5	Jay Karutz	9-11-10	at Miami
49.0	**Jake Julien**	**9-15-18**	**at Buffalo**
49.0	Jerry Wedge	10-27-56	vs. Eastern Illinois
48.7	Nick Avondet	9-3-98	vs. Northern Iowa
48.6	Jay Karutz	10-8-11	at Toledo
48.5	Rich Hanschu	9-13-80	at Bowling Green
48.4	**Jake Julien**	**10-06-18**	**at Western Michigan**
48.2	Nick Avondet	10-10-98	vs. Central Michigan
48.0	Zach Johnson	9-23-06	vs. Central Michigan
48.0	Austin Barnes	10-29-16	vs. Miami
47.7	Nick Avondet	9-2-00	vs. UConn
47.5	Zach Johnson	11-16-07	at Central Mich.
47.5	Owen Dubiel	10-18-14	at UMass
47.2	Austin Barnes	9-23-16	vs. Wyoming
47.0	Accomplished four times		

Season (Minimum 20 punts)

Avg.	Name	Year
43.6	Rich Hanschu	1980
43.6	Austin Barnes	2015
43.5	Austin Barnes	2016
43.4	**Jake Julien**	**2018**
42.8	Nick Avondet	1998
42.7	Jay Karutz	2012
42.6	Jake Julien	2017
42.1	Zach Johnson	2007
41.6	Nick Avondet	2000
41.6	David Rysko	2002
40.9	Bob Hirschmann	1985
40.4	Zach Johnson	2009
40.2	Nick Avondet	1997
40.2	David Rysko	2003
40.0	Zach Johnson	2006
39.7	Austin Barnes	2013
39.4	Bob Hirschmann	1983

Career

Avg.	Name	Years
43.4	Rich Hanschu	79-80
43.1	**Jake Julien**	**2017-Pres.**
42.6	Austin Barnes	2013-16
40.5	Nick Avondet	97-00
40.2	Zach Johnson	2006-09
40.1	Jay Karutz	2010-12

Nick Avondet (1997-2000, who holds the school record for punting yardage in a career, is just the second player in EMU history to punt for more than 10,000 yards.

PUNTING YARDAGE

Game

Total	Name	Date	Opponent
642	Nick Avondet	9-11-99	at Michigan State
517	David Rysko	8-31-02	at Michigan State
469	Tom Boutin	9-15-73	vs. Louisiana Tech
464	George Bailey	10-27-69	vs. Akron
461	George Guzman	9-28-96	at Michigan State
461	Austin Barnes	9-7-13	at Penn State
455	David Rysko	11-17-01	at Toledo
452	Steve Coulter	11-7-81	at Kent State
434	Greg Urich	10-2-76	vs. Northern Michigan
428	Nick Avondet	9-3-98	vs. Northern Iowa
427	Jay Karutz	9-22-12	vs. Michigan State
409	Nick Avondet	9-18-99	at Miami
407	Austin Barnes	9-20-14	at Michigan State
397	George Bailey	11-16-68	at Wittenberg
396	Monty Kirkland	9-22-90	at Youngstown State
396	Nick Avondet	9-16-00	at South Carolina
394	**Jake Julien**	**9-29-18**	**vs. Northern Illinois**
391	Mike Logan	10-2-71	at Idaho State
389	Jay Karutz	10-8-11	at Toledo
377	Rick Baker	9-2-78	at Northern Michigan
376	Jay Karutz	10-6-12	vs. Kent State
376	Austin Barnes	9-10-16	at Missouri

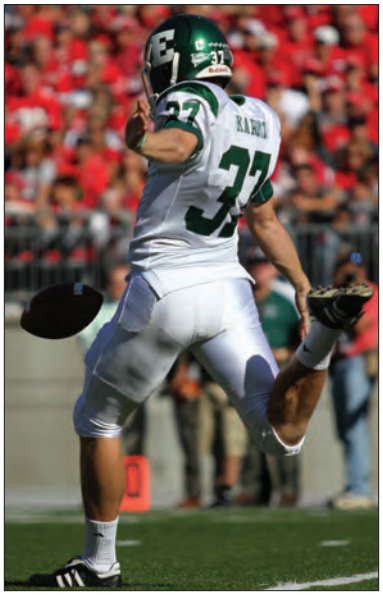
Season

Total	Name	Year
3,260	David Rysko	2003
3,152	David Rysko	2001
3,078	**Jake Julien**	**2018**
2,954	Nick Avondet	2000
2,949	Jay Karutz	2012
2,793	Nick Avondet	1999
2,780	Bob Hirschmann	1982
2,739	Austin Barnes	2016
2,714	Wes Garner	1993
2,700	Bob Hirschmann	1984
2,695	Nick Avondet	1998
2,660	David Rysko	2002
2,632	Jay Karutz	2010
2,603	Zach Johnson	2006
2,492	Monty Kirkland	1991
2,488	Greg Urich	1978
2,487	Rich Hanschu	1980
2,482	Jay Karutz	2011
2,468	Dave Spencer	1974
2,447	Rick Baker	1978
2,441	Owen Dubiel	2014
2,428	Brad Horton	1992
2,377	Bob Hirschmann	1985
2,355	Zach Johnson	2007
2,339	George Bailey	1970
2,335	Tom Boutin	1973
2,245	Mike Logan	1971
2,225	Lonny Head	1966

Career

Total	Name	Years
10,618	Nick Avondet	97-00
10,025	Bob Hirschmann	82-85
9,072	David Rysko	2001-03
8.063	Jay Karutz	2010-12
7,764	Zach Johnson	2006-09
7,663	Austin Barnes	2013-16
7,591	George Bailey	67-70
6,279	Rick Baker	77-79
5,799	Monty Kirkland	88-91
5,129	Ron Banaitis	86-88
4,779	Lonny Head	64-66
4,485	**Jake Julien**	**2017-Pres.**
4,186	Tom Boutin	72-73
4,042	Andrew Wellock	2003-06
3,607	Dave Spencer	74-75
3536	Jay Gardziola	94-95
3,040	Dave Longridge	58-59

Jay Karutz (2010-12) had a career day punting the football, racking up four punts for 198 yards for a 49.5 yard average versus Miami, Sept. 11, 2010. Two of the punts were downed inside the one-yard line, that 49.5 yard average was a school record, shattering the previous single-game mark of 49.0 set by Jerry Wedge versus Eastern Illinois University, Oct. 27, 1956.



Punt Return Records

THE LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

96 yards - Craig Thompson 10-19-91 vs. Western Michigan TD
92 yards - Chip Gooden 10-4-69 at Indiana State TD
91 yards - Charles Gordon 9-16-89 at Ohio TD
85 yards - Chip Gooden 9-29-69 at Murray State TD
85 yards - Craig Thompson 10-6-90 at Toledo TD
82 - Chris R. Roberson, 10-19-02 at Ball State TD
82 - Bill Rush, 10-10-81 vs. Toledo, TD
80 yards - John C. Brown 10-23-42 vs. Wayne State TD
79 yards - Ashantti Watson 10-7-00 vs. Toledo

PUNT RETURN LEADERS

Year	Name	Ret.
1969	Chip Gooden	16
1970	Chip Gooden	11
1971	Darrell Mossburg	24
1972	Darrell Mossburg	23
1973	Mike Strickland	14
1974	Mike Colaianne	5
1975	Clarence Chapman	8
1976	James Hall	15
1977	Buster Johnson	27
1978	Buster Johnson	24
1979	Buster Johnson	23
1980	Mike Lewis	5
1981	Bill Rush	11
1982	Bill Rush	40
1983	Bill Rush	23
1984	Derrin Powell	12
1985	Marcus Mathews	12
1986	Marcus Mathews	17
1987	Charles Gordon	23
1988	Charles Gordon	8
1989	Charles Gordon	21
1990	Todd Bell	13
1991	Craig Thompson	19
1992	Craig Thompson	15
1993	Steve Clay	11
1994	Steve Clay	14
1995	Steve Clay	8
1996	Keijuan Douglas	12
1997	Keijuan Douglas	24
1998	Keijuan Douglas	12
1999	Lincoln Dupree	17
2000	Ashantti Watson	10
	Brandon Lewis	10
2001	Terrance Lloyd	13
2002	Chris R. Roberson	21
2003	Trumaine Riley	15
2004	Trumaine Riley	20
2005	Trumaine Riley	12
2006	Trumaine Riley	21
2007	Nate Beard	11
2008	DeAnthony White	6
2009	Marvon Sanders	6
2010	Ryan Downard	6
2011	Marlon Pollard	15
2012	Demarius Reed	13
2013	Demarius Reed	7
2014	Jaleel Canty	5
2015	Blake Banham	8
2016	Blake Banham	5
2017	Blake Banham	13
2018	**Blake Banham**	**21**

Craig Thompson (1990-93) returned two punts and two kickoffs for touchdowns in his career. He is still EMU's career leader in punt return yardage with 705 on just 52 returns, a 13.6 yards-per-return average. He ranks eighth in career kickoff return yards.

PUNT RETURN YARDAGE LEADERS

Year	Name	Yards
1969	Chip Gooden	367
1970	Chip Gooden	59
1971	Darrell Mossburg	251
1972	Darrell Mossburg	256
1973	Mike Strickland	194
1974	Rod Slater	26
1975	Clarence Chapman	92
1976	James Hall	112
1977	Buster Johnson	186
1978	Buster Johnson	287
1979	Buster Johnson	114
1980	Mike Lewis	49
1981	Bill Rush	98
1982	Bill Rush	323
1983	Bill Rush	123
1984	Derrin Powell	40
1985	Marcus Mathews	145
1986	Marcus Mathews	81
1987	Charles Gordon	250
1988	Mark Ziegler	88
1989	Charles Gordon	200
1990	Craig Thompson	244
1991	Craig Thompson	217
1992	Craig Thompson	193
1993	Steve Clay	117
1994	Steve Clay	278
1995	Steve Clay	166
1996	Keijuan Douglas	183
1997	Keijuan Douglas	280
1998	Lincoln Dupree	89
1999	Lincoln Dupree	132
2000	Ashantti Watson	142
2001	Ashantti Watson	73
2002	Chris R. Roberson	232
2003	Trumaine Riley	156
2004	Trumaine Riley	160
2005	Trumaine Riley	73
2006	Trumaine Riley	169
2007	Nate Beard	55
2008	Marvon Sanders	37
2009	Marvon Sanders	35
2010	Ryan Downard	29
2011	Demarius Reed	167
2012	Demarius Reed	24
2013	Demarius Reed	46
2014	Jaleel Canty	47
2015	Blake Banham	76
2016	Blake Banham	27
2017	Blake Banham	63
2018	**Blake Banham**	**209**

Punt Returns

Season

No.	Player	Year
40	Bill Rush	1982
35	Chip Gooden	1968
27	Buster Johnson	1977
24	Darrell Mossburg	1971
24	Buster Johnson	1978
24	Keijuan Douglas	1997
23	Darrell Mossburg	1972
23	Buster Johnson	1979
23	Bill Rush	1983
23	Charles Gordon	1987

Career

No.	Player	Years
75	Bill Rush	1979-83
74	Buster Johnson	1977-79
68	Trumaine Riley	2003-06
61	Charles Gordon	1986-89
54	Darrell Mossburg	1970-72
52	Craig Thompson	1990-93
48	Keijuan Douglas	1996-00
48	**Blake Banham**	**2015-18**

Punt Return Yards

Season

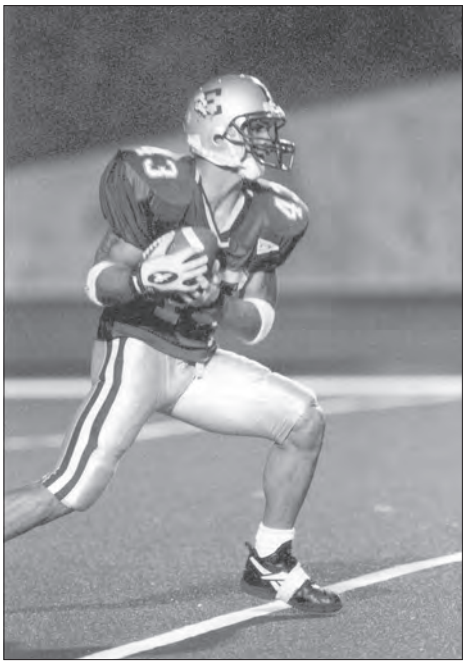
Yds	Player	Year
367	Chip Gooden	1969
323	Bill Rush	1982
315	Chip Gooden	1968
287	Buster Johnson	1978
280	Keijuan Douglas	1997
278	Steve Clay	1994
256	Darrell Mossburg	1972
251	Darrell Mossburg	1971
250	Charles Gordon	1970

Career

Yds	Player	Years
705	Craig Thompson	1990-93
682	Chip Gooden	1968-71
656	Steve Clay	1992-95
611	Charles Gordon	1986-89
587	Buster Johnson	1977-79
558	Trumaine Riley	2003-06
557	Darrell Mossburg	1970-72
528	Keijuan Douglas	1996-00

THE LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

100 yards - Lincoln Dupree 11-20-99 at Northern Illinois TD
98 yards - Clarence Chapman 11-23-74 at Toledo TD
98 yards - Craig Thompson 10-31-92 at Army TD
95 yards - Steve Clay 11-6-93 at Akron TD
95 yards - Savon Edwards 10-25-97 at Marshall TD
93 yards - Steve Clay 9-9-95 at Pittsburgh TD
91 yards - Tom Parm 11-10-79 at Central Michigan TD
90 yards - Virgil Windom 10-15-55 vs. Illinois State TD
90 yards - Dontayo Gage 9-8-07 vs. Ball State TD
90 yards - Tyler Allen 10-19-13 vs. Ohio TD (opening kickoff)
89 yards - Al Clark 10-17-70 at Eastern Kentucky
88 yards - Craig Thompson 9-9-93 vs. Temple TD
87 yards - Virgil Windom 11-5-55 vs. Central Michigan



Lincoln Dupree (1998-99) is the only EMU player ever to return a kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown, doing it against Northern Illinois, Nov. 20, 1999. Dupree also led the Eagles in interceptions in each of his two seasons.

KICKOFF RETURN LEADERS

Year	Name	Ret.
1969	Chip Gooden	9
1970	Al Clark	9
1971	John Williamson	11
1972	Mike Strickland	10
1973	Clarence Chapman	6
1974	Clarence Chapman	20
1975	Clarence Chapman	19
1976	Terry Thames	21
1977	Buster Johnson	25
1978	Buster Johnson	15
1979	Tom Parm	19
1980	Carl Hood	21
1981	Bill Rush	11
1982	Derrick Tolliver	13
1983	Derron Vernon	17
1984	Gary Patton	25
1985	Gary Patton	19
1986	Gary Patton	17
1987	Glennard Smith	30
1988	John Stoitsiadis	27
1989	Paul Powell	16
1990	Rodney Screen	24
1991	Ronald Rice	11
1992	Craig Thompson	18
1993	Steve Clay	13
1994	Steve Clay	30
1995	Steve Clay	14
	Savon Edwards	14
1996	Corey Baskin	14
1997	Savon Edwards	20
1998	John White	17
1999	Kenny Christian	16
2000	Kenny Christian	14
2001	Chris Talley, Terrance Lloyd,	12
	Chris R. Roberson	12
2002	LaGarian Houston	32
2003	Trumaine Riley	41
2004	Trumaine Riley	36
2005	Trumaine Riley	22
2006	Trumaine Riley	31
2007	Dontayo Gage	44
2008	Dontayo Gage	30
2009	Johnny Sears	33
2010	Corey Welch	33
2011	Corey Welch	15
2012	Tyler Allen	45
2013	Tyler Allen	51
2014	Tyler Allen	34
2015	Blake Banham	20
2016	Jaron Johnson	24
2017	Mathew Sexton	18
2018	**Blake Banham, Arthur Jackson III**	**4**

KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE LEADERS

Year	Name	Yards
1969	Chip Gooden	219
1970	Al Clark	250
1971	John Williamson	241
1972	Mike Strickland	247
1973	Clarence Chapman	169
1974	Clarence Chapman	579
1975	Clarence Chapman	580
1976	James Hall	447
1977	Buster Johnson	519
1978	Buster Johsnson	289
1979	Tom Parm	472
1980	Carl Hood	500
1981	Bill Rush	218
1982	Derrick Tolliver	267
1983	Derron Vernon	423
1984	Gary Patton	490
1985	Gary Patton	339
1986	Gary Patton	384
1987	Glennard Smith	626
1988	John Stoitsiadis	534
1989	Paul Powell	394
1990	Rodney Screen	519
1991	Ron Rice	319
1992	Craig Thompson	490
1993	Steve Clay	399
1994	Steve Clay	652
1995	Steve Clay	395
1996	Corey Baskin	273
1997	Savon Edwards	486
1998	John White	535
1999	Kenny Christian	334
2000	Kenny Christian	301
2001	Chris R. Roberson	277
2002	LaGarian Houston	601
2003	Trumaine Riley	725
2004	Trumaine Riley	646
2005	Trumaine Riley	492
2006	Trumaine Riley	678
2007	Dontayo Gage	1,016
2008	Dontayo Gage	538
2009	Johnny Sears	755
2010	Corey Welch	688
2011	Corey Welch	304
2012	Tyler Allen	1,036
2013	Tyler Allen	1,014
2014	Tyler Allen	614
2015	Blake Banham	399
2016	Jaron Johnson	440
2017	Mathew Sexton	312
2018	**Blake Banham**	**89**

Kickoff Returns

Season

Total	Player	Year
51	Tyler Allen	2013
46	Tyler Allen	2012
44	Dontayo Gage	2007
41	Trumaine Riley	2003
36	Trumaine Riley	2004
34	Tyler Allen	2014
33	Johnny Sears	2009
33	Corey Welch	2010
31	Trumaine Riley	2006

Career

No.	Player	Years
131	Tyler Allen	2011-14
130	Trumaine Riley	2003-06
81	Corey Welch	2008-12
76	Dontayo Gage	2006-09
71	Steve Clay	92-95
63	Gary Patton	84-87
56	John Stoitsiadis	86-89
53	Craig Thompson	90-93
45	**Blake Banham**	**2015-18**

Return Yards

Season

Total	Player
1,036	Tyler Allen
1,016	Dontayo Gage
1,014	Tyler Allen
755	Johnny Sears
725	Trumaine Riley
688	Corey Welch
678	Trumaine Riley
652	Steve Clay
646	Trumaine Riley

Career

Year	Total	Player	Years
2012	2,664	Tyler Allen	2011-14
2007	2,541	Trumaine Riley	2003-06
2013	1,772	Steve Clay	92-95
2009	1,704	Corey Welch	2008-12
2003	1,587	Dontayo Gage	2006-09
2010	1,278	Clarence Chapman	73-76
2006	1,236	Gary Patton	84-87
1994	1,232	Craig Thompson	90-93
2004	1,074	John Stoitsiadis	86-89

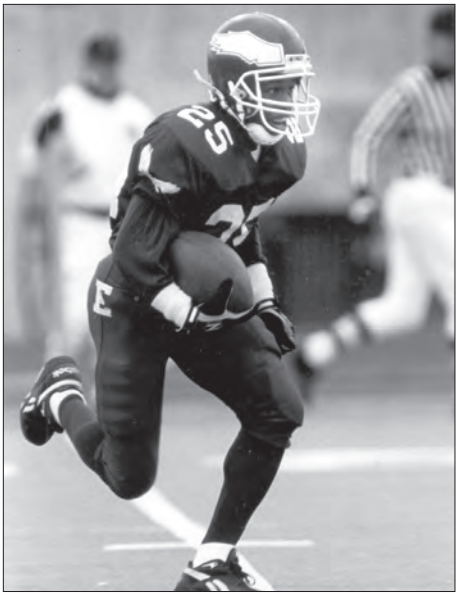
Return Records for Touchdowns

(Since 1967)

Player	Yds.	Kind	Date	Opponent
Maxx Crosby	**2**	**Interception**	**11-10-18**	**vs. Akron**
Maxx Crosby	14	Fumble	11-8-17	at Central Michigan
Jeff Hubbard	46	Interception	11-2-17	Ball State
Brody Hoying	35	Interception	9-1-17	Charlotte
Jaylen Pickett	36	Interception	9-17-16	at Charlotte
Kyle Rachwal	35	Interception	11-27-15	at Central Michigan
Nathan Adams	1	Blk. Punt	8-30-14	Morgan State
Sean Kurtz	10	Interception	11-23-13	Bowling Green
Tyler Allen	90 @	Kickoff	10-19-13	Ohio
Hunter Matt	11	Fumble	9-7-13	at Penn State
Pudge Cotton	28	Interception	9-15-12	at Purdue
Demarius Reed	83	Punt	11-19-11	Kent State
Derrick Hunter	80	Fumble	10-13-07	at Ohio
Ryan Downard	97	Blk. PAT	10-6-07	at Michigan
Dontayo Gage	90	Kickoff	9-8-07	Ball State
Michael Richardson	43	Interception	11-19-05	at Buffalo
Travis Lewis	3	Blk. Punt	11-13-04	at Kent State
Jerry Gaines	82	Fumble	9-2-04	BUFFALO
C.R. Roberson	82	Punt	10-19-02	at Ball State
Jerry Gaines	36	Interception	10-5-02	AKRON
James Willingham	56	Interception	11-4-00	CENTRAL MICHIGAN
Lincoln Dupree	100	Kickoff	11-20-99	at Northern Illinois
Lincoln Dupree	58	Interception	10-23-99	at Toledo
James Willingham	79	Fumble	9-25-99	AKRON
Savon Edwards	95	Kickoff	10-25-97	at Marshall
Keijuan Douglas	59	Punt	11-9-96	KENT STATE
Marcus Cox	31	Interception	10-19-96	at Central Michigan
Cornelius Pearson	98	Fumble	9-14-96	at Western Michigan
Steve Clay	78	Punt	10-21-95	at Ball State
Steve Clay	93	Kickoff	9-9-95	at Pittsburgh
Kwesi Ramsey	45	Fumble	9-2-95	at Akron
Mike Thomas	60	Fumble	9-2-95	at Akron
Vashone Adams	42	Interception	10-29-94	at Ball State
Rodney Nubin	85	Interception	10-29-94	at Ball State
Steve Clay	38	Punt	10-8-94	at Kent State
Steve Clay	95	Kickoff	11-6-93	at Akron
Vashone Adams	57	Interception	10-2-93	at Miami
Craig Thompson	88#	Kickoff	9-9-93	TEMPLE
Craig Thompson	98	Kickoff	10-31-92	at Army
Richard Palmer	76	Interception	10-19-91	WESTERN MICHIGAN
Craig Thompson	96	Punt	10-19-91	WESTERN MICHIGAN
Todd Bell	67	Punt	11-10-90	BALL STATE
Craig Thompson	85	Punt	10-6-90	at Toledo
Charles Gordon	91	Punt	9-16-89	OHIO
Charles Gordon	70	Interception	11-14-87	BOWLING GREEN
Tom Menard	30	Interception	9-12-87	at Miami

Mike Strickland (1972-74) returned a punt for a touchdown against Louisiana Tech in 1973. He was also named the James "Bingo" Brown Award winner in 1974 after piling up 1,203 yards of total offense and leading EMU in rushing and total offense in each of his seasons.

#-First-ever KO return TD in Rynearson Stadium
@ - game opening kickoff return



Steve Clay (1992-95) returned two punts and two kickoffs for touchdowns during his career, tying him for the career touchdown return lead.

Player	Yds.	Kind	Date	Opponent
Mike Skiver	41	Interception	9-7-85	YOUNGSTOWN STATE
Mike Skiver	58	Interception	10-20-84	at Toledo
Matt Finlay	67	Int.	9-1-84	at Youngstown St.
Bill Rush	83	Int.	11-13-82	at Bowling Green
Bill Rush	82	Punt	10-10-81	TOLEDO
Tom Parm	91	Kickoff	10-10-79	at Central Michigan
Buster Johnson	59	Punt	9-30-78	at Toledo
Buster Johnson	65	Punt	9-9-78	at Ohio
Ed Woods	9	Blk. Punt	10-11-75	at Central Michigan
Ed Ruzga	95	Interception	9-20-75	at UL-Monroe
Darrion Price	39	Interception	9-13-75	INDIANA STATE
Clarence Chapman	98	Kickoff	11-23-74	at Toledo
Greg Bankston	76	Interception	11-2-74	CENTRAL MICHIGAN
Clarence Chapman	85	Kickoff	10-19-74	at Northern Michigan
Mike Strickland	50	Punt	9-15-73	LOUISIANA TECH
George Duranko	100	Interception	11-18-72	at Central Michigan
Steve Vercammen	72	Interception	10-28-72	N.M. HIGHLANDS
John Hicks	36	Interception	10-9-71	WESTERN KENTUCKY
John Hull	21	Interception	11-14-70	BALL STATE
Herman Humes	40	Fumble	9-26-70	WAYNESBURG
Joe Clinton	37	Punt	11-1-69	at Northeastern
John Hicks	50	Interception	10-11-69	at Waynesburg
Pete Kalogeras	63	Interception	10-11-69	at Waynesburg
Chip Gooden	92	Punt	10-4-69	at Indiana State
Jerry Warkentein	100	Interception	10-5-68	at Akron
Larry Wells	59	Interception	9-28-68	at Arkansas State
Jerry Warkentein	26	Interception	10-7-67	at Case Western
Glenn Crane	32	Interception	10-7-67	at Case Western

SCORING

Points

Game Total	Opponent	Date
76	vs. Toledo A.A.	11-3-1894
65	vs. Eastern Ill.	10-27-56
62	at Akron	11-24-01
61	vs. CMU	11-6-04
61	vs. Mississippi Valley	9-2-16
60	vs. Ball State	11-14-70
56	at Northeastern	11-1-69
56	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-28-08
56	vs. Ball State	11-2-17
54	at Northern Illinois	11-2-57
52	at Temple	11-22-08
51	**vs. Monmouth**	**08-31-18**
51	vs. Illinois State	11-8-75
51	vs. UNLV	9-16-95
51	vs. Kent State	10-26-96
50	vs. Oshkosh St.	9-11-71

Season Total	Year
385	2016
363	1995
351	**2018**
343	1987
329	1997
328	2004
313	2017
309	2008
305	2015
290	2007
286	2002
265	1973
255	1969
255	2011
252	1989
248	1968
247	1994
240	2005
239	1977
239	1999
237	1970
237	1957

Touchdowns

Game Total	Opponent	Date
10	vs. Eastern Ill.	10-27-56
8	at Akron	11-24-01
8	vs. Northeastern	11-1-69
8	at Northern Illinois	11-2-57
8	vs. Ball State	11-14-70
8	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-28-08
8	vs. Miss Valley	9-2-16
8	vs. Ball State	11-2-17

Season Total	Year
48	1995
47	2016
45	1987
45	**2018**
42	1997
40	2008
39	2015
39	2007
39	2017
37	1973
37	2004

Field Goals

Game Total	Opponent	Date
4	vs. Central Mich.	10-27-90
4	at Western Mich.	9-30-89
4	at Northern Ill.	9-3-77
4	at Central Mich.	11-13-99
4	vs. Western Ill.	9-4-03
4	vs. Central Mich.	11-6-04
4	vs. Ball St.	11-12-05
3	**vs. Northern Ill.**	**09-29-18**
3	vs. Northern Ill.	10-15-83
3	vs. Kent State	11-6-82
3	vs. Central Mich.	10-6-84
3	vs. Ohio	9-23-95
3	at Miami	11-4-95
3	at Toledo	9-13-97
3	vs. SE Missouri St.	9-1-01
3	vs. Buffalo	9-2-04
3	at Cent. Mich.	9-24-05
3	vs. Toledo	10-21-06
3	at West. Mich.	10-28-06
3	vs. Kent State	11-19-11
3	at West. Mich.	11-17-12
3	at Ball State	11-22-14
3	at Charlotte	9-17-16
3	at Rutgers	9-9-17

Season Total	Year
22	2004
19	2016
18	2005
17	1999
16	1989
16	2006
15	2017

Extra Points Converted

Game Total	Opponent	Date
8	at Akron	11-24-01
8	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-28-08
8	vs. Miss. Valley	9-2-16
8	vs. Ball State	11-15-17
7	at Temple	11-22-08
6	Accomplished 13 times	

Season Total	Year
42	2016
41	**2018**
39	2008
37	1997
36	1995
36	2007
36	2015
34	1987
34	2017
32	2004
31	1973
28	1994
27	1969

Tot	Year
27	1989
27	2010
27	2011
26	1970
26	1971
24	1999
24	2013
23	1998
22	1975
22	2000
22	2005
22	2014

TOTAL OFFENSE

Plays

Game Total	Opponent	Date
109	at Ball State	11-8-16
105	vs. Central Mich.	11-28-08
100	vs. Central Mich.	11-6-04
96	at Wayne State	10-28-67
96	vs. Central Mich.	10-7-95
96	vs. Toledo	9-18-04
95	at Central Mich.	10-19-96
95	at Temple	11-22-08
94	vs. Central Mich.	11-2-63
94	vs. Northern Ill.	11-16-16
93	vs. Illinois State	11-7-53
93	at Miami	11-4-95

Season Total	Year
999	2016
917	2008
881	**2018**
877	2004
857	2017
830	2015
820	1995
819	2007
818	1987
808	1997
797	1982
794	1977
793	2010
789	1989
781	2005
779	1983
779	2014
777	2001
777	2011
768	1990
764	2000
758	1990

First Downs

Game Total	Opponent	Date
38	vs. Central Mich.	11-28-08
35	at Ball State 11-6-16	
33	at Central Mich.	10-19-96
32	at Temple	11-22-08
32	vs. Northern Ill.	11-16-16
30	vs. Northern Mich.	10-9-48
30	at Miami	11-4-95
30	vs. Kent State	9-20-97
30	vs. Western Mich.	11-1-97
30	vs. Indiana State	8-28-08
30	at Ball State	11-22-14
29	at Toledo	10-28-95
29	vs. Ball State	11-5-11

Season Total	Year
303	2016
276	2008
259	1997
252	1995
247	2004
246	1987
243	2017
241	2015
238	**2018**
225	1986
223	1996

Total Offense

Game Total	Opponent	Date
637	vs. Indiana St.	8-28-08
632	vs. Akron	10-18-97
624	vs. Toledo	10-13-12
622	at Ball State	11-8-16
616	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-28-08
596	vs. Southern Ill.	9-28-02
594	at Akron	10-29-77
580	vs. Kent State	10-26-96
571	at Toledo	10-28-95
570	at N. Car. A&T	11-5-77
563	vs. Northern Ill.	11-17-50
552	at Temple	11-22-08
551	vs. Central Mich.	11-6-04
547	at Kent State	11-18-95

Season Total	Year
5,917	2016
5,010	2008
4,940	1995
4,837	**2018**
4,707	2004
4,687	1997
4,648	2017
4,560	2015
4,275	1987
4,261	1977
4,140	2011
4,074	1986
4,050	2007
4,033	2013
4,001	2010
3,985	1998
3,809	1996
3,805	2005

Fumbles

Game Total	Opponent	Date
13	vs. Illinois State	11-3-51
11	vs. Northern Mich.	10-13-75
10	vs. CMU	11-2-63
9	vs. Ball State	10-26-74
8	six tied with eight	

Season Tot	Year
38	1951
36	1952
36	1983
35	1960
35	1976
35	1992

Fumbles Lost

Game Total	Opponent	Date
9	vs. Illinois State	11-3-51
7	vs. NMU	10-18-75
5	four tied with 5	

Season Total	Year
21	1953
21	1954
21	1977
20	1951

RUSHING

Rushing Attempts

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
80	vs. Northern Iowa	11-9-68
76	vs. Illinois State	11-7-53
74	vs. Hope	9-22-51
70	at Toledo	11-23-74
70	vs. Western Ill.	10-25-75
69	at Hope	9-20-52
67	at Kent State	10-5-91

Season

Total	Year
610	1987
575	2011
568	1975
564	1977
563	1968
552	1974
544	1967
532	1989
516	1982

Net Yards Rushing

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
413	vs. Indiana St.	8-28-08
410	vs. Wisc.-Mil.	10-24-70
393	at N. Car. A&T	11-5-77
381	vs. Ball State	11-14-70
379	at Idaho State	10-2-71
378	at Akron	10-29-77
356	at Waynesburg	10-11-69
352	vs. Kentucky St.	10-18-69
351	at Illinois State	9-27-57
350	vs. West. Mich.	11-15-75
350	at Central Mich.	10-15-11

Season

Total	Year
2,701	1987
2,620	2011
2,480	1977
2,361	1971
2,272	1975
2,114	1967
2,080	2010
2,068	2016
2,056	1972
2,042	1986
1,960	1969
1,960	2012
1,929	1970
1,896	2013
1,894	2015
1,890	**2018**
1,878	2007
1,861	1974

Fewest Net Yards

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
(- 8)	vs. Western Ill.	11-12-60
(- 1)	vs. Lou. Tech	9-15-73
(- 1)	at BGSU	11-13-82

Season

Total	Year
554	1960
593	1962
645	1959

PASSING

Passes Attempted

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
80	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-28-08
76	at Temple	11-22-08
72	at Ball State	11-8-16
62	at Miami	11-4-95
62	at Central Mich.	10-19-96
58	at Toledo	10-28-95
56	vs. Northern Iowa	9-3-98
54	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-6-04
53	vs. Central Mich.	10-7-95
52	at BGSU	10-30-04
51	vs. Western Mich.	10-9-99
51	vs. Northern Ill.	11-11-00
51	vs. Nor. Ill.	11-20-04
50	at Temple	9-23-00
50	at Akron	11-24-01
50	vs. Toledo	9-18-04
50	at Ball State	10-25-08

Season

Total	Year
519	2016
499	2008
454	2004
441	1995
438	1997
435	2017
424	1996
422	2005
421	1998
413	2000
404	2001
388	**2018**
383	1999
361	2007
336	2013
330	1983

Passes Completed

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
58	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-28-08
50	at Temple	11-22-08
40	vs. WMU	11-5-05
37	at Ball State	11-8-16
36	vs. Northern Ill.	11-11-00
36	at CMU	9-24-05
36	at Ball State	11-22-14
34	at Temple	9-23-00
32	vs. Central Mich.	10-7-95
32	vs. Western Mich.	11-1-97
32	at Michigan	9-19-98
31	at Toledo	10-28-95
31	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-6-04

Season

Total	Year
309	2016
308	2008
262	2005
257	2017
254	1995
250	1997
246	**2018**
245	2000
243	1998
234	2004
217	1996
215	2007
210	1999
202	2001

Passing Yardage

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
516	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-28-08
484	at Temple	11-22-08
468	at Ball State	11-8-16
450	at Central Mich.	10-19-96
448	vs. Akron	10-18-97
439	at Western Mich.	10-17-98
436	vs. Western Mich.	11-1-97
430	at Toledo	10-28-95
412	vs. Ohio	9-23-95
409	at Ball State	11-22-14
399	vs. West. Mich.	11-5-05
392	at Akron	11-24-01
390	vs. Akron	10-5-02
390	at Ball State	10-9-04
388	at BGSU	10-30-04
385	vs. Central Mich.	10-7-95
380	at Central Mich.	9-24-05

Season

Total	Year
3,849	2016
3,323	1995
3,314	1997
3,232	2008
3,088	2017
3,010	1998
2,947	**2018**
2,883	2004
2,669	1996
2,666	2015
2,595	1999
2,450	2005
2,407	2000
2,256	1994
2,172	2007
2,137	2013
2,111	2001
2,032	1986
1,977	1983
1,959	1989
1,921	2010
1,905	1990
1,825	2009
1,821	2014
1,784	1979
1,784	1977
1,779	1973
1,754	1985

Touchdown Passes

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
6	at Akron	11-24-01
5	**vs. Monmouth**	**8-31-18**
5	vs. Morningside	9-14-68
5	vs. Weber State	11-22-73
5	at Ohio	10-13-07
5	vs. Cent. Mich.	11-28-08
4	12 Times	

Season

Tot	Year
25	2016
23	1995
23	1997
21	2004
21	2017
21	**2018**
20	1973
19	2012
18	1954
18	2015
17	1994
17	2007
17	2008
16	1998
16	2005
15	2001

Passes Intercepted

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
7	at Illinois State	11-6-54
5	vs. Ball State	10-15-49
5	at Northern Ill.	10-16-54
5	vs. Hope	9-17-55
5	vs. BGSU	9-16-78
5	vs. Nor. Ill.	11-20-04
5	at Vanderbilt	11-9-07
5	at Central Michigan	11-8-17

Season

Total	Year
21	1976
21	1977
21	1983
19	1995
17	1979
17	1990
17	1992
17	2016

Evans Hicks (left) and veteran Detroit reporter Joe Falls (right) talk with a young fan prior to the 1987 California Bowl.

PUNTING

Number of Punts

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
16	at Michigan State	9-11-99
13	at Indiana State	10-4-69
12	at Wittenberg	11-16-68
12	at Akron	9-27-69
12	vs. Louisiana Tech	9-15-73
12	vs. Northern Mich.	10-2-76
12	vs. McNeese State	9-24-77
12	at Kent State	11-7-81
12	at Michigan State	9-28-96
12	at Toledo	11-17-01
12	at Michigan State	8-31-02

Season

Total	Year
89	1981
89	2001
84	2014
82	1982
81	2003
77	1974
75	1999
75	2000
73	1992

Punting Yardage

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
642	at Michigan State	9-11-99
517	at Michigan State	8-31-02
469	vs. Louisiana Tech	9-15-73
464	vs. Akron	9-27-69
461	at Michigan State	9-26-96
461	at Penn State	9-7-13
452	at Kent State	11-7-81
449	at Michigan State	9-20-14
434	vs. Northern Mich.	10-2-76
432	at Florida	9-6-14

Season

Total	Year
3,457	2014
3,260	2003
3,152	2001
3,078	**2018**
3,040	2000
3,008	1981
2,955	2012
2,826	1974
2,793	1982
2,739	2016
2,733	1984
2,733	1998
2,714	1993
2,691	2017
2,689	2002
2,632	2010
2,621	1992

Punts Blocked

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
2	at Ball State	9-21-63
2	vs. Western Mich.	11-20-82
2	at Pittsburgh	9-9-95
2	at Ohio	10-5-96

Season

Total	Year
5	1982
3	1951, 1960, 1963, 1984, 1995

Jim Harkema served as EMU's head football coach from 1983-92, posting a 41-57 record in his career and guiding EMU to its only postseason victory in history with a win at the 1987 California Bowl.

RETURNS

Punt Returns

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
9	vs. Morningside	9-14-68
9	vs. Illinois State	11-8-75
8	vs. Findlay	9-16-67
8	at Wittenberg	11-16-68
8	vs. S. Dak. St.	11-13-71
8	vs. Indiana St.	9-23-78

Season

Tot	Year
48	1968
46	1982
42	1977
40	1967
38	1983
37	1961
36	1952

Punt Return Yards

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
160	vs. Central Mich.	10-17-59
129	vs. Ball State	9-27-52
129	at Kent State	11-19-11
127	vs. Toledo	10-7-00
124	vs. Western Mich.	10-19-91
121	at Western Ill.	10-21-53

Season

Total	Year
472	1967
468	1952
436	1969
429	1953

Kickoff Returns

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
14	at Pittsburgh	9-9-95
12	vs. Northern Ill.	11-26-10
10	at Bowling Green	9-18-76
10	at Army	10-31-92
10	at Kent St.	11-13-04
10	at Temple	11-22-08
10	at Arkansas	10-31-09
9	vs. Ball State	11-20-76
9	at Arizona	9-24-88
9	at Toledo	11-3-07
9	at Northern Illinois	11-5-09
9	at Toledo	10-8-11
9	vs. Ohio	10-19-13
8	Accomplished eight times	

Season

Total	Year
72	2009
72	2010
66	2007
64	2008
63	1976
61	1992
61	2004
59	2015
58	1995
53	1997
52	1990
52	2000
52	2011
51	1987
51	2014

Kickoff Return Yardage

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
350	at Army	10-31-92
280	at Pittsburgh	9-9-95
221	at Arkansas	10-31-09
218	vs. Ball State	11-20-76
216	vs. Ohio	10-19-13
204	at Akron	10-23-76
203	vs. Northern Ill.	11-26-10
195	at BGSU	8-18-76
195	vs. N'Western	10-19-07
193	at Cent. Mich.	10-10-09
188	vs. Ball State	9-8-07
185	at St. Joseph's	11-16-57
182	at Kent St.	11-3-04
168	at Ohio State	9-20-10
166	vs. Toledo	10-13-12
165	vs. Idaho	10-2-04
161	at Colorado St.	9-23-89

Season

Total	Year
1,463	2009
1,403	2010
1,381	2007
1,362	1976
1,288	2013
1,251	1992
1,228	2012
1,219	2008
1,171	2002
1,150	2015
1,040	1997
1,039	2004
1,003	1990

BIGGEST COMEBACK

The 21-point, come-from-behind win over Ball State, Nov. 8, 2016, tied the largest deficit overcome by an EMU team in program history. EMU previously came back from 21 points down in 2010 when the Eagles defeated Ball State in overtime at Scheumann Stadium, which also marked the last time EMU defeated BSU.

	Deficit	Final Score	Opponent	Date
1.	21 (28-7)	W, 48-38 OT	at Ball State	10-16-10
	21 (21-0)	***W, 48-41***	***at Ball State***	***11-8-16***
3.	20 (32-12)	W, 39-32	vs. Northern Illinois	11-11-00

FEWEST YARDS IN A GAME

As the snow came down on a frigid day in Ypsilanti, the EMU offense mustered just 65 yards in a setback against Bowling Green, Nov. 23, 2013. The offensive output marked the third time an EMU team was held under 100 yards since the 1968 season. During the 1992 campaign, the Eagles gained 89 yards at the Glass Bowl in Toledo, Nov. 14, 1992. EMU also fell one yard shy of the century mark, racking up 99 total yards of offense versus Akron in 1976.

Total Yards	Opponent	Date
65	vs. Bowling Green	11-23-13
89	at Toledo	11-14-92
97	vs. Central Michigan	11-1-14
99	vs. Akron	10-23-76

DIVERSITY MILESTONE

On Oct. 23, 2010 when Eastern Michigan University and the University of Virginia met on the football field, another milestone on the landscape of diversity and opportunities for coaches and administrators in intercollegiate athletics was realized. Not only did the game mark the 1,000th for the Eastern Michigan football program, it will also be a noteworthy day for minority football coaches and athletic directors on the Division I FBS and FCS levels (excluding historically black colleges).

Mike London (football coach) and Craig Littlepage (athletic director) of the University of Virginia hosted Ron English (football coach) and Dr. Derrick Gragg (athletic director) of Eastern Michigan University. This group has the distinction of achieving a unique milestone on the landscape of intercollegiate diversity in sport. Although no official NCAA record currently exists, the 2010 Eastern Michigan vs. Virginia football game was believed to be the first football game on the Division I level with the opposing coaches and athletic directors being African-Americans.

SHORT ROAD TRIPS - ACCORDING TO GOOGLE MAPS

Below is a list of the closest rivalries in the NCAA FBS subdivision (formerly I-A). Only schools with a regular history made the list.

CAMPUS-TO-CAMPUS

Rice - Houston ..... 6.1 miles
Eastern Michigan - Michigan ..... 7.5 miles
North Carolina - Duke ..... 10.0 miles
North Carolina - North Carolina State ..... 10.1 miles
Akron - Kent State ..... 11.6 miles
Southern California - UCLA ..... 14.1 miles
Duke - North Carolina State ..... 25.3 miles
Bowling Green - Toledo ..... 27.5 miles

STADIUM-TO-STADIUM

Rice Stadium - (Houston) TDECU Stadium ..... 4.9 miles
(EMU) Rynearson Stadium - Michigan Stadium ..... 6.0 miles
(UNC) Kenan Stadium - (Duke) Wallace Wade Stadium ..... 10.6 miles
(Akron) Infocision Stadium - (Kent) Dix Stadium ..... 14.0 miles
(Southern Cal) Memorial Coliseum - (UCLA) Rose Bowl ..... 15.0 miles
(UNC) Kenan Stadium - (NC St.) Carter-Finley Stadium ..... 20.0 miles
(Duke) Wallace Wade Stadium - (NC St.) Carter-Finley Stadium .. 23.4 miles
(BGSU) Doyt Perry Stadium - (Toledo) Glass Bowl. ..... 26.1 miles

EMU IN OVERTIME

All-time Record in Overtime 5-10
All-time Record in Double Overtime 1-1
All-time Record in Triple Overtime 0-2
All-time Record in Quadruple Overtime 1-0

Date	Opponent	OT		Result
10-10-98	CENTRAL MICH.	OT	L,	23-36
10-09-98	WESTERN MICH.	OT	L,	37-40
11-24-01	at Akron	3OT	L,	62-65
09-28-02	SOUTHERN ILL.	2OT	W,	48-45
11-06-04	CENTRAL MICH.	4OT	W,	61-58
09-24-05	at Central Mich.	OT	W,	23-20
09-23-06	CENTRAL MICH.	OT	L,	17-24
10-16-10	at Ball State	OT	W,	41-38
11-9-13	WESTERN MICH.	OT	W	35-32
11-16-16	NORTHERN ILL.	OT	L,	24-31
09-23-17	OHIO*	2OT	L,	20-27
10-21-17	WESTERN MICH.	OT	L,	17-20
10-26-17	at Northern Ill.	OT	L,	27-30
09-22-18	**at San Diego State**	**OT**	**L,**	**20-23**
09-29-18	**NORTHERN ILL.**	**3OT**	**L,**	**23-26**

EMU VERSUS RANKED TEAMS

Date	Rank	Opponent		Result
09-19-92	10	at Penn State	L,	7-52
09-10-94	10	at Wisconsin	L,	0-56
09-11-04	10	at Florida	L,	10-49
09-17-05	14	at Michigan	L,	0-55
10-25-08	20/22	at Ball State	L,	16-38
09-25-10	2/2	at Ohio State	L,	20-73
09-22-12	20/21	at Michigan State	L,	7-23
11-23-12	24/23	vs. Northern Illinois	L,	7-49
10-26-13	23/22	at Northern Illinois	L,	20-59
09-20-14	11/11	at Michigan State	L,	14-73
10-03-15	9/8	at LSU	L,	22-44
10-17-15	22/25	at Toledo	L,	20-63
10-22-16	20/20	at Western Mich.	L,	31-45

First poll ranking is the *Associated Press* and the second number is the *ESPN/USA Today* poll

QUARTERBACK RUSHING ATTACK

The Eagles were led by a career day out of quarterback Reginald Bell Jr. en route to a 37-27 victory over the University at Buffalo, Oct. 11, 2014. Bell threw 8-for-13 for 144 yards and one touchdown, but the Golden State native truly shone in his rushing. He led all players with 202 rushing yards and three touchdowns on the ground, including a pair of 70+ yarders. With touchdown runs of 71 and 72 yards, Bell became the first Eagle in EMU history to run for two 70+ yard touchdowns in one game.

The redshirt freshman was also the first Eastern quarterback to rush for over 200 yards; the previous high for a quarterback was Alex Gillett, who ran for 189 yards in a win over Ball State, Oct. 16, 2010.

Bell acted as the catalyst for the Green and White, as the offense went from 73 yards of total offense to 484 yards after he went into the game with 4:15 left in the second quarter. The feat marked the first time since Nov. 9, 2013, that EMU had turned in more than 400 yards of total offense, the last time being against Western Michigan University in a Rynearson Stadium MAC matchup. Additionally, Bell ran 10 times for 104 yards in the third quarter alone, when EMU outgained Buffalo 204 yards to 42.

Most Yards Rushing By an EMU Quarterback

Name	Carries	Yds.	Opponent	Date
Reginald Bell Jr.	17	202	vs. Buffalo	Oct. 11, 2014
Alex Gillett	35	189	at Ball State	Oct. 16, 2010

DEFENSE

Total Defense

Season

Total	Year
1,652 yards	1966 (9 games)
1,628 yards	1956 (8 games)

Fewest Points Allowed

Game

Total	Year
0	151 times
2	Seven Times

Season

Total	Year
6 points	1925 (8)

Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
-13	vs. Alabama State	9-10-11
18	at John Carroll	10-15-66
19	at W. Reserve	10-8-66
21	vs. John Carroll	10-14-67
23	at Northeastern	11-1-69
23	vs. Miss. Valley	9-2-16
28	vs. Ball State	11-14-70
28	vs. St. Norbert	9-29-73

Season

Total	Year
739	1966
1,022	1967
1,034	1970
1,082	1968
1,084	1971

Fewest Passing Yards Allowed

(Since 1965)

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
0	at Army	10-11-08
0	at Army	10-14-17
1	vs. Ball State	10-24-09
8	vs. Army	9-5-09
17	vs. Northern Ill.	10-6-79
21	vs. Toledo	9-29-79

Season

Total	Year
547	1966
721	1967
741	1965
798	1970

Fewest Points Scored By EMU

Game

Total	
0	141 times
2	Five times

Season

Total	Year
11	1910

Fewest Opponent Total Yards in a Game since 1965

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
24	at Ball State	Nov. 14, 1970
61	at UL-Monroe	Nov. 7, 1970
90	**vs. Akron**	**Nov. 10, 2018**

Interceptions

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
7	at Illinois State	11-6-54
6	at Wittenberg	11-16-68
5	at Northern Ill.	10-16-54

Season

Total	Year
29	1968
27	1989
26	1954

Interception Return Yardage

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
121	at Western Ill.	10-27-51
115	at UL-Monroe	9-20-75
111	at Waynesburg	10-11-69
108	vs. Western Mich.	10-19-91
105	at Akron	10-5-68
100	vs. Northern Ill.	10-18-52
100	vs. Central Mich.	11-14-53

Season

Total	Year
522	1968
327	1954
300	1991
294	1955
286	1971
277	1972
276	1953

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
15	at Missouri	9-6-97
14	vs. Waynesburg	9-26-70
13	at Eastern Illinois	9-30-67
13	at Waynesburg	10-11-69
13	vs. Ohio	9-4-76
13	vs. Illinois State	11-12-77
13	at Colorado State	9-23-89

Season

Total	Year
96	**2018**
87	2011
81	2015
80	1999
80	2004
79	1982
79	1993
76	1989
76	1990
76	2007
76	2016
75	1977
74	1969
74	1987
74	1991
74	1996
74	2017

Penalty Yardage

Game

Total	Opponent	Date
145	at Ohio Northern	11-5-66
145	at Waynesburg	10-11-69
141	vs. Ohio	9-4-76

Season

Total	Year
1,045	1981
984	1985
904	**2018**
816	1977
783	1969
778	1972
756	1999
741	2016
739	2004

Most Wins

Season

Total	Year
10	1987
8	1925
8	1927
8	1954
8	1968
8	1977

Undefeated Seasons

1906 (5-0-1); 1925 (8-0);
1927 (8-0); 1943 (2-0);
1945 (5-0-1); 1971 (7-0-2)

Most Losses

Season

Total	Year
12	2009
11	1981, 2006, 2015
10	1983, 1992, 2010, 2012, 2013, 2014
9	1976, 1980, 1982, 1990, 2001, 2003
8	1949, 1960, 1961, 1979, 1998, 2000, 2007, 2008

STREAKS

Longest Unbeaten Streak

13 games - twice
* 1926-1927 (3rd game of 1926 through final game of 1927)
* 1970-1971 (6th game of 1970 through final game of 1971)

Longest Losing Streak

27 games
*1980-82 (2nd game of 1980 through 8th game of 1982)

Longest Streak Without a Win

29 games
* 1959-1962 (includes two ties)

EASTERN MICHIGAN AND THE SHUTOUT

Eastern Michigan University has had 1,028 varsity football games in school history, and 315 of those games (.306) have been shutouts either for or against the Eagles. Recent history indicates that shutouts are not as en vogue as they once were. Since 1983, there have been only 16 shutouts recorded. Below are some notes on shutouts.

Last shutout loss:	at Florida	0-65	9-6-14
Last time EMU shut out opponent:	Indiana State	52-0	8-28-08
Last time EMU shut out opponent and won:	Indiana State	52-0	8-28-08
Last EMU shutout win at Rynearson:	Indiana State	52-0	8-28-08
Times EMU has shut out opponents:	152		
Times EMU has been shut out:	143		
Scoreless ties:	21		
Times EMU has been shut out at Rynearson:	10		
Times EMU has shut out opponent at Rynearson:	9		
Consecutive shutouts by EMU at Rynearson:	4	1970-71	
Consecutive times EMU has been shut out at Rynearson:	Never		

RYNEARSON STADIUM RECORDS

EASTERN MICHIGAN		OPPONENTS
80 Andy Schmitt vs. Cent. Mich. (11-28-08)	**Pass Attempts**	56 Rick Dackin, Bowling Green (11-14-87)
56 Walter Church vs. Northern Iowa (9-3-98)		51 Brian McClure, Bowling Green (10-1-83)
53 Charlie Batch vs. Central Michigan (10-7-95)		51 Trenton Lykes, Youngstown State (9-5-87)
50 Walter Church vs. Northern Illinois (11-11-00)		
36 Walter Church vs. Northern Illinois (11-11-00)	**Pass Completions**	37 Brian McClure, Bowling Green (10-1-83)
32 Charlie Batch vs. Central Michigan (10-7-95)		34 Rich Dackin, Bowling Green (11-14-87)
32 Charlie Batch vs. Western Michigan (11-1-97)		
516 Andy Schmitt vs. Cent. Mich. (11-28-08)	**Passing Yardage**	427 Brian McClure, Bowling Green (10-1-83)
439 Charlie Batch vs. Akron (10-18-97)		402 Terrance Owens, Toledo (10-13-12)
436 Charlie Batch vs. Western Michigan (11-1-97)		383 Joe Licata, Buffalo (10-11-14)
412 Charlie Batch vs. Ohio (9-23-95)		378 Dan LeFevour, Central Michigan (11-28-08)
390 Troy Edwards vs. Akron (10-5-02)		375 Tyler Tattleton, Ohio (10-19-31)
23 Tyler Jones vs. Cent. Mich. (11-28-08)	**Pass Receptions**	12 Tyson Hinshaw, UCF (9-30-00)
14 Kevin Walter vs. Northern Illinois (11-11-00)		11 Reggie Thornton, Bowling Green (11-14-87)
12 Jermaine Sheffield vs. Central Michigan (10-10-98)		11 Bernard Reedy, Toledo (10-13-12)
11 Steve Clay vs. Central Michigan (10-7-95)		11 Donte Foster, Ohio (10-19-13)
11 Kevin Walter vs. Southeast Missouri (9-14-02)		
225 Kevin Walter vs. Akron (10-5-02)	**Receiving Yardage**	263 Corey Alston, Western Michigan (11-1-97)
202 Ontario Pryor vs. Temple (8-31-96)		237 Bernard Reedy, Toledo (10-13-12)
199 Kevin Walter vs. Northern Illinois (11-11-00)		206 Tyson Hinshaw, UCF (9-30-00)
193 Dieuly Aristilde vs. Miami (10-29-16)		178 Troy Kersey, Temple (8-31-96)
43 Anthony Sherrell vs. UCF (11-8-03)	**Rushing Attempts**	43 Mo Addulqaadir, Southern Illinois (9-28-02)
43 Anthony Sherrell vs. Ball St. (11-15-03)		43 Robbie Mixon, Central Michigan (11-2-02)
42 Ricky Calhoun vs. Ohio (10-16-82)		43 Garrett Wolfe, Northern Illinois (11-20-04)
41 Derrick Tolliver vs. Kent State (11-6-82)		42 Astron Whatley, Kent State (9-20-97)
291 Larry Ratcliff vs. Eastern Kentucky (10-16-71)	**Rushing Yardage**	377 Robbie Mixon, Central Michigan (11-2-02)
257 Bronson Hill vs. Ohio (10-19-13)		373 Astron Whatley, Kent State (9-20-97)
251 Ime Akpan vs. Southern Illinois (9-28-02)		326 George Swarn, Miami (11-16-85)
248 Mike Scott vs. Miami (10-12-96)		325 Garrett Wolfe, Northern Illinois (11-20-04)
52 Andrew Wellock vs. Idaho (10-2-04)	**Longest Field Goals**	54 Mike Fultz, Ohio (10-31-87)
52 Dylan Mulder vs. Old Dominion (9-5-15)		54 Chris Boniol, Louisiana Tech (9-21-91)
51 Jim Langeloh vs. Central Michigan (10-27-90)		51 Kenny Stucker, Ball State (11-10-90)
50 Zach Johnson vs. Western Mich. (10-27-07)		
74 Nick Avondet vs. Northern Iowa (9-3-98)	**Longest Punts**	74 Arthur Hart, Charlotte (9-1-17)
71 Jake Julien vs. Army (10-27-18)		67 Reggie Hall, Northern Iowa (9-3-98)
67 Wes Garner vs. Western Michigan (10-23-93)		66 Nick Xides, Youngstown State (9-7-85)
64 Monty Kirkland vs. Kent State (9-2-89)		63 Jason Cheney, Miami (10-12-96)
64 Nick Avondet vs. UCF (9-30-00)		63 Brett Hartmann, Central Michigan (9-18-10)
62 Jay Karutz vs. Akron (10-1-11)		
61 Nick Avondet vs. Central Michigan (10-10-98)		
61 David Rysko vs. Ball State (10-13-01)		

Kenny Christian (left) and Kevin Walter (right) set two of the top-four marks in Rynearson Stadium history for single-game pass receptions against Northern Illinois, Nov. 11, 2000. Walter caught a Rynearson Stadium record 14 passes for 199 yards (the third-best mark for an EMU player at Rynearson), while Christian had 10 receptions. It is also the first time in history that two EMU players had 10 catches each in a single game.

Rynearson Stadium Records

EASTERN MICHIGAN		OPPONENTS
96 Craig Thompson vs. Western Michigan (10-19-91) TD 82 Bill Rush vs. Toledo (10-10-81) TD 79 Ashantti Watson vs. Toledo (10-7-00) 60 Keijuan Douglas vs Ball State (10-11-97)	**Longest Punt Returns**	95 James Norris, West. Ill. (9-4-03) TD 82 Eddie Tillitz, Miami (9-9-00) TD 79 Travis Carrie, Ohio (10-19-13) 70 **Jeremiah Knight, Akron (11-10-18)** 65 Sel Drain, Ball State (10-30-82) TD 60 Travis Moore, Ball State (11-10-90) TD
90 Dontayo Gage vs. Ball State (9-8-07) TD 90 Tyler Allen vs. Ohio (10-19-13) TD 88 Craig Thompson vs. Temple (9-9-93) TD 87 Ron Rice vs. Central Michigan (11-2-91)	**Longest Kickoff Returns**	98 Dri Archer, Kent State (10-6-12) TD 94 Tremayne Banks, Miami (10-12-96) 92 Ron Rogers, Western Mich. (9-29-01) TD
77 Richard Palmer vs. Western Michigan (10-19-91) TD 70 Charles Gordon vs. Bowling Green (11-14-87) TD 63 Jerry Clayton vs. Ohio (9-22-84) 56 James Willingham vs. CMU (11-4-00) TD	**Longest Interception Returns**	54 Sel Drain, Ball State (10-30-82) 47 Jacob Yavasile, Miami (9-9-00) 37 Nate Boyd, Akron (11-9-96) 34 Kevin Karshner, Ohio (9-15-90)
83 Larry Radcliff vs. Wis.-Milwaukee (10-24-70) TD 77 Dominique Sherrer vs. Howard (9-4-11) TD 72 Gary Patton vs. Ball State (10-17-87) TD 72 Reginald Bell vs. Buffalo (10-11-14) TD 71 Reginald Bell vs. Buffalo (10-11-14) TD 70 Bronson Hill vs. Toledo (10-13-12) TD 70 Bronson Hill vs. Ohio (10-19-13)	**Longest Rushes from Scrimmage**	91 Astron Whatley, Kent State (9-20-97) TD 81 Curtis Adams, Central Mich. (10-6-84) TD 80 Yasin Reeder, Akron (11-9-96) TD
79 Charlie Batch to Ta-if Kumasi vs. Akron (10-18-97) TD 77 Matt Bohnet to John Bonner vs. Ball State (11-12-05) 75 Brogan Roback to Dieuly Aristilde vs. Miami (11-28-16) TD 74 Brogan Roback to Sergio Bailey II vs. Ball State (11-15-17) TD 72 Houston Booth to Jim Grace vs. Youngs. St. (10-27-73) TD 67 Robert Gordon to Gary Patton vs. Youngs St. (9-7-85) TD 67 Andy Schmitt to DeAnthony White vs. Ball St. (9-8-07) TD 67 Alex Gillett to Demarius Reed vs. Buffalo (11-12-11) TD 65 Jeff Crooks to Kevin Walter vs. Indiana St. (9-21-01) TD 62 Kwame McKinnon to Jon Pfeifer vs. WMU (10-19-91)TD 62 Troy Edwards to Kevin Walter vs. S. Ill. (9-28-02) 62 Tyler Benz to Tyreese Russell vs. Ohio (10-19-13) TD	**Longest Pass Plays from Scrimmage**	94 Keith Wenning to Toriel Gibson, BSU (11-5-11) TD 89 Logan Woodside to Kishon Wilcher, UT (11-28-14) TD 80 Tyler Tettleton to Chase Cochran, Ohio (10-19-13)TD 78 Brian McClure to Greg Meehan, BGSU (10-12-85) TD 75 Robert Council to Thomas Martin, Morgan St. (8-30-14) TD 74 Terrance Owens to Danny Noble, UT (10-30-10) TD 74 Matt Johnson to Ronnie Moore, BGSU (11-23-13) TD 72 Brad Tayles to Lavelle VanHorn, WMU (9-8-90) TD 71 Jose Davis to Eugene Baker, Kent St. (9-20-97) TD 70 Matt Schabert to Ryan Voss, EIU (9-28-04) 70 Zach Terrell to K. Roberts, WMU (11-9-13) TD

Savon Edwards (1) gets a key block from Barry Stokes (64) against Western Michigan. Edwards caught nine passes against Ohio (9-23-95), the ninth-best EMU outing in Rynearson Stadium history.

EMU's Record On...

SEASON OPENER (59-60-8) - 127 SEASONS

8-31-18	**MONMOUTH**	**W,**	**51-17**
9-1-17	CHARLOTTE	W,	24-7
9-2-16	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	W,	61-14
9-5-15	OLD DOMINION	L,	34-38
8-30-14	MORGAN STATE	W,	31-28
8-31-13	HOWARD	W,	34-24
8-30-12	at Ball State*	L,	26-37
9-4-11	HOWARD	W,	41-9
9-4-10	ARMY	L,	27-31
9-5-09	ARMY	L,	14-27
8-28-08	INDIANA STATE	W,	52-0
9-1-07	at Pittsburgh	L,	3-27
8-31-06	at Ball State*	L,	20-38
9-1-05	at Cincinnati	L,	26-28
9-2-04	BUFFALO*	W,	37-34
8-28-03	EAST TENNESSEE	W,	28-21
8-31-02	at Michigan State	L,	7-56
9-1-01	SEMO	W,	16-12
9-2-00	UCONN	W,	32-25
9-11-99	at Michigan State	L,	7-51
9-3-98	NORTHERN IOWA	L,	10-13
9-6-97	at Missouri	L,	24-44
8-31-96	TEMPLE	L,	24-28
9-2-95	at Akron*	W,	49-29
9-3-94	at UNLV	L,	3-17
9-4-93	at West Virginia	L,	6-48
9-5-92	AKRON*	L,	9-27
8-31-91	at Bowling Green*	L,	6-17
9-1-90	at Fresno State	L,	10-41
9-2-89	KENT STATE*	W,	30-7
9-3-88	MIAMI*	W,	24-17
9-5-87	YOUNGSTOWN ST.	W,	35-20
9-6-86	WESTERN MICH.*	W,	21-14
9-7-85	YOUNGSTOWN ST.	W,	27-22
9-1-84	at Youngstown St.	L,	7-31
9-3-83	MARSHALL	W,	7-3
9-11-83	at Akron	L,	7-14
9-12-81	AKRON	L,	7-14
9-6-80	at Western Mich.*	L,	0-37
9-1-79	at Northern Mich.	W,	21-7
9-2-78	at Northern Mich.	L,	3-30
9-3-77	at Northern Ill.*	W,	25-2
9-4-76	OHIO *	L,	7-23
9-6-75	at Ball State	L,	14-24
9-7-74	at Miami	L,	0-39
9-8-73	BALL STATE	W,	17-14
9-9-72	at Wisc.-Oshkosh	W,	26-14
9-11-71	WISC.-OSHKOSH	W,	50-0
9-12-70	at North Dakota St.	T,	14-14
9-20-69	at Murray State	L,	20-28
9-14-68	MORNINGSIDE	W,	46-16
9-16-67	FINDLAY	W,	17-0
9-17-66	at Findlay	L,	0-20
9-25-65	WESTERN ILLINOIS	L,	7-44
9-26-64	ADRIAN	W,	7-0
9-21-63	at Ball State	L,	6-22
9-21-62	BALL STATE	L,	0-14
9-16-61	at Albion	L,	0-13
9-17-60	ALBION	L,	7-21
9-30-59	YOUNGSTOWN ST.	L,	3-21
9-19-58	at Hope	L,	7-19
9-21-57	HOPE	L,	6-19
9-22-56	at Hillsdale	L,	7-16
9-17-55	HOPE	W,	27-0
9-17-54	at Hope	W,	19-0
9-19-53	HOPE	W,	20-7
9-19-52	at Hope	W,	13-6
9-22-51	HOPE	W,	20-7
9-21-50	at Hope	W,	19-6
9-24-49	at Northern Mich.	L,	0-6
9-24-48	at Hope	L,	0-14
9-26-47	at Alma	L,	0-12
9-28-46	at Illinois State	L,	0-10
10-6-45	ALBION	W,	6-0
1944	No Team		
10-18-43	at Wayne State	W,	14-0
9-25-42	at Alma	L,	6-14
9-27-41	at Hope	T,	0-0
10-4-40	ILLINOIS STATE	T,	0-0
10-7-39	at Illinois State	T,	0-0
9-24-38	at Indiana State	W,	37-0
9-25-37	at Ball State	W,	13-6
9-26-36	BALL STATE	W,	6-0
9-28-35	at Northern Michigan	L,	0-2
10-6-34	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	W,	26-6
9-23-33	at Ferris State	W,	20-0
9-30-32	at Detroit	L,	7-13
10-3-31	at Michigan	L,	0-34
9-27-30	at Michigan	L,	0-7
10-5-29	BOWLING GREEN	W,	34-7
9-29-28	at John Carroll	L,	9-31
10-1-27	OLIVET	W,	20-0
10-2-26	DETROIT FRESHMEN	W,	6-0
10-3-25	DETROIT FRESHMEN	W,	8-0
9-27-24	at Adrian &	T,	7-7
9-29-23	ADRIAN &	W,	13-0
10-7-22	at Assumption College	W,	13-0
10-8-21	ASSUMPTION COL.	W,	48-0
10-9-20	at Assumption College	W,	27-13
10-16-19	ASSUMPTION COL.	W,	12-0
10-26-18	at Wayne State	L,	0-18
10-13-17	at Michigan Freshmen	L,	0-18
10-7-16	ALMA	L,	0-6
10-9-15	at Assumption College	W,	33-0
10-10-14	at Michigan Freshmen	L,	0-7
10-11-13	at Michigan Freshmen	L,	0-26
10-19-12	MICH. SCHOOL-DEAF	W,	20-7
10-14-11	at Detroit Univ. School	W,	17-0
10-9-10	at Adrian	T,	5-5
10-16-09	at Alma	L,	0-5
10-10-08	MICH. SCHOOL-DEAF	W,	5-0
10-12-07	ADRIAN	W,	22-0
10-20-06	at Mich. School-Deaf	T,	0-0
9-30-05	MICH. FRESHMEN	L,	0-20
10-8-04	DETROIT BUS. UNIV.	W,	24-5
10-10-03	at Detroit	L,	0-6
10-18-02	at Detroit Univ.School	L,	0-18
10-5-01	at Mich. Freshmen	L,	20-28
10-20-00	ORCHARD LAKE	L,	0-17
10-30-1899	at Mich Freshmen	T,	5-5
1898	at Michigan	L,	0-25
9-25-1897	MICHIGAN ALUMNI	W,	24-0
1896	HILLSDALE &	W,	18-0
10-4-1895	at Atlantis	W,	9-8
9-29-1894	ANN ARBOR H.S.	W,	18-0
1893	LIT. STUDENTS '96	W,	16-8
10-15-1892	at Ann Arbor H.S.	L,	0-16
10-21-1891	ANN ARBOR H.S.	L,	4-34

HOME OPENER (76-45-5) - 126 SEASONS

8-31-18	**MONMOUTH**	**W,**	**51-17**
9-1-17	CHARLOTTE	W,	24-7
9-2-16	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	W,	61-14
9-5-15	OLD DOMINION	L,	34-38
8-30-14	MORGAN STATE	W,	31-28
8-31-13	HOWARD	W,	34-24
9-8-12	ILLINOIS STATE	L,	14-31
9-4-11	HOWARD	W,	41-9
9-4-10	ARMY	L,	27-31
9-5-09	ARMY	L,	14-27
8-28-08	INDIANA STATE	W,	52-0
9-8-07	BALL STATE*	L,	16-38
9-23-06	CMU* (OT)	L,	17-24
9-10-05	UL-LAFAYETTE	W,	31-10
9-2-04	BUFFALO*	W,	37-34
8-28-03	EAST TENNESSEE	W,	28-21
9-7-02	TOLEDO*	L,	13-65
9-1-01	SEMO	W,	16-12
9-2-00	UCONN	W,	32-25
9-25-99	AKRON*	W,	38-17
9-3-98	NORTHERN IOWA	L,	10-13
9-20-97	KENT STATE*	L,	38-41
8-31-96	TEMPLE	L,	24-28
9-16-95	UNLV	W,	51-6
9-17-94	CENTRAL MICH.*	L,	29-30
9-9-93	TEMPLE	L,	28-31
9-5-92	AKRON*	L,	9-27
9-21-91	LOUISIANA TECH	L,	14-17
9-8-90	WESTERN MICH.*	W,	27-24
9-2-89	KENT STATE*	W,	30-7
9-3-88	MIAMI*	W,	24-17
9-5-87	YOUNGSTOWN ST.	W,	35-20
9-6-86	WESTERN MICH.*	W,	21-14
9-7-85	YOUNGSTOWN ST.	W,	27-22
9-22-84	OHIO*	L,	13-16
9-3-83	MARSHALL	W,	7-3
10-2-82	CENTRAL MICH.*	L,	8-13
9-12-81	AKRON	L,	7-14
9-20-80	OHIO*	L,	6-34
9-8-79	at Bowling Green*	L,	6-32
9-16-78	BOWLING GREEN*	L,	6-43
9-17-77	BOWLING GREEN*	W,	16-6
9-4-76	OHIO *	L,	7-23
9-13-75	INDIANA STATE	W,	30-7
9-14-74	WESTERN MICH.	W,	20-19
9-8-73	BALL STATE	W,	17-14
9-16-72	TOLEDO	L,	0-16
9-11-71	WISC.-OSHKOSH	W,	50-0
9-26-70	WAYNESBURG	W,	30-0
9-27-69	AKRON	W,	10-3
9-14-68	MORNINGSIDE	W,	46-16
9-16-67	FINDLAY	W,	17-0
9-24-66	WESTERN ILLINOIS	T,	0-0
9-25-65	WESTERN ILLINOIS	L,	7-44
9-26-64	ADRIAN	W,	7-0
10-4-63	OHIO NORTHERN	L,	7-20
9-21-62	BALL STATE	L,	0-14
10-13-61	BALDWIN-WALLACE	L,	14-27
9-17-60	ALBION	L,	7-21
9-30-59	YOUNGSTOWN ST.	L,	3-21
9-27-58	ILLINOIS STATE	W,	13-0
9-21-57	HOPE	L,	6-19
9-29-56	BALDWIN-WALLACE	W,	26-0
9-17-55	HOPE	W,	27-0
9-25-54	HILLSDALE	W,	32-13
9-19-53	HOPE	W,	20-7
9-27-52	BALL STATE	W,	26-14
9-22-51	HOPE	W,	20-7
10-7-50	NORTHERN ILL.	L,	13-35
10-1-49	AKRON	L,	6-20
10-9-48	NORTHERN MICH.	W,	6-0
10-3-47	ILLINOIS STATE	L,	0-6
10-11-46	ALMA	W,	6-0
10-6-45	ALBION	W,	6-0
1944	No Team		
10-28-43	WAYNE STATE	W,	14-0
10-1-42	HOPE	W,	13-9
10-18-41	BOWLING GREEN #	L,	6-20
10-4-40	ILLINOIS STATE	T,	0-0
10-13-39	WAYNE STATE	L,	7-9
10-14-38	WAYNE STATE #	W,	20-7
10-9-37	BOWLING GREEN	W,	25-0
9-26-36	BALL STATE	W,	6-0
10-12-35	NORTHERN IOWA	W,	3-0
10-6-34	NORTHERN MICHIGAN	W,	26-6
10-13-33	ST. VIATOR	W,	13-8
10-15-32	ALMA	W,	27-0
10-10-31	OHIO STATE "B"	W,	27-0
10-11-30	DETROIT CITY COL.	W,	33-7
10-5-29	BOWLING GREEN	W,	34-7
10-6-28	OLIVET	W,	33-0
10-1-27	OLIVET	W,	20-0
10-2-26	DETROIT FRESHMEN	W,	6-0
10-3-25	DETROIT FRESHMEN	W,	8-0
10-4-24	TOLEDO	L,	0-7
9-29-23	ADRIAN &	W,	13-0
10-28-22	WAYNE STATE.	T,	0-0
10-8-21	ASSUMPTION COL.	W,	48-0
10-12-20	BOWLING GREEN	W,	45-0
10-16-19	ASSUMPTION COL.	W,	12-0
1918	No home games		
10-20-17	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	63-0
10-7-16	ALMA	L,	0-6
10-23-15	DETROIT	W,	46-0
10-31-14	ASSUMPTION COL.	W,	32-10
10-18-13	ASSUMPTION COL.	W,	38-0
10-19-12	MICH. SCHOOL-DEAF	W,	20-7
10-21-11	ADRIAN	L,	0-9
10-22-10	DET. UNIV. SCHOOL	L,	0-6
10-23-09	CLEARY BUSINESS	L,	0-19
10-10-08	MICH. SCHOOL-DEAF	W,	5-0
10-12-07	ADRIAN	W,	22-0
10-25-06	DETROIT	W,	6-0
9-30-05	MICH. FRESHMEN	L,	0-20
10-8-04	DETROIT BUS. UNIV.	W,	24-5
10-24-03	OLIVET	L,	0-41
11-8-02	DETROIT CENT. H.S.	T,	6-6
10-26-01	MICH. FRESHMEN	L,	6-12
10-20-00	ORCHARD LAKE	L,	0-17
11-11-1899	MICHIGAN STATE	L,	0-18
1898	TOLEDO YMCA	T,	0-0
9-25-1897	MICHIGAN ALUMNI	W,	24-0
1896	HILLSDALE &	W,	18-0
11-2-1895	MICHIGAN LITS	W,	56-6
9-29-1894	ANN ARBOR H.S.	W,	18-0
1893	LIT. STUDENTS '96	W,	16-8
11-2-1892	ALBION	W,	30-10
10-21-1881	ANN ARBOR H.S.	L,	4-34

MAC OPENER (12-31) - 43 SEASONS

9-15-18	at Buffalo	L	28-35
9-23-17	OHIO (2OT)	L,	27-20
10-1-16	at Bowling Green*	W,	28-25
9-19-15	BALL STATE*	L,	17-28
10-4-14	at Akron*	L,	6-31
9-21-13	BALL STATE* #	L,	20-51
8-30-12	at Ball State*	L,	26-37
10-1-11	AKRON*	W,	31-23
9-11-10	at Miami*	L,	21-28
10-3-09	TEMPLE* #	L,	12-24
9-13-08	TOLEDO*	L,	17-41
9-8-07	BALL STATE*	L,	16-38
8-31-06	at Ball State*	L,	20-38
9-24-05	at CMU* (OT)	W,	23-20
9-2-04	BUFFALO*	W,	37-34
9-13-03	at Akron*	L,	17-24
9-7-02	TOLEDO*	L,	13-65
9-29-01	WESTERN MICH.*	L,	10-31
9-9-00	MIAMI*	L,	17-34
9-18-99	at Miami*	L,	14-35
9-12-98	at Ball State*	W,	13-7
9-13-97	at Toledo*	L,	35-38
9-21-96	TOLEDO*	L,	7-24
9-2-95	at Akron*	W,	49-29
9-17-94	CENTRAL MICH.*	L,	29-30
10-2-93	at Miami*	W,	15-7
9-5-92	AKRON*	L,	9-27
8-31-91	at Bowling Green*	L,	6-17
9-8-90	WESTERN MICH.*	W,	27-24
9-2-89	KENT STATE*	W,	30-7
9-3-88	MIAMI*	W,	24-17
9-12-87	at Miami*	W,	33-17
9-6-86	WESTERN MICH.*	W,	21-14
9-28-85	at Kent State*	L,	3-28
9-22-84	OHIO*	L,	13-16
9-24-83	at Ohio*	L,	14-31
9-25-82	at Miami*	L,	0-35
9-26-81	MIAMI*	L,	12-18
9-6-80	at Western Mich.*	L,	0-37
9-8-79	at Bowling Green*	L,	6-32
9-9-78	at Ohio*	L,	22-23
9-10-77	at Central Mich.*	L,	3-9
9-4-76	OHIO *	L,	7-23

HOMECOMING (45-44-2) - 91 SEASONS

10-27-18	**ARMY**	**L,**	**22-37**
10-21-17	WESTERN MICHIGAN* # (OT)	L,	17-20
10-8-16	TOLEDO* #	L,	20-35
10-10-15	AKRON* #	L,	21-47
10-11-14	BUFFALO* #	W,	37-27
9-21-13	BALL STATE* #	L,	20-51
10-6-12	KENT STATE* #	L,	14-41
10-22-11	WESTERN MICH.*#	W,	14-10
10-2-10	OHIO* #	L,	17-30
10-3-09	TEMPLE* #	L,	12-24
9-27-08	NORTHERN ILL.*#	L,	0-37
10-27-07	WESTERN MICH.*#	W,	19-2
10-21-06	TOLEDO*#	W,	17-13
10-1-05	KENT STATE*#	W,	27-20
10-2-04	IDAHO #	L,	41-45
10-4-03	WESTERN MICH.*#	L,	3-31
9-28-02	SIU #(2OT)	W,	48-45
10-13-01	BALL STATE* #	L,	14-35
10-7-00	TOLEDO* #	L,	14-42
10-9-99	WMU* #(OT)	L,	37-40
10-10-98	CMU* # (OT)	L,	23-36
10-4-97	OHIO* #	L,	7-47
10-5-96	at Ohio* #	L,	0-7
9-23-95	OHIO*#	W,	31-20
9-24-94	BGSU* #	L,	13-30
10-9-93	KENT STATE* #	W,	20-15
9-26-92	KENT STATE*#	L,	14-17
10-19-91	WESTERN MICH.* #	W,	42-24
10-27-90	CENTRAL MICH.* #	L,	12-16
10-7-89	TOLEDO* #	W,	31-14
10-22-88	WESTERN MICH.* #	L,	24-31
10-17-87	BALL STATE* #	W,	35-28
9-27-86	KENT STATE* #	L,	16-20
10-12-85	BGSU* #	L,	24-42
10-27-84	BALL STATE* #	L,	10-17
10-15-83	NORTHERN ILL.* #	L,	15-34
10-16-82	OHIO* #	L,	13-14
10-10-81	TOLEDO* #	L,	7-42
10-18-80	BALL STATE* #	L,	0-26
10-20-79	KENT STATE* #	W,	14-10
10-14-78	AKRON#	W,	25-14
10-8-77	OHIO* #	W,	31-14
10-9-76	ARKANSAS STATE#	W,	32-30
10-18-75	NORTHERN MICH.#	L,	7-20
9-28-74	KENT STATE#	L,	0-13
10-27-73	YOUNGSTOWN ST. #	W,	42-2
10-14-72	QUANTICO MARINES #	W,	21-7
10-16-71	EASTERN KY. #	T,	0-0
10-3-70	INDIANA STATE #	W,	25-21
10-25-69	TAMPA #	L,	7-17
11-2-68	NORTHEASTERN #	W,	41-0
10-14-67	JOHN CARROLL #	W,	34-0
10-22-66	FERRIS STATE #	W,	21-6
10-23-65	WAYNE STATE @ #	W,	20-0
10-17-64	ALLEGHENY @ #	W,	28-7
11-2-63	CENTRAL MICH. #	L,	20-55
10-27-62	EASTERN ILL. #	W,	14-0
10-21-61	CENTRAL MICH. #	L,	11-13
11-5-60	NORTHERN ILL. #	L,	0-19
10-17-59	CENTRAL MICH. #	L,	8-21
10-18-58	EASTERN ILL. #	W,	31-0
10-26-57	SOUTHERN ILL. #	W,	21-7
10-27-56	EASTERN ILL. #	W,	65-0
10-22-55	SOUTHERN ILL. #	W,	7-2
10-30-54	WESTERN ILL. #	W,	33-19
10-24-53	SOUTHERN ILL. #	W,	37-0
10-18-52	NORTHERN ILL. #	W,	19-7
10-20-51	CENTRAL MICH. #	L,	13-19
10-28-50	CENTRAL MICH. #	L,	7-26
10-29-49	HOPE #	L,	6-16
11-6-48	CENTRAL MICH. #	W,	6-0
10-18-47	HOPE #	L,	7-12
11-2-46	ALBION #	W,	13-6
10-13-45	HILLSDALE #	W,	13-0
1944	*No Team*		
1943	*No homecoming listed*		
10-23-42	WAYNE STATE #	T,	12-12
10-18-41	BOWLING GREEN #	L,	6-20
11-2-40	ALMA #	W,	24-7
10-21-39	CENTRAL MICH. #	L,	0-14
10-14-38	WAYNE STATE #	W,	20-7
10-23-37	CENTRAL MICH. #	L,	10-27
10-17-36	WAYNE STATE #	L,	0-8
10-19-35	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	W,	7-0
11-3-34	ST. VIATOR #	W,	13-0
11-4-33	SOUTH DAKOTA STATE #	L,	7-13
11-5-32	SOUTH DAKOTA ST. #	W,	12-0
10-24-31	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	L,	12-20
10-18-30	WESTERN MICHIGAN #	W,	19-0
10-26-29	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	W,	24-0
11-10-28	WESTERN MICHIGAN #	W,	18-9
10-29-27	CENTRAL MICHIGAN #	W,	6-0
11-29-26	KALAMAZOO #	W,	19-0

Homecoming began in 1920 and was originally known as Gala Days on campus before transitioning to the term homecoming in 1923. It was first incorporated with a football game beginning in 1926.

Miscellaneous Records

ESPN3 (15-27)

9-20-08	at Maryland	L,	24-51
10-23-10	at Virginia	L,	21-48
8-30-12	at Ball State*	L,	26-37
10-20-12	ARMY WEST POINT	W,	48-38
11-23-12	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	7-49
8-31-13	HOWARD	W,	34-24
9-14-13	at Rutgers	L,	10-28
9-21-13	BALL STATE*	L,	20-51
10-19-13	OHIO*	L,	28-56
11-9-13	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	W,	35-32
11-29-13	at Central Michigan*	L,	10-42
8-30-14	MORGAN STATE	W,	31-28
10-4-14	at Akron*	L,	6-31
10-11-14	BUFFALO*	W,	37-27
10-18-14	at Massachusetts	L,	14-36
10-25-14	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	17-28
11-1-14	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	L,	7-38
11-15-14	at Western Michigan*	L,	7-51
11-22-14	at Ball State*	L,	30-45
11-28-14	TOLEDO*	L,	16-52
9-5-15	OLD DOMINION	L,	34-38
9-19-15	BALL STATE*	L,	17-28
9-26-15	ARMY WEST POINT	L,	36-58
10-10-15	AKRON*	L,	21-47
10-24-15	at Northern Illinois*	L,	21-49
11-7-15	at Miami*	L,	13-28
11-14-15	MASSACHUSETTS*	L,	17-28
11-27-15	at Central Michigan*	L,	28-35
9-2-16	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY	W,	61-14
10-1-16	at Bowling Green	W,	28-25
10-8-16	TOLEDO*	W,	20-35
10-15-16	at Ohio*	W,	27-20
10-22-16	at No. 20/22 WMU*	L,	31-45
10-29-16	MIAMI*	L,	15-28
11-22-16	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	26-21
9-1-17	CHARLOTTE	W,	24-7
9-23-17	OHIO*	L2OT,	20-27
10-21-17	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	LOT,	17-20
11-21-17	BOWLING GREEN*	W,	34-31
11-3-18	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W,	17-7
11-10-18	AKRON	W,	27-7
11-23-18	at Kent State	W,	28-20

ESPN (0-2)

12-23-16	vs. Old Dominion	L,	20-24
12-15-18	vs. Georgia Southern	L,	21-23

ESPN2 (0-1)

9-24-11	at Penn State	L,	6-34

ESPNU (0-11)

9-17-05	at Michigan	L,	0-55
11-9-07	BOWLING GREEN*	L,	32-39
10-19-07	NORTHWESTERN	L,	14-26
10-31-09	at Arkansas	L,	27-63
11-5-09	at Northern Illinois	L,	6-50
10-9-10	at Vanderbilt	L,	6-52
11-25-11	at Northern Illinois*	L,	12-18
11-1-12	at Ohio*	L,	14-45
10-3-15	at No. 9/8 LSU	L,	22-44
11-16-16	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	LOT,	24-31
11-8-17	at Central Michigan*	L,	30-42

ABC (0-1)

9-25-10	at Ohio State	L,	20-73

ESPN CLASSIC (0-1)

10-11-08	at Army West Point	L,	13-17

ESPN+ (6-10)

10-27-01	BUFFALO*	W,	24-20
11-8-03	UCF	W,	19-13
9-9-06	at Michigan State	L,	20-52
9-15-07	at Northern Illinois*	W,	21-19
10-13-07	at Ohio*	L,	42-48
9-27-08	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	0-37
10-10-09	at Central Michigan*	L,	8-56
10-2-10	OHIO*	L,	17-30
11-5-11	BALL STATE*	L,	31-33
10-5-13	at Buffalo*	L,	14-42
08-31-18	MONMOUTH	W,	51-17
09-15-18	at Buffalo*	L,	28-35
09-29-18	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L3OT,	23-26
10-06-18	at Western Michigan*	L,	24-27
10-13-18	TOLEDO*	W,	28-26
10-20-18	at Ball State*	W,	42-20

SEC NETWORK (0-3)

9-6-14	at Florida	L,	0-65
9-10-16	at Missouri	L,	21-61
9-30-17	at Kentucky	L,	20-24

CBS SPORTS NETWORK (4-7)

10-12-13	at Army West Point	L,	25-50
10-29-15	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	28-58
9-23-16	WYOMING	W,	27-24
11-8-16	at Ball State*	W,	48-41
10-7-17	at Toledo*	L,	15-20
10-14-17	at Army West Point	L,	27-28
10-26-17	at Northern Illinois*	LOT,	27-30
11-2-17	BALL STATE*	W,	56-14
11-15-17	at Miami*	W,	27-24
09-22-18	at San Diego State	LOT,	23-20
10-27-18	ARMY	L,	22-37

BIG TEN NETWORK (2-8)

10-6-07	at Michigan	L,	22-33
9-6-08	at Michigan State	L,	10-42
9-12-09	at Northwestern	L,	24-27
9-19-09	at No. 25 Michigan	L,	17-45
9-17-11	at Michigan	L,	3-31
9-15-12	at Purdue	L,	16-54
9-22-12	at Michigan State	L,	7-23
9-7-13	at Penn State	L	7-45
9-20-14	at No. 14 Michigan St.	L,	14-73
9-9-17	at Rutgers	W,	16-13
9-08-18	at Purdue	W,	20-19

FOX SPORTS/SPORTSTIME OHIO (1-3)

9-11-04	at Florida	L	10-49
9-11-10	at Miami*	L,	21-28
10-30-10	TOLEDO*	L,	7-42
11-20-10	at Buffalo*	W,	21-17

CUSA.TV (1-1)

9-13-14	at Old Dominion	L,	3-17
9-17-16	at Charlotte	W,	37-19

ROOT SPORTS (1-0)

9-12-15	at Wyoming	W,	17-28

BCSN/TIME WARNER SPORTS (0-5)

10-25-06	at Bowling Green*	L,	21-24
11-20-09	at Toledo*	L,	21-47
10-27-12	at Bowling Green*	L,	3-24
11-2-13	at Toledo*	L,	16-55
10-17-15	at No. 22/25 Toledo	L,	20-63

COMCAST SPORTS (8-13)

9-2-04	BUFFALO*	W,	37-34
9-18-04	TOLEDO*	L,	32-42
10-9-04	at Ball State*	W,	31-24
10-16-04	at Western Michigan*	W,	35-31
10-30-04	at Bowling Green*	L,	20-41
11-6-04	CENTRAL MICH.*	W4OT,	61-58
9-24-05	at Central Michigan*	W0T,	23-20
10-15-05	at Northern Illinois*	L,	8-24
10-22-05	MIAMI*	L,	23-24
11-5-05	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	36-44
11-12-05	BALL STATE*	L,	25-26
8-31-06	at Ball State*	L,	20-38
9-23-06	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	LOT,	17-24
10-28-06	at Western Michigan*	L,	15-18
11-11-06	NAVY	L,	21-49
11-24-06	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	L,	0-27
9-8-07	BALL STATE*	L,	16-38
9-22-07	HOWARD	W,	38-15
10-27-07	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	W,	19-2
11-16-07	at Central Michigan*	W,	48-45
9-8-12	ILLINOIS STATE	L,	14-31
10-26-13	at No. 22/23 NIU*	L,	20-59

MID-WEEK #MACTION (5-7)

11-9-07	BOWLING GREEN*	L,	32-39
11-5-09	at Northern Illinois	L,	6-50
11-1-12	at Ohio*	L,	14-45
10-29-15	WESTERN MICHIGAN*	L,	28-58
11-8-16	at Ball State*	W,	48-41
11-16-16	NORTHERN ILLINOIS*	LOT,	24-31
11-22-16	CENTRAL MICHIGAN*	W,	26-21
10-26-17	at Northern Illinois*	LOT,	27-30
11-2-17	BALL STATE*	W,	56-14
11-8-17	at Central Michigan*	L,	30-42
11-15-17	at Miami*	W,	27-24
11-21-17	BOWLING GREEN*	W,	34-31

Jason Beck (2014-17)

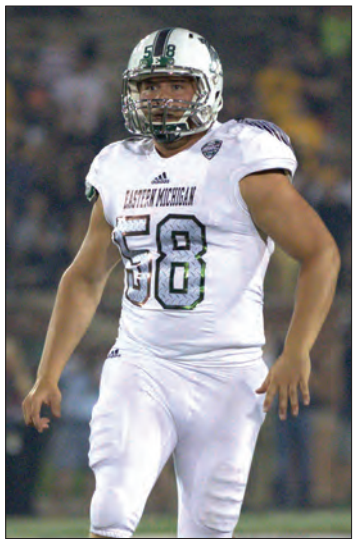
Sergio Bailey II (2016-17)

DaQuan Pace (2013-16)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN (SINCE 1972)

6	Anthony Sherrell	2003
5	Anthony Sherrell	2004
5	Ime Akpan	2001-02
5	Perry Foster	1989
5	Darius Jackson	2015
4	**Mike Glass III**	**2018**
4	Ime Akpan	2002
4	Mike Scott	1996
4	Steve Raklovits	1977
4	Mike Strickland	1973
4	Don Madden	1972
3	Bronson Hill	2012
3	Dwayne Priest	2010
3	Dwayne Priest	2009
3	Terrence Belvins	2008
3	Pierre Walker	2007
3	Ime Akpan	2002
3	Savon Edwards	1997
3	Steven Whitfield	1994
3	Gary Patton	1987
3	Gary Patton	1985
3	Clarence Champman	1975

Cole Gardner (2013-16)



Chris O'Risky (2013-16)

All-time Versus Conferences

BOWL SUBDIVISION CONFERENCES

ATLANTIC COAST 0-9
Boston College 0-0
Clemson 0-0
Duke 0-0
Florida State 0-0
Georgia Tech 0-0
Louisville 0-1
Miami (Fla.) 0-4
North Carolina 0-0
North Carolina State 0-0
Pittsburgh 0-2
Syracuse 0-1
Virginia 0-1
Virginia Tech 0-0
Wake Forest 0-0

AMERICAN ATHLETIC 2-12
Cincinnati 0-1
Connecticut 1-1
East Carolina 0-0
Houston 0-0
Memphis 0-0
Navy 0-2
South Florida 0-0
SMU 0-0
Temple 0-5
Tulane 0-0
Tulsa 0-0
UCF 1-3

BIG TEN 2-38
Illinois 0-0
Indiana 0-1
Iowa 0-0
Maryland 0-4
Michigan 0-10
Michigan State 0-10
Minnesota 0-0
Nebraska 0-0
Northwestern 0-3
Ohio State ..... 0-1 !
Penn State ..... 0-3 !
Purdue 1-2
Rutgers 1-1
Wisconsin 0-3

BIG 12 0-1
Baylor 0-0
Iowa State 0-0
Kansas 0-0
Kansas State 0-0
Oklahoma 0-0
Oklahoma State 0-0
TCU 0-0
Texas 0-0
Texas Tech 0-0
West Virginia 0-1

CONFERENCE USA 5-12
Charlotte 2-0
Florida Atlantic 0-0
Florida International 0-0
Marshall 1-3
Middle Tennessee 0-0
Louisiana Tech 1-5
North Texas 0-0
Old Dominion 0-3
Rice 0-0
Southern Mississippi 0-0
UAB 0-0
UTEP 0-0
Texas-San Antonio 0-0
Western Kentucky 1-1

INDEPENDENT 1-10
Army 1-8
Brigham Young 0-0
Notre Dame 0-0
Massachusetts 0-2

MOUNTAIN WEST 3-2-1
Air Force 0-0
Boise State 0-0
Colorado State 0-0-1
Fresno State 0-1
Hawai'i 0-0
New Mexico 0-0
Nevada 0-0
San Diego State 0-1
San Jose State 1-0
UNLV 0-0
Utah State 0-0
Wyoming 2-0

PACIFIC-12 0-1
Arizona 0-1
Arizona State 0-0
California 0-0
Colorado 0-0
Oregon 0-0
Oregon State 0-0
Southern California 0-0
Stanford 0-0
UCLA 0-0
Utah 0-0
Washington 0-0
Washington St. 0-0

SOUTHEASTERN 0-10
Alabama 0-0
Arkansas 0-1
Auburn 0-0
Florida 0-2
Georgia 0-0
Kentucky 0-1
Louisiana State 0-1
Mississippi 0-0
Mississippi State 0-0
Missouri 0-2
South Carolina 0-1
Tennessee 0-0
Texas A&M 0-0
Vanderbilt 0-2

SUN BELT 4-7-1
Appalachian State 0-0
Arkansas State 1-2
Coastal Carolina 0-0
Georgia Southern 0-1
Georgia State 0-0
Idaho 0-1
Louisiana-Lafayette 1-1
Louisiana-Monroe 2-2-1
New Mexico State 0-0
South Alabama 0-0
Texas State 0-0
Troy 0-0

CHAMPIONSHIP SUBDIVISION CONFERENCES

BIG SOUTH 1-1
Charleston Southern 0-0
Gardner–Webb 0-0
Hampton 0-0
Kennesaw State 0-0
Liberty 0-1
Monmouth 1-0
Presbyterian 0-0

MID-EASTERN ATHLETIC 5-0
Bethune–Cookman 0-0
Delaware State 0-0
Florida A&M 0-0
Howard 3-0
Morgan State 1-0
Norfolk State 0-0
North Carolina A&T 1-0
North Carolina Central 0-0
Savannah State 0-0
South Carolina State 0-0

MISSOURI VALLEY FOOTBALL 48-44-8
Illinois State 12-13-6
Indiana State 10-3
Missouri State 0-0
North Dakota State 0-0-1
Northern Iowa 5-4
South Dakota 0-0
South Dakota State 2-1
Southern Illinois 7-6
Western Illinois 5-11-1
Youngstown State 7-6

OHIO VALLEY 12-9-1
Austin Peay 0-0
Eastern Illinois 10-5
Eastern Kentucky 0-3-1
Jacksonville State 0-0
Morehead State 0-0
Murray State 0-1
Southeast Missouri State 2-0
Tennessee Martin 0-0
Tennessee State 0-0
Tennessee Tech 0-0

SOUTHLAND 2-1-1
Central Arkansas 0-0
Lamar 0-0
McNeese State 2-1-1
Nicholls State 0-0
Northwestern State 0-0
Sam Houston State 0-0
Southeastern Louisiana 0-0
Stephen F. Austin 0-0

SOUTHWESTERN ATHLETIC 2-0
Alabama A&M 0-0
Alabama State 1-0
Alcorn State 0-0
Arkansas Pine Bluff 0-0
Grambling State 0-0
Jackson State 0-0
Mississippi Valley State 1-0
Prairie View A&M 0-0
Southern 0-0
Texas Southern 0-0

! - vacated win(s) due to NCAA penalty

All-Time Opponent Records

Opponent	W-L-T	1st	Last Meeting	Streak
Adrian	13-3-2	1903	1964 • EMU, 7-0	W-4
Akron	**12-19**	**1949**	**2015 • UA, 47-21**	**L-2**
Alabama State	1-0	2011	2011 • EMU, 14-7	W-1
Albion	6-15	1892	1963 • Albion, 17-6	L-3
Allegheny	2-0	1964	1965 • EMU, 23-8	W-2
Alma	11-13-2	1908	1962 • EMU, 30-6	W-1
Arizona	0-1	1988	1988 • ARI, 55-0	L-1
Arkansas	0-1	2009	2009 • ARK, 63-27	L-1
Arkansas State	1-2	1968	1976 • EMU, 32-30	W-1
Army West Point	1-8	1992	2018 • ARMY, 37-22	L-4
Ashland	0-1	1964	1964 • ASH, 13-7	L-1
Assumption College	9-1	1912	1927 • AC, 26-7	W-9
Baldwin-Wallace	3-4	1955	1967 • EMU, 15-13	W-1
Ball State	**24-34-2**	**1936**	**2018 • EMU 42-20**	**W-3**
Bowling Green	13-25-1	1919	2017 • EMU 34-31	W-2
Buffalo	**6-2**	**2001**	**2018 •UB, 35-28**	**L-1**
Case Tech	2-0	1964	1965 • EMU, 41-20	W-2
Central Florida	1-3	1997	2003 • EMU, 19-13	W-1
Central Michigan	**30-60-6**	**1902**	**2018 • EMU, 17-7**	**W-1**
Cincinnati	0-1	2005	2005 • UC 28-26	L-1
Charlotte	2-0	2016	2017 • EMU, 24-7	W-2
Cleary Business	1-1	1909	1911 • EMU, 33-0	W-1
Coastal Carolina	**First Meeting**			
Colorado State	0-0-1	1989	1989 • TIE, 35-35	T-1
Connecticut	1-1	2000	2001 • UCONN, 19-0	L-1
DePaul	1-0	1929	1929 • EMU, 27-0	W-1
Detroit	5-7-1	1894	1940 • DET, 47-0	L-3
Detroit Business	4-0	1902	1905 • EMU, 30-0	W-4
Detroit City	3-0	1926	1930 • EMU, 33-7	W-3
Detroit College	1-0	1903	1903 • EMU, 5-0	W-1
Detroit J.C.	1-1	1918	1920 • EMU, 21-7	W-1
Detroit Univ. School	1-2	1902	1911 • EMU, 17-0	W-1
East Tennessee State	1-0	2003	2003 • EMU, 28-21	W-1
Eastern Illinois	10-5	1951	2004 • EMU, 31-28	L-1
Eastern Kentucky	0-3-1	1948	1971 • TIE, 0-0	T-1
Ferris State	7-0	1925	1967 • EMU, 13-6	W-7
Findlay	1-2	1963	1967 • EMU, 17-0	W-1
Flint	1-0	1906	1906 • EMU, 16-0	W-1
Florida	0-2	2004	2014 • Fla., 65-0	L-2
Fort Wayne	1-0	1893	1893 • EMU, 22-6	W-1
Fresno State	0-1	1990	1990 • FS, 41-10	L-1
Georgetown (KY)	1-0	1930	1930 • EMU, 45-0	W-1
Georgia Southern	0-1	2018	2018 • GS, 23-21	L-1
Grand Rapids J.C.	2-0	1920	1922 • EMU, 12-0	W-2
Great Lakes	1-0	1946	1946 • EMU, 19-0	W-1
Hillsdale	15-19-1	1898	1956 • HILL, 16-7	L-2
Hope	8-6-2	1935	1958 • Hope, 19-7	L-2
Howard	3-0	2007	2013 • EMU, 34-24	W-3
Idaho	0-1	2004	2004 • Idaho, 45-41	L-1
Idaho State	1-1	1971	1972 • ID St., 21-14	L-1
Illinois	**First Meeting**			
Illinois State	12-13-6	1935	2012 • ILL St., 31-14	L-5
Indiana	0-1	1990	1990 • Ind., 37-6	L-1
Indiana State	10-3	1934	2008 • EMU 52-0	L-1
John Carroll	2-3-1	1928	1967 • EMU, 34-0	W-2
Kalamazoo	8-7	1897	1963 • EMU, 13-12	W-1
Kent State	**14-17**	**1973**	**2018 • EMU, 28-20**	**W-1**
Kentucky	**0-1**	**2017**	**2017 • UK, 24-20**	**L-1**
Kentucky State	2-1	1966	1969 • EMU, 48-6	W-2
Liberty	0-1	1989	1989 • LIB, 25-24	L-1
Louisana Lafayette	1-1	2005	2006 • ULL, 33-14	L-1
Louisiana Monroe	2-2-1	1967	1975 • EMU, 27-24	W-1
Louisiana State	0-1	2015	2015 • LSU, 44-22	L-1
Louisana Tech	1-5	1971	1992 • LA Tech, 31-17	L-3
Louisville	0-1	1999	1999 • LOU, 45-10	L-1
Marshall	1-3	1983	1998 • MAR, 26-23	L-3
Maryland	0-4	2001	2008 • MD, 51-24	L-4
McNeese State	2-1-1	1974	1977 • EMU, 9-7	W-1
Miami (OH)	5-19	1974	2017 • EMU, 27-24	W-1
Michigan	0-10	1896	2011 • MICH, 31-3	L-10
Michigan State	0-10	1898	2014 • MSU, 73-14	L-10
Mississippi Valley	1-0	2016	2016 • EMU 61-14	W-1
Missouri	0-2	1997	2016 • MIZZ, 61-21	L-2
Monmouth	**1-0**	**2018**	**2018 • EMU 51-17**	**W-1**
Montana State	1-0	1969	1969 • EMU, 31-7	W-1
Morgan State	1-0	2014	2014 • EMU 31-28	W-1
Morningside	1-0	1968	1968 • EMU, 41-16	W-1
Mount Clemens	0-1	1903	1903 • Mt.Clem, 23-0	L-1
Murray State	0-1	1969	1969 • MURR, 28-20	L-1
Navy	0-2	2003	2006 • Navy, 49-21	L-2
New Mexico Highlands	1-0	1972	1972 • NMH, 30-6	W-1
North Carolina A&T	1-0	1977	1977 • EMU, 21-20	W-1
North Dakota State	0-0-1	1970	1970 • TIE, 14-14	T-1
Northeastern	2-0	1968	1969 • EMU, 56-0	W-2
Northern Illinois	**14-33-2**	**1927**	**2018 • NIU, 27-24 3OT**	**L-11**
Northern Iowa	5-4	1930	1998 • NI, 13-10	L-1
Northern Michigan	13-7	1932	1979 • EMU, 21-7	W-1
Northwestern	0-3	2006	2009 • NW, 27-24	L-3
Ohio	12-19-1	1976	2017 • OHIO, 27-24 2OT	L-1
Ohio State	0-1	2010	2010 • OSU 20-73	L-1
Ohio Northern	0-3	1963	1966 • ONU, 17-9	L-3
Old Dominion	0-3	2014	2016 • ODU, 24-20	L-3
Olivet	6-5	1894	1928 • EMU, 33-0	W-5
Orchard Lake	0-1	1900	1900 • OL, 17-0	L-1
Penn State	0-3	1992	20113• PSU, 45-7	L-3
Pittsburgh	0-2	1995	2007 • PITT, 3-27	L-2
Purdue	**1-2**	**1991**	**2018 • EMU, 20-19**	**W-1**
Quantico Marines	3-0	1970	1972 • EMU, 21-7	W-3
Rutgers	1-1	2013	2017 • EMU, 16-13	W-1
San Diego State	0-1	2018	2018 • SDSU, 23-20 (OT)	L-1
San Jose State	1-0	1987	1987 • EMU, 30-27	W-1
South Carolina	0-1	2000	2000 • USC, 41-6	L-1
Southern Connecticut	1-0	1968	1968 • EMU, 40-0	W-1
South Dakota State	2-1	1932	1971 • EMU, 35-2	W-1
SE Missouri State	2-0	2001	2002 • EMU, 35-32	W-2
Southern Illinois	7-6	1950	2002 • EMU, 48-45 (2 OT)	W-1
St. Joseph's	0-2	1957	1958 • SJU, 3-0	L-2
St. Mary's	1-2	1893	1914 • EMU, 27-12	W-1
St. Norbert	2-0	1972	1973 • EMU, 47-14	W-2
St. Viator	2-0	1933	1934 • EMU, 13-0	W-2
Syracuse	0-1	1995	1995 • SYR, 52-24	L-1
Tampa	0-3	1968	1972 • TAM, 42-0	L-3
Temple	0-5	1993	2009 • TEM, 24-12	L-5
Toledo	**12-34**	**1923**	**2018 • EMU, 28-26**	**W-1**
UNLV	1-1	1994	1995 • EMU, 51-6	W-1
Valparaiso	3-2	1927	1949 • VALPO, 28-26	L-1
Vanderbilt	0-2	2007	2010 • VANDY, 52-6	L-2
Virginia	0-1	2010	2010 • UVA, 48-21	L-1
Waynesburg	2-0	1969	1970 • EMU, 30-0	W-2
Wayne State	12-11-3	1921	1967 • WSU, 20-3	L-1
Weber State	1-1	1973	1974 • WEBER, 21-14	L-1
West Virginia	0-1	1993	1933 • WVU, 48-6	L-1
Western Illinois	5-11-1	1951	2003 • WIU, 34-12	L-1
Western Kentucky	1-1	1970	1971 • EMU, 17-14	W-1
Western Michigan	**18-34-2**	**1906**	**2018 • WMU, 27-24**	**L-5**
Western Reserve	3-0-1	1964	1967 • EMU, 47-0	W-2
Wisconsin	0-3	1991	1996 • WIS, 24-3	L-3
Wisconsin-Milwakee	2-0	1970	1971 • EMU, 31-0	W-2
Wisconsin-Oshkosh	2-0	1971	1972 • EMU, 26-14	W-2
Wittenberg	1-0	1968	1968 • EMU, 14-7	W-1
Wyoming	2-0	2016	2016 • EMU, 27-24	W-2
Youngstown State	7-6	1957	1990 • YSU, 24-14	L-1
Non-Collegiate	38-21-8	1891	1932 • EMU, 15-6	W-1
Totals	**460-5954-47**			

The 1987 California Bowl is the only meeting ever between EMU and San José State with EMU recording a 30-27 upset victory.

RUSHING

An EMU player rushed 30+ yards from scrimmage	Shaq Vann, 46 yds. vs. Central Michigan (11-3-18)
An EMU player rushed 40+ yards from scrimmage	Shaq Vann, 46 yds. vs. Central Michigan (11-3-18)
An EMU player rushed 50+ yards from scrimmage	Willie Parker, 50 yds. vs. Toledo (10-13-18)
An EMU player rushed 60+ yards from scrimmage	Ian Eriksen, 71 yds. at Miami (11-15-17)
An EMU player rushed 70+ yards from scrimmage	Ian Eriksen, 71 yds. at Miami (11-15-17)
An EMU player rushed 80+ yards from scrimmage	Larry Ratcliff, 88, vs. Wisc.-Mil. (10-23-71)
An EMU player rushed for 100+ yards in a game	Shaq Vann, 114 yds. vs. Central Michigan (11-3-18)
An EMU player rushed for 200+ yards in a game	Reginald Bell, 202 yds. vs. Buffalo (10-11-14)
An EMU player carried 30+ times in a game	Ian Eriksen, 30 attempts vs. Northern Illinois (11-16-16)
An EMU player carried 40 times in a game	Anthony Sherrell, 40 attempts, at North. Ill. (11-22-03)
An EMU player carried 43 times in a game	Anthony Sherrell, 43 attempts, vs. Ball St. (11-15-03)
An EMU player scored three TDs rushing	Ian Eriksen, 3TDs at Kent State (11-23-18)
An EMU player scored four TDs rushing	Bronson Hill, 4TDs vs. Toledo (10-13-12)
Two EMU players rushed for 100+ yards in a game	Reggie Bell, 133, Ryan Brumfield, 112, vs. North. Ill. (10-25-14)

PASSING

An EMU player completed 30+ passes in a game	Brogan Roback, 37 completions, at Ball State (11-8-16)
An EMU player completed more than 40+ passes in a game	Andy Schmitt, 58 completions, vs. CMU (11-28-08)
An EMU player threw three TD passes	Mike Glass III, 3 TDs, vs. Georgia Southern (12-15-18)
An EMU player threw four TD passes	Brogan Roback, 4 TDs, at Army (10-14-17)
An EMU player threw five TD passes	Tyler Benz, 5 TDs, vs. Army (10-20-12)
An EMU player passed for 300+ yards in a game	Tyler Wiegers, 312 yds., at Purdue (9-8-18)
An EMU player passed for 400+ yards in a game	Brogan Roback, 468 yds., at Ball State (11-8-16)
An EMU player passed for 500+ yards in a game	Andy Schmitt, 516 yds., vs. Central Michigan (11-28-08)
An EMU player completed more than 75% of his passes	Tyler Wiegers, 78.6% (22-of-28) at Ball State (10-20-18)
A EMU non-quarterback threw a touchdown pass	Isaac Holder, 34 yds. vs Monmouth (8-31-18)

RECEIVING

An EMU player had 10+ receptions in a game	Antoine Porter, 10 receptions, vs. Western Michigan (10-21-17)
An EMU receiver had 100+ yards in a game	Blake Banham, 104 yds., vs. Army West Point (10-27-18)
An EMU receiver had 200+ yards in a game	Kevin Walter, 225 yards, vs. Akron (10-5-02)
An EMU receiver caught three TDs in a game	Eric Deslauriers, 4 TDs, vs. Central Mich. (11-6-04)
An EMU receiver caught four TDs in a game	Eric Deslauriers, 4 TDs, vs. Central Mich. (11-6-04)
Two EMU players 100+ receiving yards in a game	Dustin Creel, 152, Tyreese Russell, 113, vs. Ball State (11-22-14)
Nine-or-more different receivers caught a pass	12, at Northern Illinois (10-26-17)

MISCELLANEOUS

An EMU player registered a 60-yard punt	Jake Julien, 71 yds., vs. Army West Point (10-27-18)
An EMU player registered a 70-yard punt	Jake Julien, 71 yds., vs. Army West Point (10-27-18)
An EMU player registered a 80-yard punt	Charles Nemeth, 90 yds., vs. Alma (11-4-43)
An EMU player registered a 90-yard punt	Charles Nemeth, 90 yds., vs. Alma (11-4-43)
An EMU player kicked a 50+ yard field goal	Chad Ryland, 51 yds., at SDSU (9-22-18)
EMU recovered an on-side kick	Brendan Renius at Wyoming (9-12-15), 1st Quarter
EMU registered a safety	bad snap in end zone vs. Mississippi Valley (9-2-16)
An EMU player had four interceptions in a game	Richard Palmer, 4 Ints., vs. Western Michigan (10-19-91)
An EMU player returned a punt for a touchdown	Demarius Reed, 83 yards at Kent State (11-19-11)
An EMU player returned a kickoff for a touchdown	Tyler Allen, 90 yards vs. Ohio (10-19-13)
An EMU player returned the game opening kickoff for a touchdown	Tyler Allen, 90 yards vs. Ohio (10-19-13)
An opponent returned the game opening kickoff for a touchdown	Darius Phillips, 93 yards at WMU (11-15-14)
An EMU player returned a fumble for a touchdown	Maxx Crosby, 14 yards at Central Michigan (11-10-17)
An EMU player returned an interception for a touchdown	Maxx Crosby, 2 yards vs. Akron (11-10-18)
An EMU player blocked a punt	Mathew Sexton, vs. Georgia Southern (12-15-18)
An EMU player blocked a punt and returned it for a touchdown	Mathew Sexton, at Northern Illinois (10-26-17)
An EMU player blocked a field goal	Jeremiah Harris vs. Northern Illinois (11-16-16)
EMU registered two blocked field goals in the same game	Willie Creear & Mike Steals vs. North. Ill. (10-25-14)
An EMU player blocked a PAT and returned it for a score	Ryan Downard, 97 yards, at Michigan (10-6-07)
An EMU player record a run, pass completion and catch in the same game	Alex Gillett vs. Northern Illinois (11-23-12)
EMU blocked punt, blocked a field goal and returned a punt for a TD in same game	at Kent State (11-19-11)
EMU recorded a successful fake punt	Kyle Rachwal, 27 yard rush vs. Western Michigan (10-21-17)
EMU won on the final play of the game	at Purdue (9-8-18) - 24-yard field goal by Chad Ryland
EMU won a game with a game-ending field goal	at Purdue (9-8-18) - 24-yard field goal by Chad Ryland
EMU lost a game on a game-ending field goal	vs. Georgia Southern (12-15-18) - 40-yard field goal
EMU recorded a shutout	vs. Indiana State, 52-0 (8-28-08)
Fastest EMU score to open a game	15 seconds at Kentucky (9-30-17) touchdown pass following a fumble
EMU was the victim of a shutout	at Florida (9-6-14), UF 65, EMU 0
EMU won a road non-conference game	at Purdue (9-8-18), EMU 20, PUR 19
EMU received votes in the Amway Coaches Poll	Oct. 2, 2016 - 1 vote
EMU received votes in the *Associated Press* Coaches Poll	1987 Final Poll - 18 votes
Won three-or-more consecutive games	3 - 2018, Central Michigan (Nov. 3) to Kent State (Nov. 23)
Won five or-more consecutive conference games	5 - 2018, Toledo (Oct. 13) to Kent State (Nov. 23)